

Business, Church and School, Family Histories

The Business, Church and School Sections are indexed by title and story number only; the Family History Index lists individuals by story number.

— A —

- Abbott, Bessie Ball 301  
Abbott, Brenda Carolyn Mewborn 614  
Abbott, Bruce Cleaton 614  
Abbott, George Washington 301, 455  
Abbott, Gerogianna 301  
Abbott, Grace Elizabeth 301  
Abbott, Iris Deil 301  
Abbott, Jack Stephen 301  
Abbott, Jack Floyd 301  
Abbott, Jacob Samuel 301  
Abbott, Jennifer Ellen 614  
Abbott, Johnnie 301  
Abbott, Joseph Henry 301  
Abbott, Julia Elley 301  
Abbott, Lavenia Ethalis McCoy 301  
Abbott, Lucindia (Lucy) 301  
Abbott, Lydia Jane 301  
Abbott, Lynwood Herman 301  
Abbott, Mamie Phillips 301  
Abbott, Margaret Ann Sumrell 301  
Abbott, Martha Ann 607  
Abbott, Martha Elizabeth 301  
Abbott, Martha Jane Hartsfield 301  
Abbott, Mary Jane 301  
Abbott, Mary Peabody 301  
Abbott, Musa Decatur 301  
Abbott, Nannie 301  
Abbott, Nannie Brock 301  
Abbott, Rachel Ann 301  
Abbott, Rado Mabel 301  
Abbott, Richard Montgomery 301  
Abbott, Selma Kathleen 301  
Abbott, Stephen Decatur 301  
Abbott, Susan Betty 301  
Abbott, Thomas 301  
Abbott, Thomas Jefferson 301  
Abbott, Thomas Jefferson, Jr. 301  
Abee, Bland 623  
Abel, Lauri Allyn 630  
Abel, Leigh Myling 630  
Abel, Nan Mayling Morris 630  
Abel, William Allen 630  
Abram, Paula 716  
Abrams, Huidah Elizabeth Sutton Mewborn 750  
Abrams, William 750  
Adam, Mary 735  
Adams, Abraham 642  
Adams, Ann Darden 642  
Adams, Barbara Boney 343  
Adams, Bobby 680  
Adams, George H. 778  
Adams, Hennie Wallace 778  
Adams, Julia Anne B. 324  
Adams, Lewis 324  
Adams, Milton 603  
Adams, Patricia 426  
Adams, William 324  
Airy Grove Christian Church 247  
Akielaszek, Anne 641 D  
Akoury, Charles Robert 507  
Akoury, Sue Harper 507  
Albertson, Alcy Davis 427  
Albertson, Edward 427  
Albertson, Elizabeth 425, 427  
Albertson, Rachel Davis 427  
Albertson, Samuel 427  
Albertson, Willie Davis 427  
Albrighton, Frances 820  
Albritton, Will 412  
Albritton, Adelaide 302  
Albritton, Adelaide Sarah 302  
Albritton, Alpheus 302  
Albritton, Ann 521  
Albritton, Annie Florence 302, 438  
Albritton, Billy Carol 485  
Albritton, Burton Franklin Dixon 302  
Albritton, Caroline Cooper 303  
Albritton, Caroline Hill, 303  
Albritton, Claudia Eva 302  
Albritton, Elias Franklin 302, 438  
Albritton, Elias Gustave 302  
Albritton, Emily Eugenia 302  
Albritton, Erastus (Ras) 591  
Albritton, Fannie Willie 302  
Albritton, Gay 765  
Albritton, Herbert 303  
Albritton, Ida 303  
Albritton, James 302, 438, 591  
Albritton, James Logan 303  
Albritton, James Thomas 302  
Albritton, John Erastus 302  
Albritton, John Erastus, Jr. 302  
Albritton, Laura 302  
Albritton, Leo S. 303, 519  
Albritton, Leon Erastus 302  
Albritton, Libby Cooper 303  
Albritton, Lillian Carole 485  
Albritton, Lillian Moore Hardy 485  
Albritton, Louis 303  
Albritton, Martha Elizabeth "Lib" 302, 590, 591  
Albritton, Martha (Mattie) Leora 591  
Albritton, Mary Ann Sugg 591  
Albritton, Mary Frances 302  
Albritton, Marybland 303  
Albritton, Matthew 591  
Albritton, Nora (Hunter) 302  
Albritton, Nora Lois 302  
Albritton, Olivia Victoria 302  
Albritton, Patsy (Mewborn) 438  
Albritton, Peggy (Ormond) 438  
Albritton, Ronald Hardy 485  
Albritton, Sarah 302  
Albritton, William 302  
Alcock, Amos Stephen 304  
Alcock, Carl Lee 305  
Alcock, Connie Ray 304, 305, 501  
Alcock, Cora Mae 305  
Alcock, Donnie Louise 305  
Alcock, Ellen Rouse 304, 501  
Alcock, Emilie 305  
Alcock, Ernest Earl 305  
Alcock, Guy Clifton 305  
Alcock, Joseph C. 305  
Alcock, Joseph Hardy 305  
Alcock, Joseph William 304, 305  
Alcock, Lillian Iris 305  
Alcock, Lizzie Cabbie 305  
Alcock, Lizzie Dee 305  
Alcock, Lucy Pearl 305  
Alcock, Marial E. Springal 305  
Alcock, Melba Gentry 304  
Alcock, Mildred Pauline 304, 501  
Alcock, Ray Nelson 304  
Alcock, Shelton Elmo 305  
Alcock, Sudie Mae Hodges 304, 305  
Alcock, Vera Myrtis 305  
Alderson, Elizabeth 402  
Alderson, Sarah 442  
Alderson, Simon 442  
Aldridge, Ann 628  
Aldridge, Annie E. Hardy 307  
Aldridge, Belva 402-A  
Aldridge, Carl Francis 306  
Aldridge, Carl Thomas 309  
Aldridge, Carole Lee 307  
Aldridge, Claude Clarence 307  
Aldridge, Claude Clarence, Jr. 307  
Aldridge, Clement Wooten Herring 843  
Aldridge, Clemmie Bruce Rouse 662  
Aldridge, Dalton 523  
Aldridge, Drury 308  
Aldridge, Edith Moore 307, 628  
Aldridge, Eliza (Harvey) 302  
Aldridge, Ellen 306  
Aldridge, Esher 834  
Aldridge, Esther 620  
Aldridge, Feliz 306  
Aldridge, Flora 309  
Aldridge, Florence 306  
Aldridge, Floria P. 309  
Aldridge, Gordon 309  
Aldridge, Grace 306  
Aldridge, Heber Carl 306  
Aldridge, Helen Marie 302  
Aldridge, Henry 306  
Aldridge, Iris Ruth Smith 306  
Aldridge, Isaiah 523  
Aldridge, Janice Gail 307  
Aldridge, Jeanette 306  
Aldridge, Jefferson 309  
Aldridge, Jennifer Lynn 306  
Aldridge, Jesse 457  
Aldridge, Jesse Alfred 307  
Aldridge, Jesse Marvin 307  
Aldridge, John 519, 591  
Aldridge, John Harvey 302  
Aldridge, John Lee 662  
Aldridge, John M. 628, 662  
Aldridge, John Miller 307  
Aldridge, John W. 520  
Aldridge, Johnnie Leon 307  
Aldridge, Joshua Taylor 302  
Aldridge, Josiah 350, 843  
Aldridge, Josial William 459  
Aldridge, Julia Elizabeth 662  
Aldridge, Kathryn Lucile 307  
Aldridge, Kristin Leah 306  
Aldridge, Lathie Smith 306  
Aldridge, Laura 309  
Aldridge, Lemuel 302  
Aldridge, Lena A. 662  
Aldridge, Lena Melissa Spain Smith 306  
Aldridge, Leona 309  
Aldridge, Lillian 307  
Aldridge, Lillian Florence 307  
Aldridge, Linda Jeanne 306  
Aldridge, Lorelei 306  
Aldridge, Louisa Fields 457  
Aldridge, Lydie 309  
Aldridge, Martha L. Hill 520  
Aldridge, Mary 383, 484, 740  
Aldridge, Mary Ann 309  
Aldridge, Mary Beth 306  
Aldridge, Mary E. 307  
Aldridge, Mary Lou Edgerton 306  
Aldridge, Mary Parrott Mewborn 620  
Aldridge, Mary (Polly) 617, 618  
Aldridge, Melba 492  
Aldridge, Melba Louise 662  
Aldridge, Neva 309  
Aldridge, Neva Hines 523  
Aldridge, Patsy H. 519  
Aldridge, Pattie A. 519  
Aldridge, Pennie Aldrich 309  
Aldridge, Ruth Swannanoa Dowdy 307  
Aldridge, Sandra Lea Everington 306  
Aldridge, Sarah 562  
Aldridge, Sarah M. 493  
Aldridge, Shade 306  
Aldridge, Stephen Hardy 307  
Aldridge, Susan A. 457, 457-A  
Aldridge, Susan Fields 459  
Aldridge, Tabitha 620  
Aldridge, Thomas 617, 620, 746, 309  
Aldridge, Thomas Miller 350  
Aldridge, Verna Mae 309  
Aldridge, Vicky John 843  
Aldridge, Walter 523  
Aldridge, Winifred 403  
Aldridge, Zadie 309  
Alexander, Caroline Dillon 431  
Alexander, Frances J. Bizzell 341, 345  
Alexander, James M. 431  
Alexander, Jefferson Davis 750  
Alexander, Joseph Culbreth, Jr. 416  
Alexander, Louise Bartlett 345  
Alexander, Lydia Ann Sutton 750  
Alexander, Mary 689  
Alexander, Robert Alexander (Bob) 837  
Alexander, Sue Carol Dail 416  
Alexander, William Douglas 341, 345  
Alexander, William Douglas, Jr. 345  
Alexander, William James 345  
Aldord, W. W. 814  
Allen, Alfred Ward 311  
Allen, Betsy Ann 311  
Allen, Charlotte Howard 311  
Allen, Conner Middleton 311  
Allen, Conner Middleton, Jr. 311  
Allen, Dewitt 310  
Allen, Eddie Q. 310  
Allen, Elizabeth 311, 829, 820  
Allen, Elizabeth Fisher 422  
Allen, Ellie 418  
Allen, Eugene Russell, Jr. 343  
Allen, George 310  
Allen, George Willie 748  
Allen, Gideon 310  
Allen, Heddia 318  
Allen, Henry 310  
Allen, Irene Estelle 343  
Allen, Jane Gray 311  
Allen, John 311  
Allen, Julia 311  
Allen, Julia Maxwell 311  
Allen, Jay 336  
Allen, Lawrence 310  
Allen, Lilla 318  
Allen, Louise Jordan 311  
Allen, Lucretia 310  
Allen, Lucretia Perry 782  
Allen, Luke Lamb 311  
Allen, Margaret 673  
Allen, Maria Hicks 311  
Allen, Martha Moore 311  
Allen, Mary 310, 311  
Allen, Mary Baker 318  
Allen, Matthew Hicks 311  
Allen, Mattie Blalock 343  
Allen, Nannie 310  
Allen, Nettie 772, 784, 310  
Allen, Noah 310  
Allen, Noah Joyner 310, 782  
Allen, Oliver Kicks 311  
Allen, Ollie 418  
Allen, Phoebe Pullen 311  
Allen, Rachel Wilde 311  
Allen, Reynold 311, 600  
Allen, Reynold Sawyer 311  
Allen, Reynold Tatum 311  
Allen, Rufus 318  
Allen, Sara Moore 311  
Allen, Sarah Harrison 311  
Allen, Sarah Phelps 311  
Allen, Sybil 318  
Allen, Verna Dare 418  
Allen, Willard 318  
Allen, William Allen, III 311  
Allen, William Anderson 311  
Allen, William Anderson, Jr. 311  
Allen, William Reynold 311  
Allen, Young 311  
Alligood, Elizabeth 513  
Alligood, Lena Willis 785  
Alligood, Mary Elizabeth 507  
Allred, Helen Louise Landauer 591  
Allred, John Thompson 591  
Allred, John Thompson, Jr. 591  
Alphin, Betty Jean Taylor 559  
Alphin, Dorothy Ellen 597  
Alphin, Lee 493  
Alphin, Rebekah Moore Hardy 493  
Alspaugh, Peggy Johnson 791  
Alston, Kristy Ann 444  
Alston, Reginald Whitaker, III 444  
Alston, Reginald Whitaker, IV 444  
American Red Cross, Lenoir County Chapter 72  
Amyette, Elizabeth 312  
Amyette, Allison Rae 480  
Amyette, Brenton Hardy 480  
Amyette, Jennifer Ruth 317  
Amyette, John Edward 317  
Amyette, Loyd Abner 480  
Amyette, Mary Jacqualyne 317  
Amyette, Raymond Abner 480  
Anderson, Barbara Ann 372  
Anderson, Billy (Sutton) 813  
Anderson, Carol Jean 623  
Anderson, Chris 813  
Anderson, Cornelius 787  
Anderson, David Joseph 813  
Anderson, David Joseph, II 813  
Anderson, Dorothy Pollock Stroud 732  
Anderson, Etta Mittie Queen 787  
Anderson, James Martin 732  
Anderson, Janet Elizabeth 813  
Anderson, Lester Fauver 813  
Anderson, Lester William 813  
Anderson, Linda Vause 813  
Anderson, Lisa Robin 732  
Anderson, Marilyn Pettaway 813  
Anderson, Martha 367  
Anderson, Mollie Elizabeth 454  
Anderson, Nettie 803  
Anderson, Robert Thompson 813  
Anderson, Robert Thompson, Jr. 813  
Anderson, Sandra Redwine 813  
Anderson, Sara Francis Williams 813  
Anderson, William 395  
Anderson, Willmouth 754  
Andrews, Ann S. 312, 547, 601, 638  
Andrews, Betty Elizabeth 547  
Andrews, Betty Outlaw 547  
Andrews, Bruce Harris 547  
Andrews, Caroline 749  
Andrews, Charles 312  
Andrews, Charles R. 312  
Andrews, Clyde Wesley 547  
Andrews, Daniel 312  
Andrews, Donna Carol 597  
Andrews, Elizabeth Arneyette 312  
Andrews, Elizabeth Ann Smith 547, 597  
Andrews, Fannie 312  
Andrews, Fannie Lee 547  
Andrews, Frances Griffin 547  
Andrews, Freckrick 547  
Andrews, Frederick Harvey 312  
Andrews, Harper 547  
Andrews, Harvey Floyd 547  
Andrews, Herman 312  
Andrews, Halds Pollock 547  
Andrews, Ivey 312  
Andrews, Jean Husuno 547  
Andrews, Joseph Bailey 547, 597  
Andrews, Joseph Timothy 597  
Andrews, Laney 312  
Andrews, Lillie Olivia Burkette 547, 597  
Andrews, Lucy Mae 547  
Andrews, Lulla B. Willis 785  
Andrews, Maggie 720  
Andrews, Mahala 547, 312  
Andrews, Mark Steven 597  
Andrews, Mary 312  
Andrews, Myrtle Pittman 547  
Andrews, Olivia Grace 547  
Andrews, Peter 547  
Andrews, Peter M. 312  
Andrews, Rozann 547  
Andrews, Ruth (Mrs. Clay) 545  
Andrews, Sarah 312  
Andrews, Sherry 716  
Andrews, Thelma West 547  
Andrews, Thomas Leslie 547  
Andrews, William 312  
Andrews, William Alfred 547  
Andrews, William McKinley 547, 312, 597  
Andrews, Zeta Mercer 547  
Antoine, Jeanne 422  
Anton, Billie Lou 686  
Archie, Ada Marie Davis 313  
Archie, Andrew Robert 314  
Archie, Ann Bond 314  
Archie, Dick Jones 314

- Archie, Elizabeth Ann 314  
 Archie, J. Patrick, III 314  
 Archie, John Charles 314  
 Archie, Joseph, Jr. 802  
 Archie, Joseph P. 313  
 Archie, Joseph P., Jr. 314  
 Archie, Kathryn Burns 314  
 Archie, Lisa Marie 314  
 Archie, Mary Ann 314  
 Archie, Mary Ann Burns 313  
 Archie, Michael F., Jr. 314  
 Archie, Michael Francis 314  
 Archie, Peter Burns 314  
 Archie, Robert H. 314  
 Archie, Sarah Ellen White 802  
 Archie, Sarah Grainger 314  
 Archie, Thomas Edward 314  
 Archie, Thomas Edward, Jr. 314  
 Archie, William Newton, Sr. 313  
 Ard, Cecil 315  
 Ard, John 315  
 Ard, Joseph Norman 315  
 Ard, Julius Todd 315  
 Ard, Kemery 315  
 Ard, Margaret Vause 315  
 Ard, Maria Ruth 315  
 Ard, Norman Wilson 315  
 Ard, Sylvia 315  
 Arendell, Catherine 530  
 Arendell, Francis Parrott 836  
 Arendell, Persis 836  
 Arendell, William 836  
 Arendell Parrott Academy 296  
 Arney, Jonathan Shuford 641B  
 Arney, Laura Eutsler 641B  
 Armenia Christian Church 248  
 Armistead, Drury Lucy 525  
 Armistead, Mattie Elizabeth Parrish 525  
 Armistead, Susie Ligon 525  
 Armstrong, Herman Cooper 319  
 Armstrong, Olivette (Betsy) 319  
 Armstrong, Olivette Wilkerson 319  
 Arnold, Minnie Weather 413  
 Arrington, James 500, 793  
 Arrington, Sharon 500, 793  
 Arrington, Sylvia West 500  
 Arthur, Charles L. 436  
 Arthur, Evaline 740  
 Arthur, Fannie 665  
 Arthur, Hattie Pearl 454  
 Arthur, James F. 706  
 Arthur, James Ficklen 706  
 Arthur, Louis Chesterfield 706  
 Arthur, Minnie 628  
 Arthur, Nancy Ann 784  
 Arthur, Rachel Scarborough 706  
 Arthur, William 683  
 Arthur, Nancy A. Waters 788  
 Arthurs, William 788  
 Arundel, Ceteron 551  
 Asbury, Bishop 9  
 Asbury, Francis 541  
 Ascue, Anne 734  
 Ashford, Barbara Russell 828  
 Ashford, Edward Johnson 827, 828  
 Ashford, Estelle Wooten 828, 829B  
 Ashford, Ferdie Johnson 828, 829B  
 Askew, Alonzo G. 318  
 Askew, Amos 552  
 Askew, Benjamin 318  
 Askew, C. D. 318  
 Askew, Cecil 318  
 Askew, Elizabeth 318  
 Askew, F. Marie 408  
 Askew, Harriet 632  
 Askew, Hazel 318  
 Askew, Helen 575  
 Askew, Herbert 318  
 Askew, John 575  
 Askew, Katherine 318  
 Askew, Leona 318  
 Askew, Mary Gaynelle 575  
 Askew, Mary Jordan 575  
 Askew, Ramon H., Jr. 575  
 Askew, Ramon H., III 575  
 Askew, Rebecca 318  
 Askew, Rebecca Jarman 552  
 Askew, Sara Waters 632  
 Askew, Thad 632
- Askew, Virginia 318  
 Askew, Willie Baker 311  
 Austin, Jeanette Crystal H. 396  
 Austine, Deborah 735  
 Averch, Estelle 462  
 Aycock, Charles 598A  
 Aycock, Judy Lynn 614  
 Ayers, Nan 476  
 Aylor, William 326  
 Azzarini, Sylvia 704
- B —
- Baer, Jennifer 762  
 Bagby, Dr. George Kendrick 435  
 Bagby, Gertrude 435  
 Bagby, Helen Malissa Dunn 435  
 Bailey, Cynthia 314  
 Bailey, David Thomas 400  
 Bailey, Nan Grey 400  
 Bain, Harry 809  
 Bain, Margaret Jean Moore 809  
 Baker, Alice M. 318  
 Baker, Bernice Krause 317  
 Baker, Betty Jean 339  
 Baker, Billy 318  
 Baker, Billy, Jr. 317  
 Baker, Billy Wayne 316, 317  
 Baker, Brandy Nicole 317  
 Baker, Carrie 318  
 Baker, Chancey 318  
 Baker, Chancey, Jr. 318  
 Baker, Christine Turnage 317  
 Baker, Clarence 318  
 Baker, Clarence Lee 316, 317, 338  
 Baker, Clarence Lee, Jr. 317, 338  
 Baker, Curtis Martin 317, 338  
 Baker, Deborah Faye 317  
 Baker, Diane Shepherd 317  
 Baker, Edgar 318  
 Baker, Edna 318  
 Baker, Edna Eliza 316, 317  
 Baker, Ella 318  
 Baker, Emma Lee Hill 317  
 Baker, Faye Sumerell 317  
 Baker, Fletcher Bizzell 341  
 Baker, Florence 318, 630  
 Baker, Frederick 318, 633  
 Baker, George 318  
 Baker, Gladys 318  
 Baker, Harriet Eliza Taylor 316, 318, 630  
 Baker, Hattie Jones 318  
 Baker, Iris Elizabeth 316, 317  
 Baker, Iris 318  
 Baker, Isabelle 318  
 Baker, Janie Sykes 318  
 Baker, Jeffery Douglas 317  
 Baker, John 318  
 Baker, John Curtis 316, 317  
 Baker, John Hardy 317, 338  
 Baker, John, Jr. 317  
 Baker, John Martin 316, 317, 318  
 Baker, Joseph 318  
 Baker, Joseph Bryan 316, 317  
 Baker, Julie Lynn 317  
 Baker, Katherine Leigh 317  
 Baker, Kenyan 318  
 Baker, Leah Lucille 317  
 Baker, Linda Daughety 317  
 Baker, Lori Helen 317  
 Baker, Loreta Dee 317  
 Baker, Margaret 318  
 Baker, Margaret C. 394, 395  
 Baker, Margaret Wray 316, 317  
 Baker, Marie Carraway 341  
 Baker, Mary 318  
 Baker, Mary Emma Bizzell 340, 341  
 Baker, Mary L. Hardy 341  
 Baker, Mary Ruth 316, 317  
 Baker, Mina 318  
 Baker, Nancy "Pen" 720  
 Baker, Nancy Elizabeth 317, 338  
 Baker, Newton 318  
 Baker, Newton D. 316, 317  
 Baker, Nick 318  
 Baker, Pamala Ruth 317  
 Baker, Patricia Hillsinger 317  
 Baker, Rebecca 318  
 Baker, Richard 318
- Baker, Richard Martin 317, 341  
 Baker, Richard Marvin, Jr. 341  
 Baker, Robert 318  
 Baker, Robert Earl 316, 317  
 Baker, Ruth 318  
 Baker, Ruth Clarabelle Loftin 316, 317, 318  
 Baker, Sally Howard 318  
 Baker, Sara Nobles 317  
 Baker, Stanley 318  
 Baker, Susan Clifton 317  
 Baker, Susan Elizabeth 317  
 Baker, Valerie Ann 317  
 Baker, Virginia 318  
 Baker, Whitney 317  
 Baker, William 318  
 Baker, William Douglas 316  
 Baker, William Kenyon 316, 317, 318, 630  
 Baker, Willie 318  
 Baldree, Ed 543  
 Baldree, Verdie Mae 543  
 Ballard, Lott, Sr. 811  
 Ballard, Matilda Cox 811  
 Ballard, Nancy Ann 693  
 Ballard, Susan E. "Nancy" 775  
 Balta, Sofiya 464  
 Bannerman, Charles 709  
 Bannerman, Phebe Williams 709  
 Barbee, Esther Rebecca Wray 319  
 Barbee, James Allen, Sr. 319  
 Barbee, James Allen, Jr. 319  
 Barbee, John William 319  
 Barbee, John William Lucas 319  
 Barbee, Martha Sue Hawthorne 319  
 Barbee, Morris Hawthorne 319  
 Barbee, Morris Hawthorne, Jr. 319  
 Barbee, Olivette Armstrong 319  
 Barbee, Rebecca Gail 319  
 Barbee, Virginia Mae Lovelace 319  
 Barber, Efreim J. 405  
 Barber, Elaine 813  
 Barber, Tabitha Ann  
 Temperance Cole Infinger 405  
 Barbre, Ray, Sr. 704  
 Barefoot, Jean 503  
 Bargoil, Jacquelyn Harper 500  
 Bargoil, Philip 500  
 Barnes, Albert S. 761  
 Barnes, Barbara Dail 418  
 Barnes, Benjamin 311  
 Barnes, Betty Carolyn 418  
 Barnes, Carl 311  
 Barnes, Carrie Driver Dail 418  
 Barnes, Charles Daniel 418  
 Barnes, Daisy Speight 761  
 Barnes, Daniel Addison 481A  
 Barnes, Dorothy Elizabeth 464  
 Barnes, Elizabeth Woodard 394  
 Barnes, Ellen Mae 481A  
 Barnes, Faustina 682  
 Barnes, Ginny 311  
 Barnes, Glenn Westey 418  
 Barnes, Jane 735  
 Barnes, John Thomas, Jr. 394  
 Barnes, Lessie Parker 418  
 Barnes, Lester 418  
 Barnes, Martha Allen 311  
 Barnes, Martha Marie 407  
 Barnes, Mary Lybrook 394  
 Barnes, Oliver Roderick 311  
 Barnes, Robert Edward 394  
 Barnes, Sarah Allen 311  
 Barnes, William Speight 761  
 Barnes, Zodie Lou Langley 489  
 Barnett, Alma Glalock 343  
 Barnett, Hoyt Robinson 343  
 Barnette, Jane Jenkins 557  
 Barnette, Margaret 815  
 Barnette, Roger 557  
 Barnhill, Catherine 629  
 Barns, Clarisa 559  
 Boroughs, Mrs. Sarah C. 394  
 Barrett, Claude L., Sr. 320  
 Barrett, Claude L., Jr. 320  
 Barrett, Elizabeth 427  
 Barrett, Elmer 621  
 Barrett, Fannie J. Moseley 621  
 Barrett, Isaish Burkett 386  
 Barrett, James A. 679  
 Barrett, Julia 621
- Barrett, Margaret Gertrude 386  
 Barrett, Martha Elizabeth (Betsy) 320  
 Barrett, Nora Smith 320  
 Barrett, Pheribee Ann  
 Sophronia Hampton 386  
 Barrington, Drewry, Jr. 308  
 Barrington, Isaac 308  
 Barrington, Jesse A. 308  
 Barrington, John 308  
 Barrington, Mary 308  
 Barrington, Sussannah 308  
 Barrington, Thomas 308  
 Barrington, William 308  
 Barrow, Ada Mitchell 749  
 Barrow, Addison 321  
 Barrow, Allen P. 321  
 Barrow, Earl Mitchell 749  
 Barrow, Ethel Mae 605  
 Barrow, George Alford Augustus 321  
 Barrow, James Franklin 321  
 Barrow, Jesse Heath 321  
 Barrow, John 321  
 Barrow, John Thomas 321  
 Barrow, John Van 616  
 Barrow, Joseph Warren 321  
 Barrow, Julia Evelyn Grant 749  
 Barrow, Lucy 629  
 Barrow, Lucy Vivian 616  
 Barrow, Nancy Barbara 616  
 Barrow, Reuben 321  
 Barrow, Roscoe Lindley 616  
 Barrow, Sallie Ann 321  
 Barrow, Sally 720  
 Barrow, Simon Parrott 321  
 Barrow, Vickie 641D  
 Barrow, Walton William 616  
 Barrow, William Henry 321  
 Barrow, Zebulon Vance 616  
 Barrow, Zebulon Vance, Jr. 616  
 Barrus, Alban 600  
 Barrus, Alban Kingsley, Jr. 713  
 Barrus, Charles Kersey 713  
 Barrus Construction Company 201  
 Barrus, Hattie Copeland 394, 395  
 Barrus, Juliet Cox Smith 713  
 Barrus, Vida 384  
 Barshay, Barbara 722  
 Barshay, Frances Stadiem 722  
 Barshay, Hyman 722  
 Barshay, Joseph 722  
 Bartholomew, Anna 667  
 Bartlett, Audrey Elizabeth 517  
 Bartlett, Louise 345  
 Bartlett, Minetta 322  
 Bartlett, Newell Greene 322  
 Bartlett, Ronald Alfred 517  
 Barton, George Castle II 479A  
 Barton, Jeffrey Stewart 479A  
 Barton, Kenneth Ailyn 479A  
 Barton, Max Wilfred 479A  
 Barwick, Ada 362  
 Barwick, Alexander William 323, 326, 570  
 Barwick, Amanda 323  
 Barwick, Amanda M. 570  
 Barwick, Amy Sutton 647A  
 Barwick, Andrew Jackson 324, 326  
 Barwick, Annie 542  
 Barwick, Annie Lee Hill 647A  
 Barwick, Benjamin Franklin 324, 326  
 Barwick, Benjamin S. 323  
 Barwick, Bettie Ann 647A  
 Barwick, Betty Rouse 647A  
 Barwick, Charity 323  
 Barwick, Charity A.L. 323  
 Barwick, Dempsey 457  
 Barwick, Dempsey Morgan 647A  
 Barwick, Edward Milton 796  
 Barwick, Elisha 323  
 Barwick, Eula 494, 494A, 647A  
 Barwick, Floyd 325  
 Barwick, Frances Ann Rouse 325, 323, 700  
 Barwick, Frank Lee 647A  
 Barwick, Gabrilla N. 323  
 Barwick, George Washington 323, 324  
 Barwick, Hannah Summerlin 323, 325  
 Barwick, Hardy Sutton 326
- Barwick, Henrietta (Etta) 325  
 Barwick, Herman 490  
 Barwick, Hubert 325  
 Barwick, Hugh Dan 647A  
 Barwick, Issac 326, 647A  
 Barwick, Jane L. 323  
 Barwick, John 326  
 Barwick, John F. 325  
 Barwick, John Frank 504  
 Barwick, John Frank, Jr. 504  
 Barwick, John Franklin 490, 647A  
 Barwick, John J. 323  
 Barwick, John Jackson 325, 700  
 Barwick, John T. 647A  
 Barwick, Joseph F. 323  
 Barwick, Joshua 323, 324, 326  
 Barwick, Julia Anne 324  
 Barwick, Junius 323  
 Barwick, Laura Erwin Taylor 796  
 Barwick, Lela Frances 325  
 Barwick, Lucy Jane 324  
 Barwick, Major A. 647A  
 Barwick, Mamie 494  
 Barwick, Mamie Jane 490, 647A  
 Barwick, Margaret 326  
 Barwick, Margaret Virginia 324  
 Barwick, Martha 570  
 Barwick, Martha A. 323  
 Barwick, Martha A.J. 323  
 Barwick, Martha E.C. 323  
 Barwick, Martha Jane Parks 490  
 Barwick, Martha Jones 570  
 Barwick, Martha L. 323  
 Barwick, Mary C. 323  
 Barwick, Mary Catherine 324  
 Barwick, Mary Goff 324  
 Barwick, Mary Grady 324  
 Barwick, Mary Susan Wiggs 324  
 Barwick, Menoah 326  
 Barwick, Millie D. 323  
 Barwick, Nora G. 325  
 Barwick, Percy J. 323  
 Barwick, Rena Mae 494A  
 Barwick, Robert W. 323  
 Barwick, Samuel Omar 326  
 Barwick, Sarah Frances 324  
 Barwick, Sarah Jane Bowden 324  
 Barwick, Sarah W. 323  
 Barwick, Shirley Catherine 504  
 Barwick, Sophronia L. 323  
 Barwick, Susan B. 323  
 Barwick, Susan E.L. 323  
 Barwick, Swannie Sutton 457, 647A  
 Barwick, Wiley Warren 325  
 Barwick, William 326  
 Barwick, William Alexander 325  
 Barwick, William H. 323  
 Barwick, William, Jr. 326  
 Barwick, Winnifred 460  
 Barwick, Winifred S. 323  
 Barwick, Winifred Sutton 324  
 Barwick, Woodard 325  
 Basden, Billy 646  
 Basden, Braddock 646  
 Basden, Joseph 646  
 Basden, Louvenie Flowers 646  
 Basden, Ott 554  
 Basden, Samuel (Sam) 646  
 Basden, Sarah 553  
 Bass, Nancy Jane Langley 592A  
 Bass, Samuel Quincy 592A  
 Bator, Elizabeth Allen 311  
 Bator, Joseph 311  
 Bator, Matt 311  
 Battle, Lizzie 496  
 Battle of Moore's Creek 17  
 Bancher, Dorothy Brainerd 821  
 Baugham, Frances Jenkins 479  
 Baugham, James Roland 479  
 Baugham, Mary Elizabeth 479  
 Bauner, Joseph 664  
 Baylon, Teri 371  
 Bayne, Charles 345  
 Bayne, Ida Taylor 345  
 Bayne, Lena Pearl 345  
 Baynor, Catherine 487  
 Baynor, David Betts 644  
 Baynor, Harriett Putnell 487  
 Baynor, Hughlene Parham 644

Baynor, Jane Wallace 487  
 Baynor, Mary Baynor 486  
 Baynor, John P. 487  
 Baynor, Southey 487  
 Baynor, Zachariah 487  
 Beadle, Helen 625  
 Beal, Judith Beal 631  
 Beam, Andrew Stowe 481A  
 Beam, David Kenneth 481A  
 Beam, Edgar Stowe, Jr. 481A  
 Beam, Janis Carol Hardy 481A  
 Beaman, Carl Lee 492  
 Beaman, Lula Pauline Hardy 492  
 Bearman, Bryna 462  
 Bearman, Catherine 462  
 Bearman, Howard 462  
 Bearmen, Jennifer 462  
 Bearman, Jeremy 462  
 Bearman, Michelle 462  
 Bearman, Nathan 462  
 Bearman, Sheri 462  
 Bearman, Tamara 462  
 Beasley, Eleanor Howard Cummings 546  
 Becker, Lena 383  
 Becton, Alice 332  
 Becton, Ann Curtise Metts 334  
 Becton, Ann Kennedy 327  
 Becton, Bertha 717  
 Becton, Betsy Grady 561  
 Becton, Bryan 334  
 Becton, Bryan B. 329  
 Becton, Buddy 332  
 Becton, Caroline "Carrie" 331  
 Becton, Clara 334  
 Becton, Clarissa Wadsworth 329, 331  
 Becton, Cora Ann 322  
 Becton, Della Bryan 333  
 Becton, E. J. 764  
 Becton, Elizabeth 329, 332  
 Becton, Elizabeth Grady 329, 472, 700  
 Becton, Elizabeth Kornegay 329  
 Becton, Elsy 334  
 Becton, Elvia 389  
 Becton, Elvia Whaley 329, 334, 386, 391  
 Becton, Eugenia 334  
 Becton, Eugenia (Jean) 333  
 Becton, Eugenia Bryan 761  
 Becton, Frederick 329, 328  
 Becton, Fredrick B. 331  
 Becton, Frederick Benjamin 348  
 Becton, George 328  
 Becton, Gilda Ann 333  
 Becton, Henry Prentiss 330  
 Becton, Hojain Hollon 329, 334  
 Becton, Ida 332  
 Becton, Ivey 329, 332, 334, 472, 561  
 Becton, Jarman 329, 330, 334  
 Becton, John 328, 329, 332, 334  
 Becton, John Blackman 329, 331, 332, 334, 389, 391  
 Becton, John W. 331  
 Becton, Johnny 332  
 Becton, Joseph 332  
 Becton, Joseph Oliver 389  
 Becton, Julia 332  
 Becton, Katie 780  
 Becton, Katie Tull 327, 764  
 Becton, Levy 329, 334  
 Becton, Lillian Wees 334  
 Becton, Lillie Bryan 333, 366  
 Becton, Louise 333, 334, 689  
 Becton, Mary 328  
 Becton, Mary Blackman 334  
 Becton, Mary Cauley 376  
 Becton, Mary Collins 389, 561  
 Becton, Mary Elizabeth 798  
 Becton, Mary Susan Cox 329  
 Becton, Maxwell 330, 334  
 Becton, Michael 328, 329, 332, 334  
 Becton, Mildred 333, 334  
 Becton, Millard Fillmore 334  
 Becton, Mit 348  
 Becton, Myrtle 332  
 Becton, Nancy 329, 334  
 Becton, Nancey M. White 329, 331  
 Becton, Nena 332  
 Becton, Nettie 553  
 Becton, Nettie Mae 332  
 Becton, Olive Branch Pollock 331  
 Becton, Olive Virginia 332  
 Becton, Penelope 329, 334, 389, 561  
 Becton, Penelope Ann Stanly 329  
 Becton, Polly 334  
 Becton, Prudie Caroline 348  
 Becton, Sally Nunn 331  
 Becton, Sara Morris 329  
 Becton, Sarah 328, 329  
 Becton, Sarah A. 331  
 Becton, Susan Harriett 333  
 Becton, Susan Margaret 327  
 Becton, Suzanne Prentiss 330  
 Becton, Thomas 331  
 Becton, Thomas Woodyly 332, 719  
 Becton, Valerie Prentiss 330, 334  
 Becton, Wilbur Tull 327  
 Becton, William Blackman 333, 334  
 Becton, William Jarman 329, 333, 334  
 Becton, William Jarman, Jr. 333  
 Becton, Wm. R. 639  
 Becton, William Reuben 331  
 Beggs, Leona 787  
 Behenna, Harry Bray 468  
 Behenna, Lillis Verne 468  
 Behenna, Lydia Evalyn Taylor 468  
 Belcher, Janice 813  
 Belknap, Annie 842  
 Belknap, Henry 842  
 Bell, Caroline Tull 762  
 Bell, Catherine 765  
 Bell, Daniel Brodie 762  
 Bell, Daniel Brodie, Jr. 762  
 Bell, Edward 594  
 Bell, Ethel Caroline Tull 762  
 Bell, H. G. 690  
 Bell, Jacob Isaac 762  
 Bell, Jennifer Baer 762  
 Bell, Katherine Copeland 394, 395, 844A  
 Bell, Lillie 701  
 Bell, Lottie Lucille 781  
 Bell, Mary J. 402A  
 Bell, Mary Parker 379  
 Bell, Nancy Braxton 350  
 Bell, Ruth Rouse 690  
 Bell, Theodosia Catherine Langston 594  
 Bell, Tilden 804  
 Bell, Vara Elizabeth Johnson 804  
 Bennett, Nancy 366  
 Bennett, Ruby Grant 542  
 Bennett, William D. 542  
 Benthall, Claire 668A  
 Bentley, Louise Cheney Wood 380  
 Benton, Alex 335  
 Benton, Amy Lynne 335  
 Benton, Barbara Jones 335  
 Benton, Betty Louise 335  
 Benton, Carson 335  
 Benton, Effie C. Nora Ward 335  
 Benton, Eliza 335  
 Benton, Elizabeth 335  
 Benton, Elizabeth Johnson 335  
 Benton, Emma 335  
 Benton, Esther 760  
 Benton, Eva 335  
 Benton, Faye 335  
 Benton, Frances 335  
 Benton, Franklin 335  
 Benton, Gladys Louise Hinnant 335  
 Benton, James Franklin 335  
 Benton, James Harold 335  
 Benton, James Luby 335  
 Benton, John 335  
 Benton, John B. 335  
 Benton, Joseph 335  
 Benton, Joseph Earl 335  
 Benton, Matilda Jernigan 335  
 Benton, Nola Louise 650  
 Benton, Nora 335  
 Benton, Raiford 720  
 Benton, Ransome 335  
 Benton, Richard 335  
 Benton, Richard Albert 335  
 Benton, Rose 335  
 Benton, Sarah 335  
 Benton, Thomas 335  
 Benton, Thomas Gregory 335  
 Benton, Thomas Malcolm 335  
 Benton, Vivian 335  
 Benton, William 335  
 Benton, William Russell 335  
 Berlin, David Alan 573  
 Berlin, John Albert 573  
 Berlin, Mary Jones Mitchell 573  
 Berlin, Mary Katherine 573  
 Berlin, Melvin 573  
 Bernstein, Jane 462  
 Berry, Lottie Lee 468  
 Best, Council J. 474  
 Best, Henry 459  
 Best, Isabel Purefoy Allen 311  
 Best, John 445  
 Best, John Faison 445  
 Best, Kelli Erin 441  
 Best, Kimball 647A  
 Best, Mary 598  
 Best, Mary Elizabeth Elliott 441  
 Best, Mary Harper 311  
 Best, Mary Susan Elmore 445  
 Best, Myrtle Nannie 474, 475  
 Best, Nancy 834, 843  
 Best, Patience 441  
 Best, Sally Avey 751  
 Best, Sarah 459  
 Best, Sarah Ann Parks 474  
 Best, Susan Janice Brown Combs 441  
 Best, Susan Griswold Harvey 508  
 Best, Tyson 720  
 Best, Wallace 441  
 Best, Wallace Reid II 441  
 Best, William 508  
 Best, Winifred Hardy 459  
 Bethany United Methodist Church 259  
 Bethel Christian Academy 293  
 Bethel Free Will Baptist Church 241  
 Betts, Eleanor Mildred 479A, 598, 598A  
 Betts, Mary Faulkner 598A  
 Betts, William Spencer 598A  
 Binns, Mary Ann 770  
 Bird, Charlotte Elizabeth Hodges 535  
 Bird, Lawrence Albert 535  
 Bishop, Alice Martin 735  
 Bishop, Damaris 735  
 Bishop, Richard 735  
 Bizzell, A. Thomas 342  
 Bizzell, Benjamin E. 340  
 Bizzell, Billie Burke 342  
 Bizzell, Bryan S. 425  
 Bizzell, Council R. 340  
 Bizzell, Elijah 834  
 Bizzell, Elijah B. 340  
 Bizzell, Elijah Wooten 340  
 Bizzell, Evelyn Cameron 342, 480, 481A  
 Bizzell, Faye Holland 345  
 Bizzell, Fletcher Bell 461  
 Bizzell, Frances Eudora 340  
 Bizzell, Frances Holland 341  
 Bizzell, Frances Jean 341, 345  
 Bizzell, George David 340  
 Bizzell, Hannah 340  
 Bizzell, Harry, Jr. 341  
 Bizzell, Harry Lee 341  
 Bizzell, Inez Lucille 342  
 Bizzell, James 340  
 Bizzell, John 341  
 Bizzell, John James 341, 340  
 Bizzell, John James Jr. 340, 341, 345  
 Bizzell, John Richard 345  
 Bizzell, Laura Faye 345  
 Bizzell, Leare Louise Bland 345  
 Bizzell, Louise Adelaide Wooten 844  
 Bizzell, Louise Bland 341  
 Bizzell, Louise Little 341  
 Bizzell, Lynne 341  
 Bizzell, Mr. Edward 844A  
 Bizzell, Margaret Elizabeth 341  
 Bizzell, Martha Ann 340  
 Bizzell, Mary Bowden 340  
 Bizzell, Mary C. 340  
 Bizzell, Mary Emma 341, 662  
 Bizzell, Mary Lee Fort 341  
 Bizzell, Mayree 341  
 Bizzell, Mollie Carr Davis 425  
 Bizzell, Nancy Bunn 341  
 Bizzell, Nancy O. 340  
 Bizzell, Nancy Wooten 340, 834  
 Bizzell, Norwood, Jr. 341  
 Bizzell, Norwood Weyher 341, 345  
 Bizzell, Norwood Weyher, III 345  
 Bizzell, Parana Maude 340  
 Bizzell, Rhone James 341  
 Bizzell, Sarah Sutton 340  
 Bizzell, Susan Emily F. 341, 345  
 Bizzell, Susan Leah 341  
 Bizzell, Susan Mayree 461  
 Bizzell, Thelma McClung 341  
 Bizzell, Thomas 340  
 Bizzell, Vivian 341  
 Bizzell, Vivian Elizabeth 341  
 Bizzell, William 340  
 Bizzell, William Bryant 340  
 Bizzell, William Henry 342  
 Bizzell, William Kinchen 343  
 Bizzell, Maude Marie 342  
 Black, Caroline 645  
 Blackman, Ann 334  
 Blackman, Arthur 329, 334  
 Blackman, Bryan 334  
 Blackman, Elizabeth 334  
 Blackman, Elizabeth Hand 329, 334  
 Blackman, Frederick Isler 334  
 Blackman, John 329, 334  
 Blackman, Mary 329, 332, 334  
 Blackman, William Metts 334  
 Blackshear, Elisha Stout 547  
 Blackshear, Elizabeth 547  
 Blackshear, Susannah 547  
 Blalock, Charles Clarence 343  
 Blalock, Edward Killete 343  
 Baalock, Edward K., Jr. 343  
 Blalock, Elizabeth 549  
 Blalock, Irene 343  
 Blalock, John Hardy 343  
 Blalock, John Hardy, Jr. 343  
 Blalock, Mabel 626  
 Blalock, Robert Lee 343  
 Blalock, Robert Lee, Jr. 343  
 Blalock, Rossie Summerlin 343  
 Blalock, Tibitha Hunnicutt 343  
 Blalock, William Jefferson 343  
 Blalock, William Saunders 343  
 Blanchard, Bruce L. 686  
 Blanchard, Mary 541  
 Blanchard, Patsy Anne Edwards 686  
 Blanchett, Henry S. 405  
 Blanco, Deanna 673  
 Bland, Anna Hicks 692  
 Bland, Cleo 728  
 Bland, Donald Lewis 728  
 Bland, Ella 344  
 Bland, Eula 728  
 Bland, Eunice Pridgen Newell 345  
 Bland, Furney Becton 345  
 Bland, George 345  
 Bland, Harry Madden 345  
 Bland, Jane 345  
 Bland, Janice Lang 345  
 Bland, John 345  
 Bland, Leander Duke 345, 692  
 Bland, Leander Duke, Jr. 345  
 Bland, Leare Louise 345  
 Bland, Lena Pearl Bayne 345  
 Bland, Louise Faulkner 345  
 Bland, Louise 341  
 Bland, Margaret 377  
 Bland, Mary Anna Elizabeth Hicks 345, 692  
 Bland, Mildred Virginia Cox 345  
 Bland, Mira Parker 345  
 Bland, Myra Virginia 345  
 Bland, Ralph Waldo 345  
 Bland, Richard 344  
 Bland, Richard Earl 345  
 Bland, Richard Ervin 344, 345  
 Bland, Robert Franklin 345  
 Bland, Theophilus 345  
 Bland, Zilphia Rose Eagles 345  
 Blann, Irma Hill 518  
 Blann, Milton 518  
 Blanton, Pauline Hood 668A  
 Bledsoe, Randy Michael 492, 662  
 Bledsoe, Steva Elizabeth Hardy 492, 662  
 Blevins, Becca 512  
 Bliathe, Polly 597  
 Bliscoe, Nadia 578  
 Blizzard, Adeline 337, 338  
 Blizzard, Alcy 338  
 Blizzard, Alcy Gray 337  
 Blizzard, Allyson 338  
 Blizzard, Amos Perry 338  
 Blizzard, Anna 337  
 Blizzard, April Stayner 336  
 Blizzard, Bernard MacRay 336  
 Blizzard, Bettie 337  
 Blizzard, Betty Ann 317, 338  
 Blizzard, Betty Jean Baker 339  
 Blizzard, Blaney 337, 518  
 Blizzard, Blaney Burton 336, 338  
 Blizzard, Blaney MacRay 336, 503  
 Blizzard, Dorothy Harper 336, 337, 503  
 Blizzard, Emily 337  
 Blizzard, Evelyn Wilson 339  
 Blizzard, Ezekiah 337  
 Blizzard, Fountain 337  
 Blizzard, Gracie Mae 339  
 Blizzard, Harmon 337  
 Blizzard, Hazel Mozingo 336  
 Blizzard, Henry 336, 337, 338  
 Blizzard, Henry Clayton 338  
 Blizzard, Henry McThay 336  
 Blizzard, Herman 339  
 Blizzard, Herman Bretton 339  
 Blizzard, Hezekiah 337  
 Blizzard, Hosea 337  
 Blizzard, Isabel Moseley 336  
 Blizzard, James Burton 339  
 Blizzard, Jamison Harley 339  
 Blizzard, Jerome Hal 339  
 Blizzard, Joe 337  
 Blizzard, John 337  
 Blizzard, John Douglas, Sr. 336  
 Blizzard, John Douglas, Jr. 336  
 Blizzard, Johnnie 337  
 Blizzard, Johnnie James 338  
 Blizzard, Jonathan Hardy 339  
 Blizzard, Julia Howard 337  
 Blizzard, Katherine V. Daniel 339  
 Blizzard, Kay Allen 336  
 Blizzard, Kelly Michelle 336  
 Blizzard, Laurie 338  
 Blizzard, Lela Catherine Smith 339  
 Blizzard, Linner Suefield Outlaw 339  
 Blizzard, Lois Brinson 336  
 Blizzard, Lolas Corbett 339  
 Blizzard, Lonnie 337  
 Blizzard, Lonnie Denny 338, 339  
 Blizzard, Lonnie Hardy 339  
 Blizzard, Louise George 338  
 Blizzard, Lula 518  
 Blizzard, Lula Ann 336, 503  
 Blizzard, Mary 339  
 Blizzard, Mary Ann Rhodes 336, 337, 338  
 Blizzard, Mary Ellen 720  
 Blizzard, Mary Evelyn 339  
 Blizzard, Matilda Turner 337  
 Blizzard, Mildred 337, 338  
 Blizzard, Mildred Dare 336  
 Blizzard, Naomi 339  
 Blizzard, Nelson Ray 339  
 Blizzard, Norman 339  
 Blizzard, Orion Rolf, Sr. 336  
 Blizzard, Orion Rolf, Jr. 336  
 Blizzard, Orion Rolf, III 336  
 Blizzard, Pamela Dare 336  
 Blizzard, Patrick Norman 339  
 Blizzard, Pattie Jean Waller 339  
 Blizzard, Paul Tunney 338  
 Blizzard, Perry 337, 518  
 Blizzard, Polly Ann 337  
 Blizzard, Rachel 339  
 Blizzard, Raeford 339  
 Blizzard, Raeford Max 339  
 Blizzard, Ray 503  
 Blizzard, Reba 518  
 Blizzard, Reba Hill 338  
 Blizzard, Rebecca Ann 339  
 Blizzard, Retha 339  
 Blizzard, Richard 337  
 Blizzard, Ruth 338

- Blizzard, Sally Ervin 336  
Blizzard, Shannon 338  
Blizzard, Sharon Leigh 339  
Blizzard, Solomon 337  
Blizzard, Stephen 337  
Blizzard, Susan Estelle 336, 503  
Blizzard, Thomas 337  
Blizzard, Thomas Burton 336  
Blizzard, Thomas Christopher 336  
Blizzard, Viola McLawhorn 338  
Blizzard, Wilda Mae 339  
Blizzard, William 337  
Block, David 722  
Block, Frederick 722  
Block, Nathan 722  
Block, Sadie Stadiem 722  
Bloom, Abe 346  
Bloom, Ben 346  
Bloom, David 346  
Bloom, Goldie L. 346  
Bloom, Ida 346  
Bloom, Morris 346  
Bloom, Nathan 346  
Bloom, Rebecca 346  
Bloom, Sam 346  
Blount, Margaret Little 510  
Blount, Maria C. Davis 427  
Blount, Sarah 435  
Blow, Verna 609  
Blue, Annie Blanche Johnson 347, 563  
Blue, Daniel Thomas 347  
Blue, Hester Watson 347  
Blue, James 347  
Blue, James Eldridge 347, 563  
Blue, James Eldridge, Jr. 347  
Blue, Mrs. James E. 563  
Blue, Kathryn Lee Perry 347  
Bodell, W.O. 600A  
Boehm, Hans 627  
Boehm, Heidi 627  
Boehm, Maria Latimer 627  
Boerman, Deborah Lou Nelson 361  
Boerman, Erika Sue 361  
Boerman, Jeanette Ruth Kott 361  
Boerman, Joseph Erwin 361  
Boerman, Joseph Erwin, Jr. 361  
Boerman, Krista Louise 361  
Boerman, Melissa Joy 361  
Boerman, Nancy Ann 361  
Boerman, Nathan Andrew 361  
Boerman, Robert William 361  
Boerman, Wilma Bright 373  
Boerman, Wilma Eleanor Bright 361  
Bolick, Edna 670  
Bolling, John 382  
Bond, Frances Bryan Quinn 666  
Bond, Jerry Quinn 666  
Bond, William Vinton II 666  
Boney, Clara Blalock 343  
Boney, Ethel Jean 612  
Boney, Eva Alice Merritt 612  
Boney, Eva Mildred 612  
Boney, Flora Ella Merritt 612  
Boney, James Davis 612  
Boney, James Hill 612  
Boney, James Horace 612  
Boney, Jim Owen 612  
Bonham, Elizabeth 735  
Bonham, Nicholas 735  
Bonner, Allen Baker 575  
Bonner, Allen Jr. 575  
Bonner, Catherine 575  
Bonner, Charles 575  
Bonner, James 575  
Bonner, Alie Ballou 575  
Booe, Julia Henley 666  
Booe, Mary Ottinger 429, 641B  
Booe, Molly Joyce Quinn 666  
Booe, Thomas Nathan 666  
Booe, Thomas Nathan, Jr. 666  
Booe, William Bryan, Jr. 641B  
Booker, Edward 562  
Booker, Mary Elizabeth 327  
Boone, Celson Burns 348, 470  
Boone, Barbara Ann 348  
Boone, Benjamin 348  
Boone, Bernice Woodrow 589  
Boone, Bonnie Adelle Holloman 348  
Boone, Bonnie Steva 348A  
Boone, Carrie Elizabeth 348A, 470  
Boone, Clarence 348  
Boone, Dempsey 589  
Boone, Edgar Ivey 348  
Boone, Effie Mabel Koonce 589  
Boone, Eleanor Theresa 348, 470  
Boone, Elizabeth Ann 348  
Boone, Emma Williams 348  
Boone, Erma Capitoia 348  
Boone, Frederick Stephen 348A  
Boone, Frederick Stephen Jr. 348A  
Boone, Hattie 348  
Boone, Jack Stacy 348A  
Boone, James Edward 470, 348, 348A  
Boone, James Edward Jr. 348, 348A  
Boone, James Stacy 470, 348  
Boone, Julia Pauline 348  
Boone, Leland Thomas 348, 470  
Boone, Leon Ivy 589  
Boone, Leon Ivy Jr. 589  
Boone, Lottie 589  
Boone, Marion Burselle 348  
Boone, Mary Elizabeth Rogers 348  
Boone, Mary Margaret 348A  
Boone, Mat 348  
Boone, McDuffie 589  
Boone, Mit Becton 348  
Boone, Nancy Susan 348A  
Boone, Nina Ethel Gooding 348, 470  
Boone, Robert 348  
Boone, Rosa Belle 348  
Boone, Ruby Katherine Gray 348  
Boone, Stanley 348  
Boone, Terry Jean 348  
Borden, Paul Clifford 402  
Borden, Sarah Elizabeth 402  
Borough, Sara Copeland 395  
Bostic, Jewel Dean 720  
Bostic, Stephen Frank 720  
Bounds, Michael 519  
Bounds, Nora McKnight 519  
Bowden, Allen 362  
Bowden, Annie Maude 342, 480  
Bowden, Elizabeth Brooks 362  
Bowden, Elizabeth Southerland 324  
Bowden, James Jerman 477  
Bowden, Mary 340  
Bowden, Nicholas 324  
Bowden, Polly 425  
Bowden, Penina Cameron 342  
Bowden, Samuel Allen Sr. 342  
Bowden, Sarah Jane 324  
Bowen, Charles 816  
Bowen, Gregory 816  
Bowen, Henry 435  
Bowen, John 816  
Bowen, John Jr. 816  
Bowen, Price 816  
Bowen, Sarah Price 816  
Bowen, Nancy Williams 807  
Bowling Green State University 371  
Bowman, Betty 575  
Bowman, Geraldine Campbell 513  
Bowman, James Edward 513  
Bowman, Joe Marvin 526  
Bowman, Karen Elaine 513  
Bowman, Lisa Ann 513  
Bowman, Marsh Ann Hobgood Hogan 526  
Bowman, Whitney 575  
Boy Scouts 61  
Boyd, Hasel Oren 749  
Boyette, Arnie 323  
Boyette, Catherine Holland 498  
Boyette, Daniel 728  
Boyette, Elizabeth 728  
Boyette, Fannie Swinson 445  
Boyette, Nancy 721, 724, 727, 728, 730  
Boyette, Satchel 498  
Boyette, Vara Irene 498, 501  
Boykin, Elizabeth 457  
Bozard, Marie Estell 454  
Brady, Daniel Wadsworth 748  
Brady, Dannelte Elizabeth 748  
Brady, Gloria 822  
Brady, Jane Rouse 748  
Brady, Judy Everett 748  
Brady, William Oscar 748  
Brafford, Evelyn Bright 360  
Brafford, Kenneth Ray 360  
Bragaw, Stephanie 674  
Bragdon, Mrs. W.D. 756  
Brake, Allyson Gail 410  
Brake, Arvie Raymond 410, 803  
Brake, Elizabeth Kymblye 410  
Brake, Erma Cunningham 410, 803  
Brake, Henry Rudolph 410  
Brake, James Randolph "Randy" 410  
Brake, Marily Doris Sewell 410  
Brake, Marion Gail 410, 549, 803  
Branan, Mary Alice 393  
Branch Banking and Trust Company 202  
Branch, John 317  
Branson, Ruth Strother 723  
Branton, Christine Williams 807  
Branton, Herbert 807  
Braxton, Aisey 350  
Braxton, Bessie 379  
Braxton, Carlton 349  
Braxton, Edward 349  
Braxton, Elizabeth Bryan 366  
Braxton, Georgia Mae Wiley 375  
Braxton, Gilbert 350  
Braxton, H. Galt 436, 479A, 679, 823  
Braxton, James Henry 375  
Braxton, Jessie 350  
Braxton, John Bryan 366  
Braxton, John Hale 350  
Braxton, Johnny 366  
Braxton, Johnnie Frank Jr. 480  
Braxton, Joseph Carlton  
Braxton, Kate Skinner 350  
Braxton, Laura 379  
Braxton, Levi 350  
Braxton, Levi Allen 379  
Braxton, Mary Mitchell 349  
Braxton, Nancy 350  
Braxton, Pamela Jane Hardison 480  
Braxton, Penelope 350  
Braxton, Rena Lou 375, 376  
Braxton, Sadie 702  
Braxton, Selma Wise 349  
Braxton, Serena Jones 350  
Braxton, Susan Brooks 379  
Braxton, William Herman 349  
Breedlove, Diane Charlton 809  
Breedlove, John Joseph 809  
Brewer, Anne Bruce 761  
Brewer, Annie Laura Fields 457  
Brewer, Barbara 353  
Brewer, Barbara Jane 352  
Brewer, Carolyn Hood 352  
Brewer, Earl 351  
Brewer, Elizabeth 353  
Brewer, Elizabeth Ann 352  
Brewer, Eugenia Malone 457  
Brewer, Henry Clay 457  
Brewer, Henry Clay Jr. 457  
Brewer, James M. 457  
Brewer, John Hood 352, 353  
Brewer, J.I. 351  
Brewer, Margaret 351  
Brewer, Margaret Linda 557, 351  
Brewer, Mary Marsha Hood 539, 352  
Brewer, Rosabel 457  
Brewer, Sara M. 690  
Brewer, Sophia Knott 557, 351, 352  
Brewer, William 527  
Brewer, William E. (Billy) 352, 351, 586  
Brewer, William Earl 557, 539, 351, 352, 353  
Brewer, William Earl Jr. 352, 353  
Bricio, Martha Brooks 706  
Brickhouse, Charles M. 679  
Bridgers, Dorothy Carr 398  
Bridgers, Furman N. 656A  
Bridgers, Margaret Chamberlain 656A  
Bridgers, Sue Van Landingham Fleming 656A  
Bridgers, William Ashley 398  
Bright, Adele 359  
Bright, Alma Heath 360  
Bright, Ann 358, 357  
Bright, Audrey Rachel 360  
Bright, Bert Sugg 360  
Bright, Clarence 359, 360  
Bright, Claude 373  
Bright, Claude Sr. 359, 360, 361, 373  
Bright, Claude Jr. 360, 373  
Bright, Claude III 360  
Bright, Daisy D. 359, 373  
Bright, Daisy Dean 360  
Bright, Debbie Catherine 373  
Bright, Debbie C. Pridgen 359, 360  
Bright, Deborah 360, 373  
Bright, Eliza 551  
Bright, Eliza Ann 358, 794  
Bright, Elizabeth 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 361, 502, 506  
Bright, Elizabeth Graves 354, 358  
Bright, Evelyn Teresa 360  
Bright, Frankie 359  
Bright, Gertrude Hilliard Carraway 360, 361, 373  
Bright, Graves 356  
Bright, Henrietta B. Wilson 542  
Bright, Henry 355, 357, 358  
Bright, Hope Evette 360  
Bright, James 355, 356, 358  
Bright, James Burley 360  
Bright, Jeanette 542  
Bright, John 361, 356, 354, 355, 358  
Bright, Kelly Marie 360  
Bright, Lucy Sugg 360  
Bright, Luvenia Creech 360, 361, 373, 464  
Bright, Lydia 355  
Bright, Margaret 358  
Bright, Mary 355, 356, 358, 373  
Bright, Mary Graves 356, 357  
Bright, Maude M. 542  
Bright, Nancy 356  
Bright, Pauline Alice 360, 361  
Bright, Rachel Dawson 359  
Bright, Regina Darlene Nalbhone 360  
Bright, Richard 355, 357  
Bright, Richard Franklin 351, 358, 359, 361, 373  
Bright, Ruth Evelyn Potter 360  
Bright, Sallie 358  
Bright, Sarah 631  
Bright, Simon 355, 356, 562, 591, 631  
Bright, Simon Sr. 356, 357, 358  
Bright, Simon Jr. 356, 358  
Bright, Simon I. 354  
Bright, Simon II 354  
Bright, Simon III 358, 357  
Bright, Simon IV 358, 359, 542  
Bright, Simon Henry 542  
Bright, Simon Parrott V  
Bright, Simon Parrott VI 360  
Bright, Simon Parrott VII 360  
Bright, Simon W. 542  
Bright, Velma Marie 360, 361  
Bright, William 355, 357, 358  
Bright, William Franklin 360, 361, 373, 404  
Bright, Wilma Eleanor 360, 361  
Brigman, Robert Manning 389  
Brigman, Sara Jane Rouse 689  
Brinkley, Edward Lafayette 466  
Brinkley, Elsie Inez 301  
Brinkley, Fannie Gertrude Evans 466  
Brinkley, Helen 466  
Brinson, Elvey L. 805  
Brinson, Hirman 805  
Brinson, Jonas 552  
Brinson, Laura Jarman 552  
Brinson, Lois 336  
Brinson, Lott 805  
Brinson, Marinea 805  
Brinson, Marx 321  
Brinson, Mary E. 805  
Brinson, Sarah 805  
Brinson, Silva 805  
Brinson, Sudie 780  
Brinson, Susan 781  
Bristol, Lucie 674  
Britt, Benjamin 788  
Britt, Clara Elizabeth 441  
Britts, Etta Felton 367  
Britt, James P. 843  
Britt, Mattie 628  
Britt, Nancy Jane Wooten 787, 788, 843  
Britt, Polly Ann 484  
Britten, Mary 756  
Broadhurst, Charles  
Broadhurst, Margaret Ann Whitaker 798  
Broadway, Dorothy Gooding 470  
Broadway, Evelyn Joyce 681  
Broadway, Joyce Rouse 681  
Broadway, Lela Dianne 681  
Broadway, Norman Ray 681  
Broadway, Norman Ray Jr. 681  
Broadway, Paul 470  
Brock, Augusta 552  
Brock, Elizabeth (Betsy) Noble 639  
Brock, John 639  
Brock, Lewis 715  
Brock, Mary 639  
Brock, Mary Elizabeth 426, 601, 715  
Brock, Mary Emma 331  
Brock, Nannie 301  
Brockenbrough, Helen Myrtle Webb 474  
Brockenbrough, Samuel Richardson 474  
Broder, Sadie 462  
Brody, Charlotte Pearson 658  
Brody, Hynda 419A  
Brody, Julius Samuel 510  
Brody, Myrtilla Harvey 510  
Bronstein, Dave 659  
Bronstein, Lena Chia 659  
Brooks, Ada Barwick 362  
Brooks, Craven Barwick 362, 706  
Brooks, Craven Jr. 372, 706  
Brooks, Elizabeth 362  
Brooks, Frederick Franklin 362  
Brooks, F.P. 362  
Brooks, James Blount 362  
Brooks, Jean Allen 782  
Brooks, Mrs. J. Roger 488  
Brooks, John Roger 362  
Brooks, John Wilkes 456  
Brooks, Joseph Brooks 320  
Brooks, Juliet Sellars 372  
Brooks, Lena Hardee 362  
Brooks, Marcia Dare 782  
Brooks, Martha E. 628  
Brooks, Martha Scarborough 362, 706, 707  
Brooks, Mary Ann 804  
Brooks, Mary Ben 396  
Brooks, Mary Elizabeth Wordsworth 362  
Brooks, Mary Parrott 362, 548  
Brooks, Nettie Walters 782  
Brooks, Rita Bowen 372  
Brooks, Susan Elizabeth Fields 456  
Brooks, William Oliver 782  
Brooks, William Oliver Jr. 782  
Broome, Sallie Montague 519  
Brothers, Addie 363  
Brothers, Anna Warren 363  
Brothers, Bessie Valeria 363  
Brothers, Betty 363  
Brothers, Catherine Edgerton 363  
Brothers, Charlotte T. 363  
Brothers, Dorothy Winnifred 363  
Brothers, Emma 363  
Brothers, Francis A. 363  
Brothers, Henry W. 573  
Brothers, Henry Warren 363  
Brothers, Henry Warren Jr.

363  
Brothers, James William 363  
Brothers, John Daly 363  
Brothers, Joseph Warren 363  
Brothers, Jimmie 363  
Brothers, Lucy 749  
Brothers, Lucy Emma 363, 573  
Brothers, Martha Elizabeth 363  
Brothers, Ruth Kennedy 573  
Brothers, Sarah Stillworth 363  
Brothers, William James 363  
Brough, Alfred Elmer 549  
Brough, Berrie Elizabeth Hussey 549  
Brough, David Thomas 549  
Brough, Devin Scott 549  
Brough, Suzanne Elizabeth 549  
Browder, Zulene 837  
Brown, Addie Oliver 623  
Brown, Annie Ophelia Potter Hawkins 702  
Brown, Argent Davenport 421  
Brown, Arthur Lewis 418  
Brown, Betty 411  
Brown, Billie Raye 702  
Brown, C. William 702  
Brown, Catherine 559  
Brown, Charity Giles 364  
Brown, Charles Herbert 479A  
Brown, Charles Rudolph 479A  
Brown, Dorothy Lee 818  
Brown, Edith Mae 418  
Brown, Elizabeth Stroud 727  
Brown, Eva Williams 418  
Brown, Frank 585  
Brown, Georgia Tilgham 507  
Brown, Gertie 723, 723A  
Brown, Hazel Mae 507  
Brown, Henry Franklin 479A  
Brown, Hobson Jr. 653  
Brown, Isaac Howell 479A  
Brown, Isaac, Jr. 479A  
Brown, Jefferson W. 801  
Brown, Jesse 459  
Brown, Jesse G. 627  
Brown, Joseph Mark 507  
Brown, Julia Howard 639  
Brown, L.A. 561  
Brown, Linda Claire 702  
Brown, Lizzie 730  
Brown, Mamie 592  
Brown, Mamie Infinger 405  
Brown, Margaret 813  
Brown, Martha Ann 645  
Brown, Mary Lois 625  
Brown, Minnie 594  
Brown, Minnie Lee 720  
Brown, Nancy 699  
Brown, Nancy Olive 755, 845  
Brown, Nina 479A  
Brown, Norma Jean 702  
Brown, Penelope 808, 813  
Brown, Pocahontas Whitaker 801  
Brown, Robert Blalock 343  
Brown, Ruth 364  
Brown, Ruth Charity 479A, 364, 598A  
Brown, Ruth Harper 499  
Brown, Susan 569, 730  
Brown, Susanna 724  
Brown, Walter Bishop 499  
Brown, Wesley G., Jr. 801  
Brown, William 421, 724  
Brown, William Henry 639  
Brown, William Thomas 625  
Brown, Winifred 420, 421  
Brown, Zack 412  
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett 641B  
Browning, Robert 641B  
Brumbaugh, Clay 339  
Brumbaugh, Helen Catherine Johnson LaMotte 339  
Brumbaugh, Linda Sue 339  
Bruton, Adele 302  
Bruton, Fannie Laura 302  
Bruton, Frazier 302  
Bruton, Guy 302  
Bruton, James Henry 302  
Bruton, Nancy Louisa Pittman 365  
Bruton, Oren 302  
Bruton, Pinkney 756  
Bruton, Ruby 527  
Bruton, Speight Brock 365  
Bryan, Candace Kendall 366, 485  
Bryan, Charlotte Elizabeth Oliver 827, 829A  
Bryan, Clarissa 442  
Bryan, Doris 453  
Bryan, Dorothy Anne 366  
Bryan, Dorothy Phillips 366, 535  
Bryan, Edna 535  
Bryan, Edna Earl 366  
Bryan, Edna Hardy 366  
Bryan, Elizabeth 366, 535, 611, 744  
Bryan, Elizabeth Singletary 366  
Bryn, Eva 647  
Bryan, Fannie Valeria 425  
Bryan, Frances Gray 366  
Bryan, Frances Pauline Gray 479, 535  
Bryan, Frederick Roland 366, 479, 535  
Bryan, Henry 379  
Bryan, Hugh 535  
Bryan, James Herman 366, 485  
Bryan, Jane 366  
Bryan, Jane Elizabeth 485  
Bryan, Jessie 666  
Bryan, Joey Robert 813  
Bryan, John 334  
Bryan, John Carmer 366, 535  
Bryan, John Hugh 366, 485, 839  
Bryan, John Joseph 366, 535  
Bryan, Joseph "Josie" Ann 827, 828, 829A, 829B  
Bryan, Joseph W. 827, 829A  
Bryan, Josie Ann 827, 828, 829A, 829B  
Bryan, Julia Carmer 366  
Bryan, Kendall Carmer 366, 485  
Bryan, Lillian Irene 334  
Bryan, Lillie Persis Hodges 535  
Bryan, Lilly Hodges 839  
Bryan, Mammie 403  
Bryan, Margaret 535, 839  
Bryan, Margaret Ann 485, 535  
Bryan, Margaret Frizzelle 334, 366  
Bryan, Margaret Whitaker 800  
Bryan, Marjorie Lewis 598  
Bryan, Mary Ellen "Billie" 535  
Bryan, Mary Parker Bell 379  
Bryan, Nancy Bennett 366, 485  
Bryan, Nathan 517  
Bryan, Percy Hodges 366  
Bryan, Rachel 804  
Bryan, Rachel Whitfield 517  
Bryan, Robert 813  
Bryan, Robert Emmet 598, 598A  
Bryan, Mrs. Robert E. 598A  
Bryan, Robert Gray 366  
Bryan, Robert Hugh 366, 535, 485  
Bryan, Ruby Elizabeth Singletary 535  
Bryan, Sandra Jo 813  
Bryan, Sarah 804  
Bryan, Sarah Rosa Elizabeth 379  
Bryan, Susan Hodges 366, 485  
Bryan, W.W. 800  
Bryant, Andrew 554  
Bryant, Dorothy "Dolly" Jane 671  
Bryant, Gale Arlette 817  
Bryant, Spicy 552, 554  
Buchanan, Charles 285  
Buck, Anne Mabel Thompson 636  
Buck, Catherine Jenkins 559  
Buck, Edith 416  
Buck, Henry Hichborne 636  
Buck, Leila Johnson 636  
Buck, Mahala Reed 513  
Buck, Rebecca Carla 372  
Buckley, Marjorie Bryan 598  
Buckley, Virginia Moseley 621  
Budd, Susan 323  
Bullard, Celia Stroud 727  
Bullock, Bennett 367  
Bullock, Edward 367  
Bullock, Henry Harrison 367  
Bullock, Martha Anderson 367  
Bullock, Monroe 367  
Bullock, Vera Allyson 367  
Bullock, Vera Felton 367  
Bunker, Sally 549  
Bunn, Annie J. 392  
Bunn, Clarence Donald 426  
Bunn, Edward "Ed" 503  
Bunn, Frederick 392  
Bunn, Marie Harper 503  
Bunn, Marsha Faye 503  
Bunn, Michael Carr 426  
Bunn, Miriam Estelle 503  
Bunn, Nancy 341  
Bunn, Preston Loris 503  
Bunn, Sarah 392  
Bunn, Teresa Jones 503  
Bunn, Vicki Ann 503  
Bunn, William Alexander 426  
Burbage, Margie 803  
Burch, Henry Clay 747  
Burch, Tempie Irena Sutton 747  
Burger, Diane 479A  
Burgess, Margaret Carolyn 587A  
Burke, Ruth 534  
Burkette, Alice 547  
Burkette, Bessie 547  
Burkette, Clyde 547  
Burkett, Colia Huggins 547  
Burkette, Edward 547  
Burkette, Harold 547  
Burkette, Hattie 547  
Burkette, Heber 547  
Burkette, Jane Koonce 547  
Burkette, John B. 547  
Burkette, John William 547  
Burkette, Lillie Olivia 547, 597  
Burkette, Marie 547  
Burkette, Mattie 547  
Burkette, Richard Wesley 547  
Burkette, Roscoe 547  
Burkholder, Yvonne Elizabeth 732  
Burney, David 427  
Burney, Nancy (Sarah Ann) Jerman 427  
Burns, Azubia 517  
Burns, Joseph Patrick 313  
Burns, Wilhelmina Henrick 313  
Burnsworth, Mary Shirley 556  
Burr, Donna 813  
Bursell, Charles 815  
Bursell, Lola Nunn 815  
Burselle, Marion 348  
Burt, Louise Edwards 675  
Burt, Martha Jane Graham 763  
Burt, Thomas 675  
Burt, Thomas Sims 763  
Burton, John Francis 372  
Burton, John Francis Jr. 372  
Burton, Josephine Carey 372  
Burton, Lillian Bliss 372  
Burton, Nancy 756  
Burton, Simon 756  
Burwell, Elizabeth 734  
Byers, Marjorie 585  
Byrd, Bernice 549  
Byrd, Elizabeth Blalock 549  
Byrd, Emma A. Kennedy 583  
Byrd, Enoch Kilby 549  
Byrd, Nathan 506  
Byrd, William 541, 562  
Byrd, Vera Maude Lilley 600B  
— C —  
Cabe, John 453  
Cabe, Edna 453  
Cade, Jane Arden Stroud 728  
Cade, Suzannah 728  
Caison, Molly 612  
Caldwell, Brenda Sue Linko 686  
Caldwell, Reid 621  
Caldwell, Wayne W. 686  
Caldwell, Winifred 760  
Calhoun, Eric 712  
Calhoun, Harriet W. 801  
Calhoun, John N. 801  
Calhoun, Mary Howard Sitterson 712  
Calhoun, Paula Lipscomb 801  
Calhoun, Paula Whitaker 801  
Cambridge Academy 273  
Cameron, Carol Moseley 632  
Cameron, George 639, 640  
Cameron, James Henry 632  
Cameron, John Charles 632  
Cameron, Lewis Jackson, Jr. 632  
Cameron, Lewis Jackson III 632  
Cameron, Louvenia Vonnie A. Noble 639  
Cameron, Martha Willis Mosley 639  
Camp, Martha Scott Kent 788  
Campbell, Abigail Gean 513  
Campbell, Ann Kendall William 813  
Campbell, Carol Ann 513  
Campbell, Charles Pluemer 813  
Campbell, Christian Carol 513  
Campbell, Edith Sharm Harrell 513  
Campbell, Gene Allen 513  
Campbell, Geraldine 513  
Campbell, Jean Heath 513  
Campbell, Joseph Nathan 513  
Campbell, Major John 513  
Campbell, Michelle Lynn 513  
Campbell, Patricia Ariene Dunn 513  
Campbell, Ruby Warren 513  
Campbell, Steven Ray 513  
Campbell, Sue Ellen 513  
Campbell, Virginia 778  
Canady, Agnes Pollock 369  
Canady, Burwell W. 628  
Canady, Burwell Westbrook 368, 369  
Canady, Cleveland 814  
Canady, Emily Pollock 369  
Canady, Henry Burwell Westbrook 369  
Canady, Henry Burwell Westbrook, Jr. 368  
Canady, James Herman 368, 369  
Canady, Lottie 665  
Canady, Lottie Westbrook 368, 369  
Canady, Martha Hood 368  
Canady, Mary Henry 368, 369  
Canady, Nancy Elizabeth 368, 369  
Canady, Susan Catherine 369  
Canady, Susan Catherine Moore 628  
Canady, Susan Winifred 368, 369  
Canady, Winifred Williams 628  
Canning, Alphield Rud 594A  
Canning, David Gordon 594A  
Canning, Sharon Marie 594A  
Cannon, Brett Hollingsworth 714A  
Cannon, Clarence V. 714A  
Cannon, Elaine Crumpler 714A  
Cannon, Elizabeth 520, 763  
Cannon, Elizabeth Hope 339  
Cannon, Freddie Tucker 714A  
Cannon, Jeanette Reeser 714A  
Cannon, Mary 846  
Cannon, Robert Laurence "Red" 714A  
Cannon, Robert Laurence Jr. 714A  
Cannon, Sandra Ann 817  
Cannon, Virginia Smith 714A  
Canter, Emma 735  
Capehart, Sue Martin 494A  
Capps, Alfredo Baylon 371  
Capps, Ann Dixon Hood 370, 371, 539  
Capps, Elizabeth Ketner 371  
Capps, Geraldine Kennedy 371  
Capps, J. Talbot 370, 371, 539  
Capps, James (Jimmy) Hood 370, 371, 539  
Capps, John Talbot 370  
Capps, John Talbot Jr. 539  
Capps, John Talbot, III 370, 371  
Capps, Lee Hood 370, 371, 539  
Capps, Leona 662  
Capps, Nancy B. Crawford 370  
Capps, Teri Baylon 371  
Capps, Washington Lee 371  
Capture of Graffenreid and Lawson, The 7  
Caravati, Agostino 771  
Caravati, Maria Theresa 771  
Carey, Anthony James 372  
Carey, Anthony James, Jr. 372  
Carey, Anthony Scott 372  
Carey, Benjamin Arthur 372  
Carey, Brian Sanders 372  
Carey, Byna Bliss 661  
Carey, Chalmers Hamilton 372  
Carey, Clifton West 372  
Carey, Jack Jr. 809  
Carey, Jack Perry 372  
Carey, Jack Perry, Jr. 372  
Carey, John Sanders 372  
Carey, Joseph Wright 372  
Carey, Joseph Wright Jr. 372  
Carey, Joseph Wright III 372  
Carey, Joseph Wright IV 372  
Carey, Judy Savanna Williams 809  
Carey, Lillian Sutton 372  
Carey Oil Company 203  
Carey, Rita Bowen 372  
Carey, Sally Bryan 372, 809  
Carlin, Selma Doris 453  
Carlisle, Laura 744  
Carlisle, Samuel 744  
Carlisle, Sarah Mazingo 744  
Carlon, Hugh R. 337  
Carlton, Amanda Collins 388  
Carlton, Benjamin G. 388  
Carlton, Caroline Richard 835  
Carlton, Herbert Anderson 83  
Carlton, James B. 388  
Carlton, Marian F. Outlaw 388  
Carlton, Mary 392, 329  
Carlton, Mary Farmer 835  
Carlton, Mary James 388  
Carlton, Mary "Polly" 388, 391  
Carlton, Nancy Josephine 835  
Carlton, Phebe Ann 388  
Carlton, Richard 388  
Carlton, Richard III 388  
Carlton, Sarah "Sally" Griffin 388  
Carlton, Susan Elizabeth 388  
Carlton, Susan Perry Parrott 790  
Carlton, William 656  
Carlton, William Benjamin 388  
Carlyle, Jimmie Lee 504  
Carolina Harrow Company 20  
Carolina Telephone and Telegraph Company 205  
Carpenter, Edna Louise 492  
Carpenter, Helen Graham 763  
Carpenter, Jerry E. 686  
Carpenter, Mary Pauline Link 686  
Carr, Barbara 425  
Carr, Betty Lee 748  
Carr, Cammie 427  
Carr, Cora 573  
Carr, Jack L. 573  
Carr, John 425  
Carr, Joseph 425  
Carr, Mack 647A  
Carr, Mary Campbell 425  
Carr, Mary Katherine Berlin 573  
Carr, Matthew Lee 748  
Carr, Polly Bowden 425  
Carr, Richard Ruffin 748  
Carraway, Carol Lynn 336  
Carraway, Deborah 471  
Carraway, Gertrude Hilliard 360, 361, 373  
Carraway, Henry Titus 625  
Carraway, Isabel Moseley Blizzard 336  
Carraway, James Madison, 336  
Carraway, James Madison, 336  
Carraway, Marie 341  
Carraway, Mary B. Hilliard 360, 361, 373, 836  
Carraway, Snoad Bonner 373  
Carraway, William 373  
Carraway, William Whitfield 360, 361, 373, 836  
Carrington, Willie Meyers 625  
Carrington, William 591  
Carroll, Charles J. 751  
Carroll, F.W. (Dr.) 302  
Carroll, Mamie Lois Sutton 7  
Carroll, Mary Frances (Albritton) 302  
Carrow, Helen Hodges 461  
Carruthers, Content 530  
Carruthers, Frances 530  
Carruthers, John 530  
Carter, Ada Gray Wooten 84  
Carter, Amos Lee 582  
Carter, Erwin 773, 778  
Carter, Eva 598  
Carter, Eva Hussey 374

- Carter, Eva Olivia 374  
 Carter, Geraldine Cunningham 410  
 Carter, Henrietta Bynum Green 796  
 Carter, Henry 664  
 Carter, John Henry, Sr. 374  
 Carter, John Henry, Jr. 374  
 Carter, Katherine 830  
 Carter, Laura Gray 796, 794  
 Carter, Lee Chandler 582  
 Carter, Lee Chandler II 582  
 Carter, Louise Chandler 582  
 Carter, Martha Linda 582  
 Carter, Mary Catherine 582  
 Carter, Nancy 664  
 Carter, Patricia Ann 410  
 Carter, Ronald 410  
 Carter, Studie 720  
 Carter, Todd Owen 582  
 Carter, Walter 844A  
 Carter, William 314  
 Carter, William Martin 796  
 Carver, Green P. 818  
 Cascioli, Edna Earle Hearn 377, 378  
 Cascioli, Edna Louise 377, 378  
 Cascioli, Joseph Salvador 377  
 Cascioli, Lorraine Hearn 377, 378  
 Cascioli, Louise Tedeski 377  
 Cascioli, Mary Kathryn 377, 378  
 Cascioli, Tobias 378  
 Cascioli, Tobias S. J. 377  
 Cascioli, Toby Joseph 377, 378  
 Cascioli, Toby Joseph, Jr. 378  
 Case, Dr. Perry 419  
 Casey, Audrey Johnson Snowden 560  
 Casey, Audrey Kaye Johnson 721  
 Casey, Barbara 560  
 Casey, Barbara Delle 721  
 Casey, Betsy 744  
 Casey, Beulah Mae Gooding 470  
 Casey, Bobby Gooding 470  
 Casey, Charlotte E. 323  
 Casey, James Clifton 470  
 Casey, John Charles 560, 721  
 Casey, Junius Paul 470  
 Casey, Junius Paul, Jr. 470  
 Casey, Martha Anne 324  
 Casey, Martha E. 323  
 Casey, Micajah 744  
 Casey, Nancy Jane Sutton 744  
 Casey, Ollie 411, 716  
 Casey, Peggy Marie 579  
 Casey, Sarah Smith 744  
 Casey, Verna Anne 470  
 Casey, Virginia Mae 470  
 Casey, William 744  
 Casey, William Bryant 744  
 Casey, Wright 323  
 Cash, Julia Hines 765  
 Casteen, Eliza Jackson 551  
 Caswell, Benjamin 591  
 Caswell, Richard 10, 337, 357, 381, 502, 522, 591, 760, 804, 820, 826  
 Caswell, The Story of Richard 10  
 Caswell Bible, The 13  
 Caswell Center 297  
 Caswell's Children 12  
 Caswell Memorial Caswell "Neuse" A State Historic Site 27  
 Caswell Monument 14  
 Caswell's Papers Lost 11  
 Cauley, Bill 405  
 Cauley, Catherine Elaine 376  
 Cauley, Christopher "Kit" 376  
 Cauley, Council 375, 376  
 Cauley, Council Bryant "C.B." 813  
 Cauley, Eliza 407  
 Cauley, Elizabeth Nunn 376  
 Cauley, Eula Mae 375, 376  
 Cauley, George Thomas 375, 376  
 Cauley, Grace 376  
 Cauley, James 376  
 Cauley, James Franklin 375, 376  
 Cauley, James Gregory 375, 376  
 Cauley, John 376  
 Cauley, John B. 376  
 Cauley, Kate Elizabeth 376, 813  
 Cauley, Katie Lou Williams 376, 813, 814  
 Cauley, Kelly Olivia 375, 376  
 Cauley, Leah Ruth 376, 813  
 Cauley, Lucy Lawson 376  
 Cauley, Madelyn Carol 376  
 Cauley, Mahalia 376  
 Cauley, Marvin Eugene 376  
 Cauley, Mary Dora 408  
 Cauley, Mattie Lee Howard 813  
 Cauley, Mozell 376  
 Cauley, Nellie Susan Spivey 375, 376  
 Cauley, Olive Dail 376  
 Cauley, Oliver Vance 375, 376  
 Cauley, Phyllis LaVerne 375, 376  
 Cauley, Rebecca Small 376  
 Cauley, Rena Lou Braxton 375  
 Cauley, Richard Bartholomew 376  
 Cauley, Roger 376  
 Cauley, Ronnie Ray 376  
 Cauley, Samuel Ray 376  
 Cauley, Stephen 376  
 Cauley, Stephen Christopher 407  
 Cauley, Susan Louise 376, 813  
 Cauley, Thadius 376  
 Cauley, Thomas Edward 375, 376  
 Cauley, William Bryant 376, 813  
 Causby, Adelle 720  
 Causey, Jackie 815  
 Cavanaugh, Mrs. Jerry 663  
 Cayton, Ruby Willis 785  
 Cedar Dell, Kennedy Home 300A  
 Chadwick, Mrs. Edward (Theresa Dunn Chadwick) 435  
 Chamberlain, Claude Spencer 379, 566  
 Chamberlain, Helen Bryan 379, 566  
 Chamberlain, Henry 763  
 Chamberlain, Laura Braxton 379, 566  
 Chamberlain, Lewis 379  
 Chamberlain, Mary Robinson Williams 379  
 Chamberlain, Olivia Lee Hart 379  
 Chamberlain, Sarah C. Graham 763  
 Chamberlain, Spencer Williams 379  
 Chambers, Rachel 405  
 Chandler, Louis 698  
 Chappell, Donald Albert 702  
 Chappell, Norma Jean Brown 702  
 Charleton, Diana 809  
 Charleton, Karen Marie Fay 809  
 Charleton, Richard Terry 809  
 Charleton, Doris Rouse Williams 809  
 Charleton, James Richard 809  
 Charleton, Kathryn 809  
 Cheatham, Cynthia Harris 644  
 Cheatham, Isaac 644  
 Cheatham, Mary Julia 644  
 Cheek, Marjorie Eoline Taylor 739, 752  
 Chenault, Frank Wilson 761  
 Chenault, Frank Wilson, Jr. 761  
 Chenault, Penelope Alice Ellsworth 761  
 Cheney, Alfred 600  
 Cheney, Alfred Sr. 380  
 Cheney, Alfred Jr. 380  
 Cheney, Harriett Francks 380  
 Cheney, Jennie Emerson 380  
 Cheney, John 380  
 Cheney, Margaret Crawford 380  
 Cheney, Paul Emerson 380  
 Cheney, Richard 380  
 Cheney, William Moody 380  
 Cherry, Guy 538  
 Chestnut, Jerry Quinn 666  
 Chestnut, John Hind 666  
 Chichester, Muriel Blalock 343  
 Chiles, Elizabeth 770  
 Chisholm, Dr. John Wright 479A  
 Chivers, Frances Elizabeth 712  
 Christ the King Catholic School 294  
 Christian Chapel Free Will Baptist Church Pink Hill 242  
 Christian, Jean Gray 474  
 Christian, John Gordon 474  
 Christian, Mary Adams 823  
 Christman, Cindy Davis 838  
 Christman, Mary Elizabeth Wooten 838  
 Christman, Richard Bryan 838  
 Christman, Richard Bryan, Jr. 838  
 Christman, Robert Bryan 838  
 Christman, Robert Gary 838  
 Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints 255  
 Church, Shirley  
 Churchill, Elizabeth Ann 639  
 Churchill, Isaac Lee 452  
 Churchill, Pattie Elmore 452  
 Churchill, R.F. 502  
 Chused, Andrew 462  
 Chused, Catherine 462  
 Chused, Harriet 462  
 Chused, Jennifer 462  
 Chused, Jeremy 462  
 Chused, Marjorie 462  
 Chused, Max 462  
 Chused, Molly 462  
 Chused, Paul 462  
 Chused, Seth 462  
 Chused, Suzanne 462  
 Chused, Tamara 462  
 Civil War, The 21  
 Civil War: Remembrances Through Old Sketches 26  
 Clare, Bruce Brewer Tull 761  
 Clare, Robert 761  
 Clark, Alice Martin 735  
 Clark, Betty Joann Johnson 339  
 Clark, George 735  
 Clark, Helen Catherine 339  
 Clark, J.H. 607  
 Clark, James W. 564  
 Clark, Janet Sutton Jolly 564  
 Clark, Jill 564  
 Clark, Joanna Elizabeth 339  
 Clark, John Crawford 339  
 Clark, John Crawford, Jr. 339  
 Clark, Julia 647  
 Clark, Roy 607  
 Clarke, Cassandra 513  
 Clarke, David Michael 513  
 Clarke, Heather 513  
 Clarke, Jessie Leigh 513  
 Clarke, Lindsay Rae 513  
 Clarke, Sue Ellen Campbell 513  
 Classen, Dr. Charles 592A  
 Clay, Earl Lewis 637  
 Clayton, D.B. 599  
 Clifton, Susan Royal 317  
 Clingman, Thomas L. 765  
 Cloaninger, Alice Wagner 813  
 Cloaninger, Kay Lee 813  
 Cloaninger, Robert Lloyd 813  
 Coale, Martha Victoria 372  
 Cobb, Agnes Catherine Sutton 751  
 Cobb, Allen 624  
 Cobb, Alonza Harper 751  
 Cobb, Ambrose 382  
 Cobb, Angelica Hunt 382  
 Cobb, Collier, Sr. 381  
 Cobb, Edith Marot 382  
 Cobb, Elizabeth Flinton 382  
 Cobb, Eloise Teague 381  
 Cobb, Dr. H. Bryan 381  
 Cobb, Howell 381  
 Cobb, Irving S. 381  
 Cobb, Jesse 381, 380, 506  
 Cobb, John E. Jr. 382  
 Cobb, John Robert 381  
 Cobb, Joseph 382  
 Cobb, N.E. 393  
 Cobb, Mamie Fishel 381  
 Cobb, Martha Louisa 381  
 Cobb, Needham Bryan 381  
 Cobb, Nicholas 382  
 Cobb, Richard 382, 824  
 Cobb, Robert 382  
 Cobb, Robert F. 381  
 Cobb, Samuel 382  
 Cobb, Sarah Whitfield 381  
 Cobb, Stephen 381  
 Cobb, Susan 382  
 Cobb, Susan Biddle 824  
 Cobb, Thomas R.R. 381  
 Cobb, Tyrus Raymond 381  
 Cobb, William Donnell 381  
 Cobb, William Harrison (Dr.) 381  
 Cobb, William Harvey II 381, 382  
 Cobb, William H. III 381  
 Coble, W.M. 714A  
 Cockman, Billie Joe Kennedy 813  
 Cockman, James M. Jr. 813  
 Coggins, David Allen 532, 830  
 Coggins, Eldridge Allen 532, 830  
 Coggins, Mrs. Eldridge Allen 532, 830  
 Coggins, Lela Wooten Hodges 828, 830  
 Coggins, Paul Edward 532, 830  
 Coggins, Rebecca Lynn 532, 830  
 Coggins, Robert Hodges 532, 830  
 Cognet, Susana 411, 716  
 Coker, Annis Gossit 383  
 Coker, Carrie Handshaw 383  
 Coker, Claude C. 383  
 Coker, Dock 383  
 Coker, Ella Florence Smith 383  
 Coker, Eva Smith 383  
 Coker, Francis C. 383, 454  
 Coker, Frank 383  
 Coker, George 750  
 Coker, Georgeana 383, 456, 454  
 Coker, Harriett Olivia Sutton Smith 750  
 Coker, Jane 589  
 Coker, Lena Becker 383  
 Coker, Mary Aldridge 383  
 Coker, Phebia Moye 383  
 Coker, Quinnie Smith 383  
 Coker, Retious 383  
 Coker, Sallie A. Dawson 383, 454  
 Coker, William 383  
 Coker, Winzar Burk 383  
 Cole, Elizabeth Ann (Betsy) Holiday 405  
 Cole, Martha Patsy 463  
 Cole, Nancy Hursey Taylor 405  
 Cole, Phillip 405  
 Cole, Tabitha Ann Temperance 405  
 Cole, Temperance (Tempy) Meeks 405  
 Cole, Wesley 405  
 Cole, William D. 405  
 Coleman, Benjamin 811  
 Coleman, Benjamin Andrew 384  
 Coleman, C. Craig 384, 653  
 Coleman, Elizabeth 745  
 Coleman, Elizabeth Ann Collins 776  
 Coleman, Elizabeth Parrott 384, 653  
 Coleman, Elizabeth Peebles 384  
 Coleman, Elizabeth Wyche 558, 483, 384  
 Coleman, Frances 384  
 Coleman, James 384  
 Coleman, Julian Barrus (Dr.) 384  
 Coleman, Nancy 811  
 Coleman, Nellie 429  
 Coleman, Vida Barrus 558, 384  
 Coleman, William A. 653  
 Coleman, William Augustus 384  
 Coleman, William Augustus II 384  
 Coleman, W.A.B. 384  
 Coleman, William Blount 384, 558, 811  
 Coleman, William Blount II 384  
 Colenda, Derek Miller 623  
 Colenda, Travis Jeffrey 623  
 Colenda, Robert David 623  
 Colie, Edward B. 416  
 Colie, Mattie White 416  
 Colie, Sybil Eliza 416  
 Collier, Ann 329  
 Collier, Augusta 474  
 Collier, John 763  
 Collier, Joseph 329  
 Collier, Robert 763  
 Collier, Sarah Tull 763  
 Collier, Thomas 763  
 Collins, Adam Clark 388  
 Collins, Alma Gertrude 386  
 Collins, Amanda 387, 388  
 Collins, Ann "Carrie" 392  
 Collins, Annie Bunn 392  
 Collins, Archibald 387  
 Collins, Aurora Rogers 776  
 Collins, Barbara Taylor 390  
 Collins, Benjamin 387  
 Collins, "Bertie" 386  
 Collins, Bessie Jane 776  
 Collins, Catherine Anne 390  
 Collins, Charles 387, 385  
 Collins, Charles Blanchard 386  
 Collins, Charles C. 776  
 Collins, Charles C. Sr. 385  
 Collins, Christina Elizabeth 390  
 Collins, Clara Estelle 386  
 Collins, Cornelia Inez 390  
 Collins, Diane Marie 511  
 Collins, Donald E. Dr. 328, 329, 330, 331, 386, 388, 389, 390, 391  
 Collins, Donald Lee 392  
 Collins, Eddie 386  
 Collins, Edna May 386  
 Collins, Edwin Becton 391  
 Collins, Edwin Graves 390  
 Collins, Elanore Grant 386  
 Collins, Elcy Becton 391, 389  
 Collins, Elcy Susan Becton 386, 329  
 Collins, Elizabeth 387  
 Collins, Elizabeth Ann 776  
 Collins, Elizabeth H. 387  
 Collins, Ella W. 392  
 Collins, Eloise Nunn 815  
 Collins, Elvie 389  
 Collins, Ethel 386  
 Collins, Eunice Esher 386  
 Collins, Frederick 387  
 Collins, Furney 387  
 Collins, Gardner "Red" Bryant 387, 385, 776  
 Collins, George Ralph 386  
 Collins, George Thomas 386, 391  
 Collins, George W. 387  
 Collins, Graham Shaw 776  
 Collins, Gwendolyn Gail 390  
 Collins, Harem 387  
 Collins, Hight Moore 776  
 Collins, Isaac F. 387  
 Collins, Isaac William Sr. 385, 387  
 Collins, Isaac William Jr. 387  
 Collins, Ivey Jarman 386, 391  
 Collins, James F. 392  
 Collins, James Hampton 386  
 Collins, Jane Bloodgood Smith 390  
 Collins, John 392, 388, 329, 391, 389, 387  
 Collins, John Blackman 386, 391  
 Collins, John S. 390  
 Collins, John W. Jr. 389  
 Collins, John Wesley 390, 388, 392, 329, 389, 561  
 Collins, Joseph 387  
 Collins, Joseph R. 392  
 Collins, Kate Harris 390, 389  
 Collins, Laura Ellen 372  
 Collins, Lela Mae McCoy 608  
 Collins, Louise Bryan Wooten 390  
 Collins, Lucile Harris 390  
 Collins, Luvonia 389  
 Collins, Margaret Gertrude Barrett 386  
 Collins, Mary 392, 389  
 Collins, Mary Carlton 389

329, 391  
Collins, Mary Collins 392  
Collins, Mary Jane 387  
Collins, Mary "Polly" Carlton 388  
Collins, Mosley Jane Eubanks 385, 776  
Collins, Nancy 387  
Collins, Nancy E. 387  
Collins, Narcissa Jane Yates 387  
Collins, Othelia Weniger 386  
Collins, Penelope Becton 389, 329, 561  
Collins, Plato 389  
Collins, Plato, Sr. 390  
Collins, Raleigh 387  
Collins, Randolph 776  
Collins, Rebecca 387  
Collins, Richard 388, 389  
Collins, Richard Lewis 329, 392, 388, 386, 391  
Collins, Robert Marshall 390  
Collins, Ramona Ann 385, 727  
Collina, Sadie May 392  
Collins, Sally 387  
Collina, Sara Wynelle Duke 390  
Collins, Sarah 387  
Collins, Sarah White 389  
Collins, Sharronzoe 385  
Collins, Stella 386  
Collins, Virgil 386  
Collins, Vivian Wiggins 390  
Collins, William 387, 815  
Collins, William Henry 392, 388  
Colony of North Carolina, The 2  
Colwell, Betty 774  
Colwell, Elizabeth Spell 774  
Colwell, Harriet Wooten 774  
Colwell, John I. 774  
Colwell, John II 774  
Combs, Ava Elmore 443  
Combs, Christina Janice 441  
Combs, Julia Moseley 621, 633  
Combs, Nellie 842  
Combs, Robert 443  
Combs, Susan Janice Brown 441  
Commercial National Bank 227  
Community Baptist Church 232  
Conley, Maggie Infinger (Mrs. Charlie) 405  
Connerly, Cullen 594  
Connerly, Mary 594  
Connelly, Susan 551  
Connelly, Terri Ann 716  
Conner, John Owens 580  
Conner, John Owens Jr. 580  
Conner, John Owens III 580  
Conner, Shannon Corbett 580  
Conner, Virgia Piver 580  
Connelly, Mary (Kate) 567  
Cook, Leland 600  
Cook, Lucile 454  
Cook, Lynwood 598  
Cook, Mary E. 671  
Cooke, Mrs. Alice Tull 838  
Coombs, John 559  
Coombs, Lewis 559  
Coombs, Penelope Messer 559  
Cooper, Branam 664  
Cooper, Branam Wooten 366, 393, 839  
Cooper, Bryan 664  
Cooper, Edwin "Doodley" 664  
Cooper, Mrs. Edwin 664  
Cooper, Edwin B. Jr. (Dr.) 592A, 535, 839  
Cooper, Edwin Branam 366, 393  
Cooper, Edwin Branam Jr. 393  
Cooper, James Bryan 366, 393, 839  
Cooper, John Lee 393  
Cooper, John Orrie 393  
Cooper, J.W. Mrs. 844A  
Cooper, Libby 303  
Cooper, Louise 393  
Cooper, Margaret Claire 393  
Cooper, Margaret Wimbish Pringle 393  
Cooper, Mary Alice Branam 393  
Cooper, Mary B. Wooten 393, 839  
Cooper, Mary Bryan Wooten 535, 366  
Cooper, Millie McGinty 393  
Cooper, Patrick 664  
Cooper, Patrick Arendell 366, 393, 839  
Cooper, Sarah Ethridge 393  
Cooper, Thomas Jefferson 393  
Cooper, William 393  
Cooper, Wilma (Mrs.) 315  
Copeland, Arthur Sanford 394, 395, 844A  
Copeland, Calvin Runyan 395  
Copeland, Elizabeth Woodard 641D  
Copeland, Harriet Rachel Wooten 844  
Copeland, Jane M. 394  
Copeland, Kate Whitfield 395  
Copeland, R.E. Jr. 395  
Copeland, Robert Ernest 394, 395, 641D  
Copeland, Robert Ernest Jr. 394  
Copeland, Sarah Katherine Whitfield 844  
Copeland, Virginia Bynum 394, 395  
Copeland, Zelia Anne Rowe 395  
Corbett, Lolas 339  
Corbin, Bonnie Allene Vause 775  
Core, Effie Clyde 782  
Core, Herbert 782  
Core, James Harold 782  
Core, Jenette 782  
Corey, Abe 413  
Cornell, Samuel 562  
Cornwallis 608  
Corpse Reappears, A. 28  
Corrigan, LaVerne Cauley 375  
Corrigan, Patrick Michael 376  
Coston, Charles Edward 385  
Coston, Shavon Zoe 385, 608  
Cottle, Gail Hardy 494A  
Cottle, Sudie 518  
Council, Hodges 820, 844  
Council, Lucy 820, 824, 844  
Council, Lucy Hardy 820  
Cowan, C.G. Mrs. 844A  
Coward, John Holliday 473  
Coward, Mary Elizabeth Dixon 473  
Coward, Nancy 706  
Coward, Nancy Dixon 545  
Coward, Nannie 639  
Coward, Sallie Lucretia 473, 436  
Cowper, Albert W. 672  
Cowper, Albert Wallace 674  
Cowper, Catherine 673  
Cowper, Deanna Blanco 673  
Cowper, George Vernon 672  
Cowper, George Vernon, Jr. 672, 674  
Cowper, Grace 673  
Cowper, Jeanne Dillard 672, 674  
Cowper, Holiday 673  
Cowper, Lee Fitzgerald 673, 674  
Cowper, Louise 596  
Cowper, Louise LaRogue 673  
Cowper, Marion R. 672  
Cowper, Richard Green 673, 674  
Cowper, Rosabel Rountree 672, 673, 674  
Cowper, Stephanie Bragaw 674  
Cowper, Stephen Cambreling 673, 674  
Cowper, Susan Williams 677  
Cowper, Vernon (Sr.) 841  
Cowper, Vernon Jr. 596  
Cowper, Virginia Bland Lee 674  
Cox, Addie 647A  
Cox, Alice Lee Spencer 396  
Cox, Alice Fick 396  
Cox, Alma Susan Smith 718  
Cox, Betsy 606  
Cox, Brenda Joyce Englesby 396  
Cox, Carolina Huggins 824  
Cox, Carolina Elizabeth Huggins 611  
Cox, Carrie Mae 824  
Cox, Carrie Mae 611  
Cox, Catherine 639  
Cox, Charlotte 311  
Cox, Donald 311  
Cox, Donna 311  
Cox, Elizabeth Allen 311  
Cox, Elizabeth Jane Spence 646  
Cox, Enoch Franklin 611, 824  
Cox, Frank 679  
Cox, Gabriel P. 646  
Cox, Harvey Henderson 396  
Cox, Jackson Oliver 679  
Cox, James J. 345  
Cox, Joseph Sargett 718  
Cox, Juliet Alford 713  
Cox, Lula 647A  
Cox, Lydia Brooke 396  
Cox, Margie 610  
Cox, Martha Jane 594  
Cox, Mary Susan 329  
Cox, Mildred Virgil 345  
Cox, Nancy Elaine Yonce 396  
Cox, Nancy Griffin 663, 824  
Cox, Hettie B. 798  
Cox, James Gabriel 810  
Cox, Owen B. 329  
Cox, Prudie Virginia Green 345  
Cox, Rachel Parker 329  
Cox, Sara Copeland 396  
Cox, Sara Frances Henderson 396  
Cox, Sarah 435  
Cox, Sarah Elaine 396  
Cox, Walter Carr 396  
Cox, Walter Carr, Jr. 396  
Cox, William Harmon 562  
Cox, Walter Stanley 396  
Cox, Warren Trenton 396  
Cox-Hutt, Lindsay 459A  
Crabb, Byron 575  
Crabb, Mary Gaynelle 575  
Craff, Annie King 698  
Craff, Bruna Jean 698  
Craff, Burnley 698  
Craig, Andrew 397  
Craig, Arthur William 397  
Craig, Betty Teague 397  
Craig, Charlie Bell 764  
Craig, Douglas Wyatt, Sr. 397  
Craig, Douglas Wyatt, Jr. 397  
Craig, Ernest Chester 397  
Craig, Jimmy Wilson 397  
Craig, Marie 397  
Craig, Marshall 729  
Craig, Meredith Leigh 397  
Craig, Paul William 397  
Craig, Samuel 397  
Craig, Sue Agusta Presswood 397  
Cranford Linda Jeanne Aldridge 306  
Cranford, Lisa Dawn 306  
Cranford, Sonya Michele 306  
Crammer, Edward Henry 624  
Crammer, Mary Stuart 624  
Cranz, Dorothy Carr Bridgers 398  
Cranz, Dorothy Harper 398  
Cranz, Eleanor Mann 398  
Cranz, Elizabeth Mann 398  
Cranz, Ida Thames Walker 398  
Cranz, John Walker 398, 777  
Cranz, Laura Elizabeth 398  
Cranz, Mary Margaret 398  
Cranz, Mary Margaret Hudson 398  
Cranz, Oscar Jr. 398  
Cranz, Oscar III 398  
Cranz, Oscar Herman 398  
Cranz, Oscar William 398  
Cranz, Oscar William, Jr. 398  
Cranz, Pauline Lybrook 398  
Cranz, Richard Lee 398, 777  
Cranz, Richard Lee, Jr. 398, 777  
Cranz, William Robinson 398, 777  
Craven, Gail Stadiem 722  
Crawford, Aida Walsh 399  
Crawford, Carrie Centenia Loftin 401  
Crawford, Clifford Rankin 473, 399, 400, 436, 402, 439  
Crawford, Clifford Rankin, Jr. 399, 400, 439  
Crawford, Clifford Rankin, III 400  
Crawford, Cora Jones 401  
Crawford, Daniel Thomas 400  
Crawford, Deborah Hudson 370  
Crawford, Doris Ophelia 401  
Crawford, Eleanor "Nellie" Edwards 436  
Crawford, Gideon Gibson 399  
Crawford, H. Allen 819  
Crawford, Persis Hodges 819  
Crawford, James Gibson 402, 399  
Crawford, Judy Copeland 370  
Crawford, Kate Bethea 399  
Crawford, Malchus Knox 401  
Crawford, Marion LaFon 399  
Crawford, Mary Elizabeth 401  
Crawford, Mary Helen Townsend 400  
Crawford, Matt Norris 370  
Crawford, Murray Loftin 401  
Crawford, Nan Grey Bailey 400  
Crawford, Nancy Barbee 370  
Crawford, Nellie Grimsly 401  
Crawford, Patricia Capitola 402, 439, 399  
Crawford, Persis Hodges 528  
Crawford, Philip Howell 401  
Crawford, Philip Howell, Jr. 401  
Crawford, Robert 401  
Crawford, Sallie Ford Evans 402, 399  
Crawford, Samuel Edwards 400  
Crawford, Samuel James 399  
Crawford, Sarah Grainger Edwards 402, 400, 436  
Crawford, Thomas Gibson 399  
Crawford, Timothy James 400  
Crawford, Walter Barbee 370  
Crawford, William Ford 399  
Crawford, William Henry 370  
Crawford, William I. 436  
Crawford, William Patrick 401  
Creasy, W.M. 435  
Creasy, Mrs. W.M. 435  
Credle, Nina Way 668A  
Crech, Alice Lewis 662  
Crech, Barbara 453  
Crech, Barbara Edna 403  
Crech, Barbara Jean 402A  
Crech, Belva Aldridge 402A  
Crech, Benjamin Franklin 361, 404  
Crech, Benjamin Levi 404  
Crech, Bertie Bell Huffman 402A  
Crech, Chris 404  
Crech, Christopher C. 404  
Crech, Claude 404  
Crech, Dalton 402A  
Crech, David Tiberius 404  
Crech, Deborah Ann 402A  
Crech, Edna Louise 402A  
Crech, Elizabeth 562, 683  
Crech, Ella 453  
Crech, Eliza Emerson 403  
Crech, Ella Barrow 403  
Crech, Elsie Mae 453  
Crech, Estelle Sutton 738  
Crech, Ezekiel 562, 683  
Crech, Ezekiel, Sr. 402A  
Crech, Ezekiel, Jr. 402A  
Crech, Frances Marie 402A  
Crech, Frederick 403  
Crech, George 453  
Crech, Geneva 482  
Crech, George Carroll 403  
Crech, Gertrude Elizabeth 402A  
Crech, Iris Hill 482  
Crech, James 683  
Crech, James Junior 402A  
Crech, James Madison 402A  
Crech, James Osborne 616  
Crech, J. Wyatt 453  
Crech, J. Wyatt, Jr. 453  
Crech, Jean Jackson 402A  
Crech, Jesse Wyatt, Jr. 403  
Crech, Joanna Sugg 361, 404  
Crech, John 453  
Crech, John James 404  
Crech, John Miller 402A  
Crech, John Preston 403  
Crech, John Warren 616  
Crech, John Wesley 402A  
Crech, John Wesley, Jr. 402A  
Crech, Josephene Evelyn 403  
Crech, Josephine 453  
Crech, Josephine Mewborn 616  
Crech, Joshua Benjamin 402A  
Crech, Katie Bell Underwood 402A  
Crech, Lena Waters 402A  
Crech, Leslie Raymond 482  
Crech, Louis 453  
Crech, Louis Emerson 403  
Crech, Lucy Glenn 404  
Crech, Luvenia 360, 361, 404  
Crech, Luvenia Forrest 404  
Crech, Lyman Linwood 616  
Crech, M.B. 417  
Crech, Malcolm Bruce 616  
Crech, Martha Miller 402A  
Crech, Mary E. Stevens 683  
Crech, Mary Iola 616  
Crech, Mary J. Bell 402A  
Crech, Mary (Polly) 620  
Crech, Maude Mae Foyles 402A  
Crech, Miller Benjamin 402A  
Crech, Milton Miller 402A  
Crech, Nancy Susan 402A  
Crech, Ora Gladys 616  
Crech, Ora Winifred 616  
Crech, Ora Winifred Mewborn 616  
Crech, Pamela Sue 402A  
Crech, Ralph 453  
Crech, Ralph Lendley 403  
Crech, Ralph Tevor 616  
Crech, Robert Lee 402A  
Crech, Roger Chester 402A  
Crech, Roy Ralph 616  
Crech, Ruth Kathleen 402A  
Crech, Sally D. White 686  
Crech, Sandra Jean 402A  
Crech, Sarah Edna Hines 402A  
Crech, Sidney Joshua 404  
Crech, William Franklin 404  
Crech, Stephen Abel 402A  
Crech, Susie Magdaline 402A  
Crech, Wanda Jo 402A  
Crech, William Randolph 616  
Crech, Willis H. 402A  
Crech, Willis Hines 402A  
Crech, Wyatt 403  
Crech, Levi 562  
Creel, Estelle Davis 423  
Crenshaw, Maxine Murphy 597  
Crews, Elliot Russell 704  
Crews, Ernest Gibbons 704  
Crews, Gibbons 704  
Crews, Helen Payne Russell Crews 704  
Crisp, Francis Marion 672, 674  
Crisp, George Rountree 672, 674  
Crisp, George Rountree, Jr. 673, 674  
Crisp, Margaret 674  
Crisp, Margaret (Betsy) 673  
Crisp, Margaret Farthing 674  
Crisp, Robert 673, 674  
Crisp, Robert L. 395  
Crisp, Robert Lewis 672  
Crockett, Charles McDaniel 485  
Crockett, Christopher Charles 485  
Crockett, David Emery 485  
Crockett, Hannah Louise Hardy 485  
Crockett, Kelly 485  
Crockett, Nancy Hardy 485  
Cromwell, Jan Jones 560, 721  
Croom, Abel 727  
Croom, Ada 406  
Croom, Alice Fick Cox 396  
Croom, Alice Rebecca 396  
Croom, Ann Maria Jackson 406  
Croom, Ann Mariah Jackson 408  
Croom, Bettie 406  
Croom, Bill 407  
Croom, Bruce 406  
Croom, Charles 408  
Croom, Charles Wesley 408  
Croom, Christiana Rhem 791  
Croom, Clyde 404  
Croom, Conoly 407  
Croom, Doris 408  
Croom, Elizabeth Hardy 727  
Croom, Elizabeth Jane 396  
Croom, Elijah 450  
Croom, Elsie 406  
Croom, Emma Elizabeth 407  
Croom, Era Blanche 408  
Croom, Ethel 408

- Croom, Ethel B. Ives 408  
 Croom, Eugene 407  
 Croom, Eva 406  
 Croom, F. Marie Askew 408  
 Croom, Frances 457A  
 Croom, Fred 406  
 Croom, Gertrude Elizabeth 452  
 Croom, Gertrude E. Thompson 452  
 Croom, Gertrude Elizabeth Thompson 405, 408  
 Croom, Gertrude Elizabeth (Trudie) 408  
 Croom, Hannah Croom 727  
 Croom, Harry Lee 406  
 Croom, Henry Phinehas (Phinnie) 407  
 Croom, Horace 490  
 Croom, Jesse 406  
 Croom, Jesse Jackson 406, 407  
 Croom, Jesse Moore 406  
 Croom, John 406  
 Croom, John Roy 396  
 Croom, Joseph Raspberry 407  
 Croom, Kleber Eugene 406  
 Croom, Lott 506, 791  
 Croom, Lottie Alexander 791  
 Croom, Major 562, 683  
 Croom, Mary E. 499  
 Croom, Mamie Irene 408  
 Croom, Margaret Jones 407  
 Croom, Margaret (Maggie) Evans 408  
 Croom, Maria Catherine (Mariah) 408  
 Croom, Mary 520  
 Croom, Mary Alice 408  
 Croom, Mary Moore 406  
 Croom, Maude Taylor 406  
 Croom, Milton Carroway 408  
 Croom, Milton McDonald (Mack) 408  
 Croom, Nannie 408  
 Croom, Nettie Mae Hardy 494A  
 Croom, Neva Mae Mitchell Sanderson 408  
 Croom, Patricia 408  
 Croom, Pearl Ethel Peed 408  
 Croom, Phineas David 406  
 Croom, Rachel 406  
 Croom, Rebecca 408  
 Croom, Rudolph 407  
 Croom, Rufus P. (Ruf) 407  
 Croom, Samuel 407  
 Croom, Sarah 520, 631, 683, 693  
 Croom, Seth Eneas 407  
 Croom, Stella 406  
 Croom, Tabitha (Tabb) 408  
 Croom, William 406, 720  
 Croom, William Allen (Bill) 406, 407, 408  
 Croom, William Asbury 494A  
 Croom, William Cyrus 405, 407, 452  
 Croom, William Cyrus (Will) or (Willie) 408  
 Croom, William Irvin 408  
 Croom, William Jesse 408  
 Croom, Willie 405  
 Croom, Willie E. 573  
 Croom, Willie Elizabeth 690  
 Croom, Winniford 460, 688  
 Crone, Elizabeth Ann 499  
 Crone, George 499  
 Crone, James 499  
 Crone, Jessie Wooten 499  
 Crone, Ray 499  
 Crone, Richard 499  
 Crowley, Daniel Elliott 476  
 Crowley, Daniel Joseph 476  
 Crowley, Mary Marshall Kidney 476  
 Crumpler, Elaine 714A  
 Culley, Jayne Elizabeth 840  
 Culver, Linda Miller 780  
 Cummings, Eleanor Howard 546  
 Cummings, Eleanor Johnson Howard 546  
 Cummings, Harry Hodges 546  
 Cummings, Harry Hodges, Jr. 546  
 Cummings, Howard Johnson 546  
 Cummings, J.B. 474  
 Cummings, James B. 647  
 Cummings, Julia A. Grant 647  
 Cummings, Mariah Elizabeth 780  
 Cummings, Mary Bryan 366  
 Cummings, William Kent 546  
 Cunninggim, Edith Gibbons 542  
 Cunninggim, Mary Cooper 542  
 Cunninggim, William Henry 542  
 Cunningham, Alma Susan 411  
 Cunningham, Anna Leigh 813  
 Cunningham, Annie 301, 410  
 Cunningham, Arthur 409, 410, 412, 522  
 Cunningham, Betty Brown 411  
 Cunningham, Brenda Kay Dunham 410  
 Cunningham, Carney Lillian 412  
 Cunningham, Cammie 589  
 Cunningham, Caroline Whitaker 798  
 Cunningham, Carrie 410, 411, 717  
 Cunningham, Carrie Mae 411, 716, 717  
 Cunningham, Catherine Jones 409  
 Cunningham, Charles Calvin 798  
 Cunningham, Charles Stanly 798  
 Cunningham, Clen 412  
 Cunningham, Courtney 798  
 Cunningham, David 411  
 Cunningham, Demaris 412, 724, 730  
 Cunningham, Demaris Hill 409  
 Cunningham, Dolera 412  
 Cunningham, Eleanor 522  
 Cunningham, Eleanor (Laney) 409  
 Cunningham, Elizabeth 409  
 Cunningham, Elizabeth Ann Harrison 411  
 Cunningham, Elizabeth Blair 798  
 Cunningham, Elwood Vance 410  
 Cunningham, Erma 410, 803  
 Cunningham, Essie Mae 410  
 Cunningham, Eunice 411  
 Cunningham, Everett 409  
 Cunningham, Fredrick Allen 411  
 Cunningham, Gaynelle 411  
 Cunningham, Geraldine 410  
 Cunningham, Grainger 411  
 Cunningham, Hattie 706  
 Cunningham, Hazel Jarman 411  
 Cunningham, Helen Grace 410  
 Cunningham, Henry 409, 410, 411, 412, 522, 726  
 Cunningham, Henry, Jr. 411  
 Cunningham, James 409, 411  
 Cunningham, James Henry 410, 411  
 Cunningham, Jane Ridenhour 798  
 Cunningham, Jason 798  
 Cunningham, Jeffrey Leon 813  
 Cunningham, Jesse 409  
 Cunningham, John 409, 412, 589  
 Cunningham, John Green 411  
 Cunningham, Julia 412  
 Cunningham, Kathleen Sutton 411  
 Cunningham, Katie Marinda 412  
 Cunningham, Kelee Jo 813  
 Cunningham, Kit 412  
 Cunningham, Ladybird 846  
 Cunningham, Laney 412  
 Cunningham, Lannie 520A, 727  
 Cunningham, Lena 412  
 Cunningham, Leo Herman 411  
 Cunningham, Lilla 411  
 Cunningham, Marena 520  
 Cunningham, Maria Dawson 411  
 Cunningham, Mary Catherine 411  
 Cunningham, Mary Edna 411  
 Cunningham, Mary Susan 410  
 Cunningham, Mary Susan Williams 410, 411  
 Cunningham, Mattie Pearl Enright 411  
 Cunningham, Maude 411  
 Cunningham, Myrtle 411  
 Cunningham, Nannie Mae Enright 411  
 Cunningham, Nelma Josephine Thompson 411  
 Cunningham, Neta Stroud 410, 411  
 Cunningham, Ollie Casey 411  
 Cunningham, Penelope 409, 724  
 Cunningham, Peonie 411  
 Cunningham, Peonie Catherine Tyndall 409, 411  
 Cunningham, Sally Wetherington 410  
 Cunningham, Sandra Jo Williams Bryan 813  
 Cunningham, Suckey Grey 522  
 Cunningham, Susan 411  
 Cunningham, Susana Cognet 411  
 Cunningham, Susannah Herring 409, 411  
 Cunningham, Theodore 411  
 Cunningham, Thomas Ruffin 412  
 Cunningham, Travis 410  
 Cunningham, William Sullivan 411  
 Curtis, Allen Moore 413  
 Curtis, Annie 413  
 Curtis, Cecelia Anne 414  
 Curtis Construction Company, Inc. and  
 Curtis Realty Company, Inc. 206  
 Curtis, David E. 413  
 Curtis, David Wayne 414  
 Curtis, Elizabeth B. Tyree 413  
 Curtis, Faye G. Fitzgerald 414  
 Curtis, John 413  
 Curtis, Kader R. 457A  
 Curtis, Karen Gwynn 414  
 Curtis, Marcella Eleanor Deal 414, 415  
 Curtis, Minnie Arnold 413, 415  
 Curtis, Phoebe Sutton 413  
 Curtis, Robert Arnold 413, 414, 415  
 Curtis, Robert Charles, Sr. 414  
 Curtis, Robert Charles, Jr. 414  
 Curtis, Robert Lee 413, 415  
 Curtis, William Elbert (Buck) 413  
 Cuthbert, Belle Kennedy 656A  
 Cuthrell, Mrs. Joe 756  
 — D —  
 Daigle, Eileen Carol Lilley 600B  
 Daigle, Jeffrey Paul 600B  
 Daigle, John Adlin, Jr. 600B  
 Dail, Agnes Driver 418  
 Dail, Aisey Braxton 350  
 Dail, Alton Wesley 418  
 Dail, Alton Wesley, Jr. 418  
 Dail, Anne 418  
 Dail, Annie Lee 417, 629  
 Dail, Benjamin 350  
 Dail, Benjamin Franklin 417, 416  
 Dail, Benjamin Franklin, Jr. 416  
 Dail, Bettie John 677, 684  
 Dail, Carrie 585  
 Dail, Carrie Driver 418  
 Dail, Mrs. C. Frank 838  
 Dail, Charles Franklin 419, 838  
 Dail, Charlotte McLawhorn 416  
 Dail, Council 646  
 Dail, Council B. 646  
 Dail, Dolly 646  
 Dail, Edith Buck 416  
 Dail, Edith Mae Brown 418  
 Dail, Elizabeth 417  
 Dail, Elizabeth Faye 419  
 Dail, Elizabeth Wilson 418  
 Dail, Ella Mae 418  
 Dail, Elmer 560  
 Dail, Elmer Roger 416  
 Dail, Franklin 416, 417, 418, 419, 536, 563  
 Dail, Grace Olivia 416  
 Dail, Harold Lynnwood 416  
 Dail, Helen Glenn Haskins 457  
 Dail, Ida Gay Williams 416  
 Dail, Jacob Franklin 417, 418  
 Dail, James 303  
 Dail, James Call, Jr. 457  
 Dail, James William 418  
 Dail, Jane 648  
 Dail, Janet Mary 419  
 Dail, Jesse Lemon 417  
 Dail, John 646  
 Dail, John Jacob 418  
 Dail, John Pinkney 417, 419, 725  
 Dail, John Pinkney, Jr. 419  
 Dail, John Pinkney, III 419  
 Dail, Johnny 418  
 Dail, Julia Marie 419  
 Dail, Katie Harris 585  
 Dail, Kathleen 417, 536  
 Dail, Laurie Kathleen 419  
 Dail, Leah 417  
 Dail, Lemon 417, 418  
 Dail, Lillian Bryce Johnson 560  
 Dail, Lula Susan 419  
 Dail, Lula Susan Hill 416, 417, 418, 536, 563  
 Dail, Macon 646  
 Dail, Malyer 646  
 Dail, Marcella Eleanor 414  
 Dail, Mary 815  
 Dail, Mary Elizabeth Wilson 417  
 Dail, Mary Ella Pridgen 417, 418  
 Dail, Mary Ruth 347, 417, 563  
 Dail, Matilda Parker 646  
 Dail, Michael Robert 419  
 Dail, Mina Davis Stroud 725  
 Dail, Mina Ruth 419  
 Dail, Muty 646  
 Dail, Naomi 536  
 Dail, Naomi Grace 419  
 Dail, Nancy 646  
 Dail, Offie 646  
 Dail, Olive 646  
 Dail, Phoebe Julia Moore 838  
 Dail, Phoebe Lynn 419  
 Dail, Rachel 417  
 Dail, Rebecca 646  
 Dail, Robert Albert 419  
 Dail, Robin Louise 419  
 Dail, Samuel 646  
 Dail, Sandra 418  
 Dail, Sarah Jane Pate Murphy 417, 418  
 Dail, Sue 418  
 Dail, Sue Carol 416  
 Dail, Sudie 646  
 Dail, Susan 417  
 Dail, Susan Naomi 417  
 Dail, Sybil Colie 416  
 Dail, Tabitha 646  
 Dail, Tessie Bruton 417  
 Dail, Thadius 646  
 Dail, Thomas Pinkney 417  
 Dail, Torrence David 419  
 Dail, Verna Dare Allen 418  
 Dail, Walter S. 819  
 Daitch, Linda Stadium 722  
 Dale, Frederick Payne 398  
 Dalton, Anna Derr Schwank 419A  
 Dalton, David 560, 721  
 Dalton, Elizabeth Ann 419A  
 Dalton, Gordon Tucker 419A  
 Dalton, Henry Gordon 419A  
 Dalton, Henry Tucker 419A  
 Dalton, Horace Milton 419A  
 Dalton, Mrs. Horace M. 419A  
 Dalton, Hynda Brody 419A  
 Dalton, Kimberly 560, 721  
 Dalton, Lalla Lee 419A  
 Dalton, Lalla Lee Laffitte 419A  
 Dalton, Michael 560, 721  
 Dalton, Sherri Jones 560, 721  
 Daly, Annie Elizabeth 428, 429, 475  
 Daly, Hattie C. 363  
 Daly, John 491  
 Daly, Julia 535  
 Daly, Julia Mable 535  
 Daly, Mary Dawson 491  
 Daly, Mary Hodges 429, 530  
 Daly, Mary Parrott 491  
 Daly, Robert 429, 530  
 Daniel, Helen S. 706  
 Daniel, Huldah Truett 429  
 Daniel, Huldah Truett Smock 428, 429  
 Daniel, Katherine V. 339  
 Daniel, Mary Jane 646  
 Daniel, Stephen Parker 428, 429  
 Daniels, Josephus 545, 584  
 Darby, James Douglas 790  
 Darby, Joan 790  
 Darden, Ann 642  
 Darden, Della Mae Dawson 517  
 Darden, Maria Louisa 820  
 Darden, Mary Wooten 844A  
 Darden, Nancy Susan 517  
 Darden, Virgil Fosco 517  
 Daughy, Beatrice 597  
 Daughety, Elwood Thornton 563  
 Daughety, Julia 639  
 Daughety, Linda 317  
 Daughety, Martha Ruth Johnson 563  
 Daughters of the American Revolution, Moseley Bright Chapter 75  
 Davenport, Aley 421  
 Davenport, Allen 420, 421  
 Davenport, Argent 421  
 Davenport, Barbara 637  
 Davenport, Barbara Jane 421  
 Davenport, Bryant 420  
 Davenport, Cora Emeline Waller 780  
 Davenport, Council 420  
 Davenport, Dennie 636, 637, 639  
 Davenport, Dock 420  
 Davenport, Dora Mae 639  
 Davenport, Edward 420, 717  
 Davenport, Eliza Jane Turner 420, 421, 637  
 Davenport, Elizabeth 421  
 Davenport, Fannie May Smith 714  
 Davenport, Franklin 420  
 Davenport, Fredonia 421  
 Davenport, George M. 421  
 Davenport, Guilford 420  
 Davenport, Hazy 420  
 Davenport, Ida 420  
 Davenport, James 420  
 Davenport, John Frank 421  
 Davenport, Julia 421, 637  
 Davenport, Levi "Banjo" 421  
 Davenport, Louise Hart 421  
 Davenport, Marguerite 689  
 Davenport, Martha Jane 421  
 Davenport, Martha Hawthorne 421  
 Davenport, May 421  
 Davenport, Mary Frank 421  
 Davenport, Nancy Elizabeth 421  
 Davenport, Nannie Mae 630  
 Davenport, Oma Caroline 724  
 Davenport, Phineas 420, 421  
 Davenport, Polly 597  
 Davenport, Sarah 421  
 Davenport, Sarah Ann 421  
 Davenport, Stephen Bryant 421  
 Davenport, Stephen Hazy 421, 637, 639, 780  
 Davenport, William, Sr. 421  
 Davenport, William, Jr. 420, 421, 637  
 Davenport, William Allen 421  
 Davenport, William Arbie 714  
 Davenport, Winifred Brown 420, 421  
 Daughtridge, Maggie Clyde 592  
 Davidson, William 737  
 Davis, Adam C. 455  
 Davis, Addie Campbell 425  
 Davis, Aley 427  
 Davis, Alexander 427  
 Davis, Alger 560  
 Davis, Alonza James 425  
 Davis, Amie Isabelle White 644, 802  
 Davis, Angelina 427  
 Davis, Ann Civil 427  
 Davis, Annie Juanita Johnson 560



Davis, Annie Lightner 427  
 Davis, Anthony 424  
 Davis, Anthony S. 423  
 Davis, Barbara Jeanne 424  
 Davis, Blanche H. 425, 426  
 Davis, Brenda Fay 587  
 Davis, Bryant 375  
 Davis, Burrell Hyman 589  
 Davis, Calvin 427  
 Davis, Cammie Carr 427  
 Davis, Carrie 425  
 Davis, Catherine 427  
 Davis, Catherine Tuttle 427  
 Davis, Catherine Wendel 427  
 Davis, Catherine Windal 425  
 Davis, Charles Michael 426  
 Davis, Cheryl 560  
 Davis, Cheryl Ann 424  
 Davis, Christopher "Kit" 427  
 Davis, Cindy 838  
 Davis, Clarence Benjamin 425  
 Davis, Colleen Kay 424  
 Davis, Council 427  
 Davis, Cynthia Lynn 422  
 Davis, Daniel 477  
 Davis, David 427  
 Davis, Delia 427  
 Davis, Dora Korngay 425  
 Davis, Edith 504  
 Davis, Edna 500  
 Davis, Egbert 427  
 Davis, Eliza 427  
 Davis, Elizabeth 427  
 Davis, Elizabeth Albertson 425, 427  
 Davis, Elizabeth Ann 422  
 Davis, Elizabeth Barrett 427  
 Davis, Elizabeth Euphenia "Effie" 425  
 Davis, Elizabeth Green 427  
 Davis, Elizabeth Lawson 427  
 Davis, Elizabeth Moseley Whitfield 425  
 Davis, Ella Mumbry Malpass 424  
 Davis, Emma 407, 551, 427  
 Davis, Estelle 423  
 Davis, Fannie Valeria Bryan 425  
 Davis, Frederick Carr 422  
 Davis, Frederick Carr, Jr. 422  
 Davis, Frederick Carr, III 422  
 Davis, George 814  
 Davis, George Parker 422  
 Davis, George Parker, Jr. 422  
 Davis, Gracie McClain 423  
 Davis, H. Adeline "Delia" 427  
 Davis, Hamp 814  
 Davis, Harriet Isler 422, 426  
 Davis, Harriet Rachel Isler 425  
 Davis, Harriette Elizabeth 422  
 Davis, Harriette Suzanne 426  
 Davis, Helen Elizabeth 589  
 Davis, Herbert Isler 422  
 Davis, Herbert Isler, Jr. 422  
 Davis, Herbert William 422, 425, 426  
 Davis, Hilda L. Jones 424  
 Davis, Ida Belle 589  
 Davis, Ira 427  
 Davis, Ira Walter 589  
 Davis, Izzariah 639  
 Davis, Jackie 629  
 Davis, James 423, 425, 427  
 Davis, James J. 423  
 Davis, James Kinsey 423  
 Davis, Jan Antoine 422  
 Davis, Jane 427  
 Davis, Joe J. 423  
 Davis, John 427  
 Davis, John Ashley 424  
 Davis, John Carr 425  
 Davis, John Clifton 424  
 Davis, John Ivy 424  
 Davis, John M. 423  
 Davis, John P. 427  
 Davis, John Samuel 422, 425, 500  
 Davis, John Samuel, Jr. 422  
 Davis, John Samuel, III 422  
 Davis, Judith 426  
 Davis, Julia 427  
 Davis, Kimberly Anne 422  
 Davis, Leah Bryan 366  
 Davis, Leslie Lawrence 589  
 Davis, Lilla Cunningham 411  
 Davis, Linda 560  
 Davis, Lisa Annette 422  
 Davis, Louise 427, 500  
 Davis, Louisa Sutton 737  
 Davis, Lucy Jane Barwick 324  
 Davis, Luther A., Sr. 578  
 Davis, Malachi 427  
 Davis, Malissa Taylor 427  
 Davis, Mamie Eubanks 589  
 Davis, Marena Jones 423  
 Davis, Margaret 427  
 Davis, Margaret Thompson 578  
 Davis, Margery 500  
 Davis, Maria C. 427  
 Davis, Marie Anna 426  
 Davis, Martha Blanche Horton 426  
 Davis, Mary Campbell Carr 422, 425  
 Davis, Mary Elizabeth Brock 426  
 Davis, Mattie 461  
 Davis, Mattie Scarboro 427  
 Davis, Mayme Whitfield 425  
 Davis, Melanie Susan 426  
 Davis, Mildred 423  
 Davis, Mildred Harper 460, 500, 506, 675, 687, 688  
 Davis, Mollie Carr 425  
 Davis, Nancy 427  
 Davis, Nancy Elizabeth 477, 478  
 Davis, O.E., Jr. 802  
 Davis, Patricia Adams 426  
 Davis, Peter 324  
 Davis, Phineas 427  
 Davis, Preston 814  
 Davis, Rachel Darden 375, 422, 427, 538  
 Davis, Regina Lefnichos 426  
 Davis, Robert Henry 425  
 Davis, Roland Bowden 422, 426  
 Davis, Roland Bowden, Jr. 426  
 Davis, Rommie Earl 422  
 Davis, Romulus Lawrence 589  
 Davis, Sally Florida 422, 425  
 Davis, Sally Loftin 425  
 Davis, Sam 422  
 Davis, Samuel 427  
 Davis, Sarah 427  
 Davis, Senas 423, 639  
 Davis, Seth 427  
 Davis, Sharon Kay 422  
 Davis, Smithy Davis (?) 427  
 Davis, Smithy Rouse 425, 693  
 Davis, Sophronia E. 427  
 Davis, Steven 423  
 Davis, Susan 324, 427  
 Davis, Susan Kinsey 427  
 Davis, Ted 504  
 Davis, Thomas 423  
 Davis, Turpentine Tuckahoe Jim 423  
 Davis, Valerie Shearin 426  
 Davis, Walter R. "Sam" 423  
 Davis, William 324  
 Davis, William Edwin 422, 426  
 Davis, William Edwin, Jr. 426  
 Davis, William Edwin, III 426  
 Davis, William M. 494  
 Davis, William Vance 589  
 Davis, Willie 411, 427  
 Davis, Windel 427  
 Davis, Windal, Sr. 425, 703  
 Davis, Windal, Jr. 425, 693  
 Davis, Winifred 477, 427  
 Davis, Zachariah 427, 506  
 Davis, Zobia 639  
 Davis, Winifred 477, 427  
 Davison, William 753  
 Dawkins, Carmen 729  
 Dawkins, Howard 375, 729  
 Dawkins, Howard G., Jr. 807  
 Dawson, Abner 744  
 Dawson, Adam 457  
 Dawson, Alex Thomas 683  
 Dawson, Alma Huldah 429, 533  
 Dawson, Ann Bright 429, 430  
 Dawson, Annadeil 682  
 Dawson, Annie Daly 430  
 Dawson, Annie Elizabeth 533  
 Dawson, Annie Elizabeth Daly 428, 429, 475, 533  
 Dawson, Arabella Wright 428  
 Dawson, Ava Inez 665  
 Dawson, Ava Warters 665  
 Dawson, Benjamin 457, 684  
 Dawson, Benjamin Franklin "Doc" 428  
 Dawson, Bertha Fields 479  
 Dawson, Bessie Luna 429, 474, 475, 476  
 Dawson, Betty Fields 479  
 Dawson, Betty Jenkins 428  
 Dawson, Betty Mallison 428  
 Dawson, Billy 744  
 Dawson, Charlotte 665  
 Dawson, Christopher 428  
 Dawson, Christopher, Jr. 428  
 Dawson, Christopher Columbus 428  
 Dawson, Claro 318  
 Dawson, Delia Louise 428  
 Dawson, Della May 517  
 Dawson, Delphry 682  
 Dawson, Eliza 829A, 831, 832  
 Dawson, Eliza Rouse 683  
 Dawson, Elizabeth 428  
 Dawson, Elizabeth "Bettie" Fields 457, 684  
 Dawson, Elizabeth Hardee 428  
 Dawson, Eloise Audrey 431  
 Dawson, Esrom 665  
 Dawson, Fannie 665  
 Dawson, Fannie Arthur 665  
 Dawson, Florence Sutton 457  
 Dawson, Francis 428  
 Dawson, Fred 665  
 Dawson, George Thomas 428  
 Dawson, Gertrude 318  
 Dawson, Hannah Moniza 429  
 Dawson, Hannah Richardson 430  
 Dawson, Harriett 304, 684  
 Dawson, Harriett Evaline Sutton 744  
 Dawson, Huldah Truett Daniel 428, 429  
 Dawson, Inez London 728  
 Dawson, James Buchanan 428  
 Dawson, Janie 560, 721  
 Dawson, Jean Horton 430  
 Dawson, John 318, 428, 677  
 Dawson, John Gilmer 429, 430, 794, 795, 796  
 Dawson, John Gilmer, Jr. 429, 430  
 Dawson, John Gilmer, III 430  
 Dawson, John Henry 428, 429, 430, 474, 475, 533, 555, 641B  
 Dawson, John William, Jr. 457  
 Dawson, Josh 318  
 Dawson, Joshua 479, 665  
 Dawson, Justice Lemuel 428  
 Dawson, Kate Pearson 429  
 Dawson, Levi 428, 831  
 Dawson, Levi, Jr. 428  
 Dawson, Levi Forrest 665  
 Dawson, Lucile 663  
 Dawson, Lula Jenkins 428  
 Dawson, Lula Turnage 428  
 Dawson, Margaret Regina Weyher 429, 430  
 Dawson, Margaret Susan Hardy 492, 662  
 Dawson, Margaret Weyher 794, 796, 795  
 Dawson, Maria 411  
 Dawson, Marie 318  
 Dawson, Marvin 665  
 Dawson, Mary "Mamie" 428, 491, 641B, 647, 665, 677, 734  
 Dawson, Mary A. 693  
 Dawson, Mary Ann Hardy 485  
 Dawson, Mary Elizabeth 816  
 Dawson, Mary Elizabeth Waters 428  
 Dawson, Mary Fields 457  
 Dawson, Mary Leone 429  
 Dawson, Mary Mehegan 428  
 Dawson, Mary Polly 703  
 Dawson, Mary Taylor 428  
 Dawson, Mary Wooten 834  
 Dawson, Minnie 665  
 Dawson, Myrtle Cunningham 411  
 Dawson, Nancy 428, 703  
 Dawson, Nancy 746  
 Dawson, Narcissa J. Rouse 693  
 Dawson, Nathan Becton 428  
 Dawson, Nellie 683  
 Dawson, Polly 677  
 Dawson, Rachel 358, 359  
 Dawson, Rebecca Baker 318  
 Dawson, Richard 303, 693  
 Dawson, Richard C. 665  
 Dawson, Robert 411  
 Dawson, Robert Frederick Vause 775  
 Dawson, Roland Jenkins 428  
 Dawson, Rudolph 665  
 Dawson, Sallie A. 383, 454  
 Dawson, Sally Herring 428  
 Dawson, Sarah 428, 665  
 Dawson, Selma Annie 429  
 Dawson, Stephen Wesley 428  
 Dawson, Terry Lyon 430  
 Dawson, Thomas 333, 428  
 Dawson, Thomas, Jr. 834  
 Dawson, Thomas Herring 428, 429  
 Dawson, Thomas W. 683  
 Dawson, Trumilla Nethercut 683  
 Dawson, Victor Weyher 429, 430  
 Dawson, Victor Weyher, Jr. 430  
 Dawson, Walter Daniel 428  
 Dawson, Wilbur Truett 429  
 Dawson, Wiley 665  
 Dawson, William R. 318  
 Dawson, William R., Jr. 318  
 Dawson, William Riley 492, 662  
 Dawson, Winnie Johnson 744  
 Dawson, Zodie 411  
 Day, Alice 778  
 Deal, Marcella Eleanor 415  
 Dean, Ann 820  
 Deans, Bobby Earl 698  
 Deans, Donald Wayne 698  
 Deans, Elisha Elmer 698  
 Deans, Joyce Rouse King 698  
 Deans, Ann 464  
 Deaver, Edith 765  
 De Blissert, Hugh 337  
 Deep Run High School 288  
 DeGraffenried, Christopher 328, 329, 758  
 De La Hunte, John 609  
 De Loach, Bayard 663  
 De Loach, George 663  
 De Loach, Polly 663  
 De Loach, Sara Outland 663  
 De Loach, Thomas Bayard 663  
 Delta Kappa Gamma, Sigma Chapter 76  
 Derby, Christine 807  
 Deckelman, Claire Fields 457  
 Deckelman, Von K. 457  
 Delpapa, Susan 461  
 Denmark, Susan Davis 427  
 Denny, Eliza 330  
 Denny, Eliza J. 329  
 Denny, Patty 489  
 Denny, William W. 334, 423  
 Denton, Daniel 379  
 Denton, Richard 379  
 De Santos, Alyce Davenport 420  
 De Witt, Agnes Pittman Webb 474  
 De Witt, Peter 474  
 Dick, Shelley Anne 372  
 Dickey, Mary Ann 459A  
 Dickenson, Frances 732  
 Dickinson, Fairleigh S. 330  
 Dillahunt, Alice McDaniel 609  
 Dillahunt, John H. 609  
 Dillahunt, Susan 609  
 Dillard, Barbara Ellen 795  
 Dillard, Donald Preston 795  
 Dillard, Rachel Susan 795  
 Dillard, Rachel Weyher 794, 795  
 Dillard, Robert Hiram 794, 795  
 Dillard, Robert Weyher 795  
 Dillon, Alexander 431  
 Dillon, Caroline E. 431  
 Dillon, Celeste 431  
 Dillon, Celestia May Stanton 431  
 Dillon, Henry E. 431  
 Dillon, James R. 431  
 Dillon, Lillian 844  
 Dillon, Lillian M. 431  
 Dillon, Mary 431  
 Dillon, Reginald Bryan 431  
 Dillon, Robert Alexander 431  
 Dillon, Sarah Wynne 431  
 Dillon, Silas W. 431  
 Dillon, Van Washington 431  
 Dillon, Van W., Jr. 431  
 Dillon, William J. 431  
 Distler, Cora Jane Kennedy 578  
 Distler, Henry 578  
 Distler, Nadia Bliscoe 578  
 Distler, Steve Bruce 578  
 Dividing the County 8  
 Dixon, Benajah "Ben" 620  
 Dixon, Clara Albritton 473  
 Dixon, Corinne Patrick 432  
 Dixon, David 814  
 Dixon, David Lloyd 524  
 Dixon, D.U. 432  
 Dixon, Eloise 765  
 Dixon, Errol 432  
 Dixon, Errol P., Jr. 432  
 Dixon, Frances E. 302  
 Dixon, Frances Olds 438  
 Dixon, Hannie Jane 846  
 Dixon, Isham 438  
 Dixon, John 620  
 Dixon, Laney Hill 620  
 Dixon, Lucille 674  
 Dixon, Mark 846  
 Dixon, Martha 784  
 Dixon, Martha Sugg 734  
 Dixon, Martha Stanton Hines 524  
 Dixon, Mary "Polly" Hill 620  
 Dixon, Mourning Garner 620  
 Dixon, Murphy 591, 620  
 Dixon, Nancy Hill 620  
 Dixon, Nannie 757  
 Dixon, Patrick 620  
 Dixon, Peninah Adeline 613, 618  
 Dixon, Sallie 634  
 Dixon, Smithy Mooring 615, 843  
 Dixon, Virginia Lee 432  
 Dixon, Willis 615  
 Dobbs County Militia; Regiment Abstract 15, 16  
 Dobson, Elizabeth Davis 427  
 Dobson, Hezekiah 427  
 Dobbs School 299  
 Domestic Manufacturing Company 207  
 Dorsey, Ronald 504  
 Dove, Alice Agnes 433  
 Dove, Annie Catherine 433  
 Dove, Annie J. 433, 434  
 Dove, Catherine M. 433  
 Dove, Cattie 433, 434, 817  
 Dove, Charlie "Boot" 814  
 Dove, Claro 433  
 Dove, Clarter 434  
 Dove, Derrick 434  
 Dove, Dock 434  
 Dove, Ella W. 433, 434  
 Dove, Elwood Lee 433  
 Dove, Frank 433, 817  
 Dove, Frank H. 433  
 Dove, Frank Hardy 434  
 Dove, Frank Hardy, Jr. 433  
 Dove, Gertie Mae 433  
 Dove, Hepsie Franklin 433  
 Dove, Hillery 433  
 Dove, Hulda Elizabeth 433  
 Dove, Isabelle 433  
 Dove, James 433, 434  
 Dove, Jane 434  
 Dove, Leatha 433  
 Dove, Lloyd 433  
 Dove, Lloyd Cleveland 433  
 Dove, Mary Daisie 433, 434  
 Dove, Mary Ella 433, 434  
 Dove, Mary Jarman 433, 434  
 Dove, Mattie 433, 817  
 Dove, Minnie 433  
 Dove, Omie 434  
 Dove, Raymond 433  
 Dove, Rose Lee 433  
 Dove, Ruth Virginia 433  
 Dove, Wiley 433, 434  
 Dove, Wiley Dillied 433  
 Dove, William 434  
 Dowdy, Ruth Swannanoa 307  
 Dunn, Patricia Arlene 513  
 Downs, Susan 513  
 Dozier, John Sills, Jr. 798  
 Dozier, John S., Jr., Mrs. 798, 799  
 Dozier, Mary Elizabeth Whitaker 798  
 Drescher, Ann Best Webb 474  
 Drescher, Otto Charles 474  
 Dripps, Craig 790  
 Dripps, Heidi Wilson 790  
 Dripps, Marion Elizabeth 790

Dripps, Marion Elizabeth West 790  
 Dripps, Weston Ridgeway 790  
 Driver, Agnes 418  
 Driver, Barbara Sutton 418  
 Driver, James Kearney 418  
 Driver, Mollie 323  
 DuBose, John McNeely 398  
 Dudley, Clyde Allen 730  
 Dudley, Inez 342  
 Dudley, Mrs. W. Wise 342  
 Duff, Jeanette Blue 543  
 Duff, Winfred 543  
 Duffy, Carrie 833, 835  
 Duffy, Charles 835  
 Duffy, Mary Ann Potts 573  
 Dugan, Sharon 813  
 Duke, Sara Wynelle 390  
 Duke, James Buchanan 669  
 Dulverton, Everlyn 631  
 Duncan, Gladys Henderson 730  
 Dunham, Brenda Kay 410  
 Dunn, Carolyn Wilson 623  
 Dunn, Carcy 435  
 Dunn, Carrie May 807  
 Dunn, Cynthia Ann 435, 764  
 Dunn, Cynthia Loftin 435, 562  
 Dunn, Dennis 716  
 Dunn, Eusebia 435  
 Dunn, Florence Kidder 512  
 Dunn, Florence Spruill Jeffress 556  
 Dunn, Frederick 556  
 Dunn, Genevieve Tolson 670  
 Dunn, Helen Malissa 435  
 Dunn, Helen Tolson 670  
 Dunn, Hubert Glenn Tolson 670  
 Dunn, John Patrick 435, 759  
 Dunn, Joseph John 435  
 Dunn, Linda 716  
 Dunn, Marcella Ann Reed 670  
 Dunn, Mark Stevenson 670  
 Dunn, Mary Elizabeth 435, 562, 596  
 Dunn, Nancy Reed 670  
 Dunn, Newman 435  
 Dunn, Robert "Bob" 435  
 Dunn, R.B. 807  
 Dunn, Robert Brown "Bob" 435  
 Dunn, Robert Charles 716  
 Dunn, Sallie Allen 435  
 Dunn, Sarah Blount 435  
 Dunn, Sarah Patrick 435  
 Dunn, Susan 435  
 Dunn, Susan Rountree 435  
 Dunn, Theresa 435  
 Dunn, Theresa Hodges 435  
 Dunn, Walter 435  
 Dunn, Walter, Jr. 435  
 Dunn, Velenda A. Smith 716  
 Dunn, Walter 562  
 Dunn, William Walter 435  
 DuPont 208  
 Dupree, Iris Baker 317  
 Dupree, Louis J., Jr. 317  
 Dupree, Louis J., III 317  
 Dupree, Mary Ann 317  
 Dupree, Pansy 504  
 Durant, Ann Marwood 735  
 Durant, George 562, 735  
 Durant, George I. 591, 649  
 Durant, Parthenia 725  
 Durham, Elizabeth 472  
 Duvall, Ann Frances 458  
 Duvall, George 423  
 Duvall, John Sidney 458  
 Duvall, John Sidney, Jr. 458  
 Duvall, Mary Frances Fields 458

— E —

Eagles, Zilphia Rose 345  
 Eanes, Kathryn 663  
 Earliest Settlers 4  
 Eason, Abner 820  
 Eason, Annie Mae 809  
 Eason, Martha Tart 820  
 Eason, Sarah Elizabeth 720  
 East Federal Savings and Loan 209  
 Eastlack, George Lloyd 372  
 Eddins, Daisy Outlaw 474  
 Eddins, George Edgar 474  
 Edgerton, Aunette Boney 363  
 Edgerton, Sally Ervin Blizzard

336  
 Edgerton, Steven 336  
 Edmonson, Hilda Ellen 809  
 Edmondson, Leona Daugherty 797  
 Edmondson, Sally 508  
 Edmondson, Sara Wheatley 797  
 Edmondson, William Mack 797  
 Edmondson, William Mack, Jr. 797  
 Edmundson, Haywood 656A  
 Edmondson, Margaret Bridgers 656A  
 Edmondson, Margaret C. Bridgers 656A  
 Edtheridge, Billy 728  
 Edtheridge, Cornelia Stroud 728  
 Edtheridge, Patricia 728  
 Edwards, Abrilla 834, 844  
 Edwards, Alice Saunders 508  
 Edwards, Anne 440  
 Edwards, Annie 438  
 Edwards, Annie Albritton 437, 438  
 Edwards, Annie Edwards 438  
 Edwards, Annie Roberta 542  
 Edwards, Averil Jane Moore 628  
 Edwards, Benjamin 440  
 Edwards, Bernice Turner 765, 766  
 Edwards, Betsey Ormond 438, 440  
 Edwards, Betty 765  
 Edwards, Billie Lou Anton 686  
 Edwards, Brenda 499  
 Edwards, Capitola Coward Grainger 402, 473, 439, 436, 802  
 Edwards, Capitola Virginia 436  
 Edwards, Carol 686  
 Edwards, Charity Hart 436  
 Edwards, Charity Hart McKinnie 440  
 Edwards, Charles 436, 440  
 Edwards, Charles Grandison 440  
 Edwards, Charles William 436  
 Edwards, Charley Henry 440  
 Edwards, Charlton 440  
 Edwards, Charlton T. 440, 519  
 Edwards, Claudia 499  
 Edwards, Claudia Moseley 621  
 Edwards, Daniel Thomas 473, 399, 439, 436, 402, 800, 802, 440  
 Edwards, Mrs. Daniel Thomas 399  
 Edwards, Daniel Webster 399, 436, 800, 440  
 Edwards, David McKinnie 761  
 Edwards, Della Hassell 556  
 Edwards, Della Jeffress 556, 824  
 Edwards, Doris 685  
 Edwards, Dorothy 440  
 Edwards, Dulcinea Caroline "Carrie" 440  
 Edwards, Duleines Caroline 519  
 Edwards, Edgar 675  
 Edwards, Elbert Parker 440  
 Edwards, Eleanor "Nellie" 436  
 Edwards, Elizabeth "Betty" Blue McCallum 437  
 Edwards, Elizabeth Gurley 440  
 Edwards, Elizabeth Jones 440  
 Edwards, Elizabeth Newitt 440  
 Edwards, Emily 440  
 Edwards, Emma Lee Worthington 846  
 Edwards, Eugene Elias 556  
 Edwards, Eugene Elias, Jr. 556  
 Edwards, Eugenia Bryan Becton 761  
 Edwards, Fanny 440  
 Edwards, Frances "Frankie" Rogers 440  
 Edwards, Frances Rosebud Dixon 438  
 Edwards, F. Lee 438, 440, 520, 642, 760, 761, 762, 764  
 Edwards, Fred Lee 437, 438  
 Edwards, Frederick Lee, Jr. 437, 762  
 Edwards, Frederick Lee, III 437

Edwards, Gladys Evelyn 437  
 Edwards, Gladys Evelyn Ormond 437  
 Edwards, Grandison Christian 438  
 Edwards, Hannah Holiday Hart McKinnie 440  
 Edwards, Henry 675  
 Edwards, Henry A. 765  
 Edwards, Henry Clay 437, 438, 440  
 Edwards, Henry Preston "Press" 437  
 Edwards, Henry Preston, Jr. 437  
 Edwards, Howard E. 686  
 Edwards, Howard Harold 686  
 Edwards, Ida Elizabeth 438  
 Edwards, Isham Ray 438  
 Edwards, J.A. 440  
 Edwards, James 675  
 Edwards, James Alonzo 438, 440  
 Edwards, James Alonzo, Jr. 438  
 Edwards, James Arthur 686  
 Edwards, Jessie Grainger 436  
 Edwards, John 440  
 Edwards, John Charley 440  
 Edwards, John Jones 438  
 Edwards, John Jones "Jack" 440  
 Edwards, Lillian Aldridge 307  
 Edwards, Linda Carol Wagner 686  
 Edwards, Louise 675  
 Edwards, Loula Jones Rouse 686  
 Edwards, Lucretia 440, 520, 762  
 Edwards, Lucretia Charlton 440  
 Edwards, Lucretia Charlton "Mittie" 519  
 Edwards, Lynda 765  
 Edwards, Margaret Ann 440  
 Edwards, Maria Cox 585  
 Edwards, Marian Tull 437  
 Edwards, Marian P. Tull 437  
 Edwards, Marion Parrott Tull 762  
 Edwards, Martha 585  
 Edwards, Martha Joy 765  
 Edwards, Mary 839  
 Edwards, Mary Catherine Rouse Nunn 675  
 Edwards, Mary Eleanor 436, 800  
 Edwards, Mary Elizabeth 440, 675  
 Edwards, Mary Frances 438  
 Edwards, Mary Jane White 399, 436, 801  
 Edwards, Mary McKinnie 440, 761  
 Edwards, Micajah 440  
 Edwards, Newit 440  
 Edwards, Newit Drew 440, 761  
 Edwards, Ollie Winifred 437  
 Edwards, Patsy Anne 686  
 Edwards, Pattie Rosebud 438  
 Edwards, Penelope Stanly 761, 764  
 Edwards, Robert Lee 686  
 Edwards, Roberta Taylor 675  
 Edwards, Rosa Ellen 736, 740, 750, 751  
 Edwards, Ruth 542  
 Edwards, Samuel Hart 440  
 Edwards, Samuel P. 628  
 Edwards, Samuel Reese 307  
 Edwards, Samuel Reese, Jr. 307  
 Edwards, Sarah Grainger 399, 439, 436, 400  
 Edwards, Sarah "Sally" Rountree 440  
 Edwards, Sharon K. Levinson 686  
 Edwards, Thomas 440, 591, 675  
 Edwards, Virginia 438  
 Edwards, Virginia Capitola 802  
 Edwards, West 440  
 Edwards, William 440  
 Edwards, William C. 846  
 Edwards, William E. 440  
 Edwards, William Franklin 440  
 Eford, Clara Belle 449  
 Eichel, Jeremy 462

Index numbers refer to story numbers, not page numbers.

Eichel, Roger 462  
 Eichel, Scott 462  
 Eller, Carie 728  
 Eller, Elizabeth 728  
 Eller, Martha 728  
 Eller, Thelma 728  
 Ellington, Daisy Oettinger 641B  
 Ellington, Elizabeth Pierce 641B  
 Ellington, Elizabeth Whyte 641B  
 Ellington, Frank Kittrell 641B  
 Ellington, Frank Kittrell, Jr. 641B  
 Ellington, Kittrell 641B  
 Ellington, Whyte 641B  
 Elliott, Clara Elizabeth Britt 441  
 Elliott, Galen 441  
 Elliott, Gertrude Bowling Jones 441  
 Elliott, Guy 441  
 Elliott, Guy T., Jr. 441  
 Elliott, Guy Athey Thomas, III 441  
 Elliott, John Thomas 441  
 Elliott, Mary Elizabeth 441  
 Elliott, Shirley Ann Douglas Smith 441  
 Elliott, Velsa Sorena 441  
 Ellis, Armittie Catherine 553  
 Ellis, Johnnie 791  
 Ellis, Maryann 476  
 Ellis, Nina Bright 361  
 Ellis, Velma Bright 359, 357, 373, 404  
 Ellis, Velma Marie Bright 361  
 Ellis, William James, Jr. 361  
 Ellis, Wilma James 361  
 Ellison, Alderson, Sr. 442  
 Ellison, Annie Palmer 442  
 Ellison, Clarissa Bryan 442  
 Ellison, Elizabeth 410  
 Ellison, Elizabeth Willis 442  
 Ellison, Eugenia Page 442  
 Ellison, Henry 442  
 Ellison, James 442  
 Ellison, Lucretia Palmer 442  
 Ellison, Lucretia Smaw 442  
 Ellison, Mattie W. Miles 442  
 Ellison, Samuel 442  
 Ellison, Sarah 410  
 Ellison, Sarah Alderson 442  
 Ellison, Thomas 442  
 Ellison, William Brown 442  
 Ellison, William Henry 442  
 Ellsworth, Alice Taylor 761  
 Ellsworth, Henry Kirkwood 761  
 Ellsworth, Louise Tull 761  
 Ellsworth, Margaret "Peggy" Louise 761  
 Ellsworth, Penelope "Penny" Alice 761  
 Ellsworth, William H. 761  
 Elmore, Aepulo "Eppie" 448  
 Elmore, Alfred 443, 450  
 Elmore, Alfred L. 450  
 Elmore, Attie 448, 775  
 Elmore, Ava 443, 450  
 Elmore, Bessie Lenoir 451, 452  
 Elmore, Bruce Dean 452  
 Elmore, Carol Dean 451, 452  
 Elmore, Carlene 452  
 Elmore, Carmen 449  
 Elmore, Casey 450  
 Elmore, Cara Eliza Sutton 446, 457  
 Elmore, Deborah Jean 444  
 Elmore, Delilah Smith 452  
 Elmore, Effie Lee Morris 446  
 Elmore, Elijah Bass 450  
 Elmore, Elizabeth 445  
 Elmore, Elizabeth J. Pate 447  
 Elmore, Ella Mae Rackley 444, 446  
 Elmore, Esdras 448  
 Elmore, Everett 447, 450  
 Elmore, Everitt Bass 443, 448, 450  
 Elmore, Everitt R. 443  
 Elmore, Fannie R. Rouse 699  
 Elmore, Fannie Swinson Boyette 445

Elmore, Gertrude Elizabeth "Trudie" Croom 408, 452  
 Elmore, Gladys 452  
 Elmore, Hannah Elsa "Elsie" 450  
 Elmore, Hardy Kinsey 449  
 Elmore, Harold 452  
 Elmore, Harriett 450  
 Elmore, Hattie 452  
 Elmore, Hattie Jones Hardy 452  
 Elmore, Hilliard Cebrunn 444, 446, 457  
 Elmore, Horace W. 452  
 Elmore, James 450  
 Elmore, James Bizzell 445, 450  
 Elmore, James Everett 450  
 Elmore, James Richard 445  
 Elmore, James W. 445  
 Elmore, Jeremiah Onestrus 446, 448  
 Elmore, Jeremiah Packer 443, 447  
 Elmore, Jerry O. 444  
 Elmore, Joel 443, 446, 448, 457, 647A, 676, 742, 775  
 Elmore, Joel Hardy 448, 449, 699  
 Elmore, John E. 443, 445, 450  
 Elmore, John Ivey 444  
 Elmore, John J. 447  
 Elmore, John James 443  
 Elmore, Lake Calvin 452  
 Elmore, Lester May 446  
 Elmore, Letha Catherine 444, 446  
 Elmore, Lincey "Lyntia" 450  
 Elmore, Linda Ann 444  
 Elmore, Louisa Macon 445  
 Elmore, Louise Virginia 448, 676, 700  
 Elmore, Lucy Herring 446  
 Elmore, Lula Virginia 692  
 Elmore, Margaret F. 445  
 Elmore, Margaret "Peggy" Waters 445  
 Elmore, Marjorie 452  
 Elmore, Martha 443, 445  
 Elmore, Martha Ann 443  
 Elmore, Martha Sutton 446  
 Elmore, Martha Sutton Parks 443, 449, 450, 451, 676, 772  
 Elmore, Mary 443  
 Elmore, Mary A. 447  
 Elmore, Mary A. Walters 443  
 Elmore, Mary Alice 452  
 Elmore, Mary C. Swinson 445  
 Elmore, Mary Jane Ivey 443  
 Elmore, Mary Odora 448  
 Elmore, Mary Pauline 449  
 Elmore, Mary Susan 445  
 Elmore, Maud Estelle 451, 452  
 Elmore, Myrtle Rouse 408  
 Elmore, Myrtilia Aepulo 451, 452  
 Elmore, Myrtilia Calvene Rouse 451, 452  
 Elmore, Myrtle Rose 630  
 Elmore, Nancy C. 445  
 Elmore, Needham 443  
 Elmore, Patsie 647A  
 Elmore, Patsy John 450  
 Elmore, Pattie Frances 451, 452  
 Elmore, Paul Theron 451, 452  
 Elmore, Raymond Rouse 408, 451, 452  
 Elmore, Richard 445  
 Elmore, Richard James 445  
 Elmore, Robert 452  
 Elmore, Ruth Mildred 451, 452  
 Elmore, Sallie S. Hines 445  
 Elmore, Samuel Rodrick 445  
 Elmore, Sarah J. 445  
 Elmore, Smitha Elizabeth Whiffield 452  
 Elmore, Thomas Ashby 449  
 Elmore, Thomas E. 408  
 Elmore, Thomas Edgar 451, 452  
 Elmore, Thomas Edgar, Jr.

452  
Elmore, Thomas Everett 448, 451, 452, 700  
Elmore, Thomas Onestus 446  
Elmore, Wessie Lorena 449  
Elmore, William 445  
Elmore, William B. 450  
Elmore, William Everett 325, 446, 450, 451, 452  
Elmore, William Everett "Mickey" 405, 407, 408, 443, 445, 447, 449, 570, 647A, 676, 699, 700  
Elmore, Willie Rupert 446  
Elmore, Einnifred M. 450  
Elmore, Zilpha 443, 450  
Ellsworth, Penelope "Penny" Alice 761  
Emerson, Alphonso 403  
Emerson, Alphonzo Wright 453  
Emerson, Barbara Allen 403  
Emerson, Barbara Allen Herring 453  
Emerson, Barbara Lois 453  
Emerson, Betty 403  
Emerson, Claudia Deane 453  
Emerson, Dewitt 453  
Emerson, Doris Bryan 453  
Emerson, Edna Cabe 403, 453  
Emerson, Edna Elizabeth 453  
Emerson, Effie Jane Pool 453  
Emerson, Eliza Mae 453  
Emerson, Elizabeth 453  
Emerson, Elizabeth Suggs Herring 453  
Emerson, Elonidas Everett 453  
Emerson, Ethel 453  
Emerson, George Alphonzo 453  
Emerson, Hazel Green 453  
Emerson, Ida Folwer 453  
Emerson, James 453  
Emerson, Karen Michele 453  
Emerson, Kate Wischard 453  
Emerson, Lela Angloria 453  
Emerson, Lois Howard 453  
Emerson, Mary Elizabeth 453  
Emerson, Mary Virginia Sellars 453  
Emerson, Michael Preston 453  
Emerson, Preston Dewitt 453  
Emerson, Ralph Waldo 380  
Emerson, Richard Kelly 453  
Emerson, Ronald Preston 453  
Emerson, Selma Doris 453  
Emerson, T.J. 417  
Emerson, Thomas Jefferson 403, 453  
Emerson, Virginia Faye 453  
Emerson, William 403  
Emerson, William Clarence 453  
Emerson, William L. 453  
Emerson, William Preston 453  
Emery, Julia Rebekah Moore 493  
Emery, Louise Griffith 493  
Emery, Thomas Reid 493  
Emmons, James 708  
Emmons, James Thomas 327  
Emmons, Lawson Shaw 327  
Emmons, Phebe H. 709  
Englesby, Brenda Joyce 396  
Enright, Nannie Mae 411, 716  
Epperson, Mary J. Amyette 317  
Epperson, William Thomas 317  
Ervin, Edward 506  
Ervin, John King 639  
Ervin, Lettie 639  
Ervin, Lucretia 597  
Ervin, Ruby Noble 639, 640  
Esher, Eunice 386  
Estes, Elisabeth Hardy 732  
Estes, Rebecca Ann Stroud 732  
Estes, Richard Carey 732  
Estes, Susanne Carey 732  
Etheridge, Mable Clare H. Hodges 529  
Etheridge, Robert, Jr. 529  
Etheridge, Robert W. 529  
Ethridge, Jasper 423  
Ethridge, Sarah 393  
Eubanks, Alice 776  
Eubanks, Barbara Jenkins 559  
Eubanks, Benjamin Franklin 385, 776  
Eubanks, Bertha Hines 589  
Eubanks, Betsy Ann 776  
Eubanks, Blanche Smith 589  
Eubanks, Cassandra 776  
Eubanks, Cassie Scott 385, 776  
Eubanks, Cyrus 589  
Eubanks, Daniel 776  
Eubanks, Eden 776  
Eubanks, Elijah 776  
Eubanks, Eliza King Koonce 589  
Eubanks, Elizabeth Ann Taylor 776  
Eubanks, Ezell 776  
Eubanks, Ezell 776  
Eubanks, Flex 385  
Eubanks, George 776  
Eubanks, Hiram Bell 776  
Eubanks, Isaac 776  
Eubanks, John 776  
Eubanks, Katie Collins 387  
Eubanks, Leven Lane 776  
Eubanks, Linda Frances Riggs 776  
Eubanks, Lovice 776  
Eubanks, Major Erabmus 385, 776  
Eubanks, Mamie 589  
Eubanks, Martha 776  
Eubanks, Mildred 589  
Eubanks, Mosley Jane 776  
Eubanks, Norman Night 385, 776  
Eubanks, Rachel 776  
Eubanks, Rebecca 776  
Eubanks, Rosanne 546  
Eubanks, Ruth 594  
Eubanks, Sally 776  
Eubanks, Salome 776  
Eubanks, Susan 776  
Eubanks, Thomas Sr. 776  
Eubanks, Thomas, Jr. 776  
Eubanks, Thurman Lewis 776  
Eubanks, W.G. 589  
Eutsler, Bertha 641B  
Eutsler, Carolyn 641B  
Eutsler, Edith Oettinger 641B  
Eutsler, Ernest 641B  
Eutsler, Ernest, Jr. 641B  
Eutsler, Laura 641B  
Eutsler, Nellvena Duncan 641B  
Eutsler, Robert Weston 641B  
Eutsler, Stuart Keith 641B  
Eutsler, Stuart Keith, Jr. 641B  
Evans, Annie Walsh 399  
Evans, Charles Frederick 685  
Evans, Deborah Gayle 685  
Evans, Durwood Lee 470  
Evans, Fannie Gertrude 466  
Evans, Fred 685  
Evans, Nathan George 399  
Evans, Gladys 470  
Evans, Gladys Elizabeth Gooding 470  
Evans, Gladys Gooding 470  
Evans, Kimberly Renee 685  
Evans, Margaret "Maggie" 408  
Evans, Stacy Carolyn 685  
Evans, Thomas Robeson 399  
Everett Anna Witherington Southerland 822  
Everette, Elizabeth 423  
Everette, Thomas E. 423  
Everette, Thomas Russell 822  
Everington, Sandra Lea 306  
Ewell, Mary 569  
Ezzell, A.W. 570  
Ezzell, Chester T. 612  
Ezzell, Delilah Ann Jones 570  
Ezzell, Eva Mae 612  
Ezzell, Jason Wesley 481A  
Ezzell, Lynn Taylor Hardy 489  
Ezzell, Martha Ann Abbott 607  
Ezzell, Molly Carson 612  
Ezzell, Ruby 607, 671  
Ezzell, Sandy Clayton 607  
Ezzell, William Wesley 481A

— F —

Fagg, Daniel W., Jr. 758  
Fairry, Glynn Hope 603  
Fairfield Academy 273  
Faison, Virginia 690  
Faith Lutheran Church 258  
Farabow, John 622  
Farabow, Lucy Haskett 622  
Farmer, Ava Hill 620  
Farmer, Carrie Lane 592  
Farmer, James Arthur 592  
Farmer, Jesse 459  
Farmer, William 620  
Farney, Pearle 598  
Farthing, Margaret 674  
Faucette, John 479  
Faucette, Mary Pauline 479  
Faulkner, Parthenia 479  
Faulkner, Allison 641D  
Faulkner, Debra Moseley 641D  
Faulkner, Edward A. 457  
Faulkner, Evelyn Allison Oettinger 641D  
Faulkner, Henrietta 600A  
Faulkner, James 600A  
Faulkner, Julia Bryan White 588  
Faulkner, Launa (Teeny) 634  
Faulkner, Launa Moseley 641D  
Faulkner, Leander 345  
Faulkner, Louisa 345  
Faulkner, Louise 588  
Faulkner, Mary Frances 634  
Faulkner, Mabel Claire Sutton 457  
Faulkner, Nancy Poole 600A  
Faulkner, Rebecca Jackson 345  
Faulkner, Sallie Launa Moseley 634  
Faulkner, Sandra Anne 641D  
Faulkner, Sandra Kay 422  
Faulkner, Thomas 621, 634  
Faulkner, Thomas H. 641D  
Faulkner, Thomas Henry 588  
Faulkner, William W. 634  
Faulkner, William White 641D  
Fay, Karen Marie 809  
Fearing, Shirley Green 813  
Fearing, Mrs. T.W. 622  
Feik, Myrtle Stroud 727  
Feldman, Eva 462  
Felton, Etta Knight 367  
Felton, Vera 367  
Felton, William Richard 367  
Felton, William Richard, Jr. 367  
Ferrell, Hattie 629  
Fewox, Ann 495  
Fewox, Edith 488, 495  
Fewox, James 495  
Fewox, Martha 706  
Fick, Willie Frances 396  
Fields, Abner Cadez 454  
Fields, Abner S. 383, 454, 456, 783  
Fields, Ada Elizabeth 616  
Fields, Alexander 459, 615  
Fields, Alice 457A, 459  
Fields, Alpheus 459  
Fields, Andrew 459  
Fields, Ann 454  
Fields, Annie Laura 457  
Fields, Arnold Camo 454  
Fields, Barbara Ann 459, 613, 615, 616  
Fields, Bartholomew 457, 459  
Fields, Benjamin 459  
Fields, Bennett Curby 744  
Fields, Betsy Elizabeth Daley 458  
Fields, Betsy Jane Rouse 454, 456  
Fields, Bettie 456, 457, 459  
Fields, Betty Williams 342  
Fields, Bitty Jean 342  
Fields, Boykin 457  
Fields, Bright 459  
Fields, Brittle 458, 459  
Fields, Carl Duncan 454  
Fields, Caroline 457, 459  
Fields, Carrie Mae 454, 782, 783  
Fields, Christian Williams Smith 459  
Fields, Claire 457  
Fields, Claire Williams 457  
Fields, Cora Lee 457  
Fields, Cornelia 459  
Fields, Cynthia 459  
Fields, David Worthington 457  
Fields, Deborah 459  
Fields, Dessie Mae Heath 457  
Fields, Dessie Steifal 454  
Fields, De-Witt 459  
Fields, Dovey 459  
Fields, Elijah 459  
Fields, Eliza 459  
Fields, Eliza Susan Waters 457, 457A  
Fields, Eliza Sutton 744  
Fields, Elizabeth (Bettie) 457, 459, 684  
Fields, Elizabeth Boykin 457  
Fields, Elizabeth Bryan 744  
Fields, Elizabeth Gladys 764  
Fields, Elizabeth Parker 646  
Fields, Emily 459  
Fields, Emma 459  
Fields, Emma Eugenia 535  
Fields, Emma Frances 458  
Fields, Emma W. Warters 456  
Fields, Eveline 459  
Fields, Eula Estelle 454  
Fields, Fannie 459  
Fields, Fannie Esler 457  
Fields, Fay Powell 457  
Fields, Flora 459  
Fields, Florence Hinson 456  
Fields, Frances 456  
Fields, Frances Croom 457A  
Fields, Frances Earl Walters 458  
Fields, Frances Wesley 457  
Fields, Frank Lewis 364  
Fields, Frank W. 457A  
Fields, Frederick Bartholomew 325, 742  
Fields, Frederick Britton 455  
Fields, Frederick De Leon 455  
Fields, Frederick Hardy 455  
Fields, Frederick Price 455  
Fields, George 459  
Fields, George Frederick 455  
Fields, George W. 456  
Fields, Georgiana Coker 383, 454, 456, 783  
Fields, Harriet 457, 459  
Fields, Haskell 646  
Fields, Hattie Pearl Arthur 454  
Fields, Hazel Strickland 457  
Fields, Heather Parks 458  
Fields, Helen Wood 457  
Fields, Henry 456, 459, 677, 744  
Fields, Hepsey 459  
Fields, Holland 457, 459  
Fields, Horace Earl 454  
Fields, Huldah 459  
Fields, Ida 646  
Fields, Isaac 457, 459  
Fields, J. Hulbert 457A  
Fields, J.W. (Spot) 458  
Fields, James 457, 459  
Fields, James Alton 616  
Fields, James Hewitt 457  
Fields, Jane Elizabeth Taylor 457  
Fields, Jastee Herring 457  
Fields, Jay R. 457, 457A  
Fields, Jay R., Jr. 457A  
Fields, Jenny 458  
Fields, Jennie Shavender 457  
Fields, Jeremiah 744  
Fields, Jeremiah 456  
Fields, Jesse 457, 457A, 459  
Fields, Jesse Lameul 457  
Fields, John 459  
Fields, John, Jr. 459  
Fields, John Moses, Sr. 616  
Fields, John William 456  
Fields, Johnnie Parrott 458  
Fields, Julia 459  
Fields, Julia Bowdan 749  
Fields, Julia Parrott 457  
Fields, Julian William 458  
Fields, Julian William, Jr. 458  
Fields, Julian William, III 458  
Fields, Julian William, IV 458  
Fields, L.H. 750  
Fields, Lena 585  
Fields, Lena Rivers 457A, 594  
Fields, Liza Smith 457  
Fields, Louisa 457, 459  
Fields, Lucile Cook 454  
Fields, Mabel Kaye 458  
Fields, Mabel Kaye Kennedy 458  
Fields, Malachi 458  
Fields, Mariah Mooring 615  
Fields, Mariah Tilghman 459  
Fields, Marie Estell Bozard 454  
Fields, Martha Hardy 457  
Fields, Mary 457, 459  
Fields, Mary Allyn Lewis 457, 598A  
Fields, Mary Ann Parks 458  
Fields, Mary Dora Elmore 458  
Fields, Mary Elizabeth 479  
Fields, Mary Shannon 458  
Fields, Mary Susan Sutton 744  
Fields, Mary Wynne 459  
Fields, Matthew 456  
Fields, Minnie Elmira Pitts 456  
Fields, Minnie Louise 457A  
Fields, Miriah Mooring 459  
Fields, Mitta Pharr 454  
Fields, Mollie Elizabeth Anderson 454  
Fields, Mosco Deaver 454  
Fields, Nancy 457, 459  
Fields, Nannie Elizabeth 457A  
Fields, Nannie Wooten 457  
Fields, Nathaniel 342  
Fields, Nina Celests 616  
Fields, Nina Todd 459  
Fields, Noah 459, 616  
Fields, Noah Henry 456  
Fields, Noah Ulyssis 616  
Fields, Ola Mae Hines 454  
Fields, Olivia 459  
Fields, Pat 646  
Fields, Patience Mooring 459  
Fields, Rachel 456, 459  
Fields, Raymond Berlin 457  
Fields, Raymond Berlin, Jr. 457  
Fields, Reuben K. 457  
Fields, Reubin 459  
Fields, Rhoderick Cicero 457  
Fields, Richard 459  
Fields, Richard, Jr. 459  
Fields, Ruth Greene 479A, 598A  
Fields, Sallie 459  
Fields, Sallie Ann 454, 456  
Fields, Sallie Waters 457, 457A  
Fields, Samuel 459  
Fields, Sarah 459  
Fields, Sarah Elizabeth 457  
Fields, Sarah Hardy Sutton 325  
Fields, Shadrach 459  
Fields, Sherman Asher 454  
Fields, Simeon Wooten 457  
Fields, Smithy 459  
Fields, Smithy Jane 454  
Fields, Sudie Lenora 325  
Fields, Susan 459  
Fields, Susan Elizabeth 456  
Fields, Susan Herring 458  
Fields, Sybil Elizabeth Taylor 457  
Fields, Theophilus 459  
Fields, Thomas 459  
Fields, Thomas Daniel 457  
Fields, Virginia 459  
Fields, W.C. 457, 457A  
Fields, W. Frank 598A  
Fields, Walter 458  
Fields, William 459  
Fields, William, Jr. 459  
Fields, William C. 585  
Fields, William Carlyle 764  
Fields, William Franklin 479A  
Fields, William Malachi 448, 458  
Fields, Winifred 459  
Finke, Margaret Hardy 484  
Finke, Robert Audrey 484  
Finney, M.E. 393  
First Baptist Church 233  
First Battle of Kinston, The 22  
First Citizens Bank 210  
First Missionary Baptist Church 234  
First Presbyterian Church 266  
Fishel, Mamie 381  
Fitzgerald, Faye G. 414  
Fitzpatrick, Edward 633  
Fitzpatrick, Manoah 633  
Flaherty, Tama Jaclyn 758  
Flanagan, Elizabeth 712  
Fleetwood, William 617  
Fleming, Frances Bidgood 822  
Fleming, Sue Van Landingham 656A  
Fletcher, Fannie Virginia Litton 459A  
Fletcher, Harriett Isabelle Moseley 459A, 632  
Fletcher, Isabelle Moseley 621  
Fletcher, James Tilden 459A  
Fletcher, James William 459A, 632  
Fletcher, Linda Hill Marshburn 459A  
Fletcher, Lindsay Cox-Hutt 459A  
Fletcher, Mary Ann Dickey 459A

- Fletcher, Octave Moseley 459A, 632  
 Fletcher, Paul Litton 459A, 632  
 Fletcher, Paul L., Jr. 459A, 632  
 Fletcher, Paul, III 459A  
 Flinton, Elizabeth 382  
 Flipse, Karen 813  
 Flowers, Ann 594A  
 Flowers, Eileen 374  
 Flowers, Ida A. 646  
 Flowers, Louvenia (Luddy) 646  
 Flowers, Martha 646  
 Flowers, Nancy Parker 646  
 Flowers, Samuel B. 646  
 Flowers, William 646  
 Foca, Alfred W. 686  
 Foca, Carolyn Elizabeth Rouse 686  
 Fonville, John 356  
 Forbes, Hortense 585  
 Forbes, Nancy 836, 842  
 Ford, Byron D. 427  
 Ford, Lizzie Ann 427  
 Ford, Sophronia E. Davis 427  
 Fordham, Annie 810  
 Fordham, Annie Belle 810  
 Fordham, Benjamin 460  
 Fordham, Benjamin, Jr. 460  
 Fordham, Benjamin, III 460  
 Fordham, Bessie Mae 810  
 Fordham, Bob 408  
 Fordham, Calvin Lerox 810  
 Fordham, Carrie 460, 675, 687  
 Fordham, Carrie A. 689  
 Fordham, Carrie Elizabeth 688  
 Fordham, Christopher 688  
 Fordham, Christopher Columbus 460, 675  
 Fordham, Claud 503  
 Fordham, Claude 408, 460  
 Fordham, Eleanor 408  
 Fordham, Estelle 503  
 Fordham, Henry Clay 408  
 Fordham, Henry Clay, Jr. 408  
 Fordham, Ivey 460  
 Fordham, James 460  
 Fordham, James Rodolph 810  
 Fordham, Jesse Speight 810  
 Fordham, John 460  
 Fordham, John Calvin 810  
 Fordham, Joseph 460  
 Fordham, Kit 323  
 Fordham, Leah 332, 639  
 Fordham, Luke 460  
 Fordham, Lydia 460  
 Fordham, Margaret 460  
 Fordham, Martha La Pierre 460  
 Fordham, Mary 329, 460  
 Fordham, Mary Williams 810  
 Fordham, Melvin 460  
 Fordham, Murray 460  
 Fordham, Rebecca Croom 408  
 Fordham, Richard 460  
 Fordham, Robert Lee 810  
 Fordham, Roberta Huggins 408, 503  
 Fordham, Rosa 675, 697  
 Fordham, Rosa Lee 810  
 Fordham, Samuel 460  
 Fordham, Sarah 460  
 Fordham, Sarah W.B. 323  
 Fordham, William 460  
 Fordham, Winnie Caroline 810  
 Fordham, Winnifred Barwick 460  
 Fordham, Winnifred Croom 460, 675, 687, 688  
 Forlaw, Charlotte Bell 341, 479A  
 Forlaw, Mary Allyn 479A  
 Forlaw, Susan Emily 341, 345  
 Forlaw, Thomas Jefferson 341, 479A  
 Forrest, David James 809  
 Forrest, Harry Wilton 564  
 Forrest, Harvey Richard 564  
 Forrest, Luvenia 404  
 Forrest, Roy Thomas 809  
 Forrest, Sallie Virginia Williams 809  
 Forrest, Sherry Louise 809  
 Forrest, Steven Jolly 564  
 Forrest, Thomas 809  
 Forrest, Thomas Lawrence 809  
 Forrest, Wanda Delores Tripp 809  
 Forsythe, Ann Collins 392  
 Forsythe, E.E. 392  
 Fort, Almeta McCaskey 461  
 Fort, Arthur H. 461  
 Fort, Graham Carrow 461  
 Fort, Graham Watts 461  
 Fort, Helen Hodges Carrow 461  
 Fort, Hortense 461  
 Fort, Henry Peyton 461  
 Fort, Henry Stanley 461  
 Fort, Jacob Geraldus 461  
 Fort, James Leonard 461  
 Fort, Jennie Irene 461  
 Fort, Jessica Michelle 461  
 Fort, Lillian 461  
 Fort, Margaret 461  
 Fort, Margaret Cornelia 461  
 Fort, Mary Elizabeth Tunnell 461  
 Fort, Mary Lee 341, 461  
 Fort, Mattie Davis 461  
 Fort, Reginald 461  
 Fort, Susan Delpapa 461  
 Fort, Susan Jones 461  
 Fortune, Eloise Pearl 639  
 Foster, Clarence Eugene 492  
 Foster, Mary Pell Rouse 492  
 Fowler, Ida 453  
 Fowler, John 453  
 Fox, Gerald, Jr. 461  
 Fox, Mabel Gertrude Stroud 727  
 Fox, Peggy Ann 492  
 Fox, Susan Fort 461  
 Fox, Tracy Lee 461  
 Foy, Alice E. 331  
 Foy, Catherine 331  
 Foy, Catherine Gates 698  
 Foy, Catherine O. House 331  
 Foy, Francis Marion 698  
 Foy, Joseph 545  
 Foy, Josey Melvina 698  
 Foyles, Maude Mae 402A  
 Fraley, Ada 455  
 Franck, Gladys 422  
 Franck, John Martin 479A  
 Franck, John Samuel, Jr. 422  
 Franck, Harriett Peebles 380  
 Franck, Rachel Ann 422  
 Franklin, Carolyn Annette 444  
 Franklin, Cheryl Lou 657  
 Freeland, Jon Neil 716  
 Freeland, Kristi Marie 716  
 Freeland, Suzanne M. Smith 716  
 Freeland, Timothy 716  
 Freeland, Addie Nicelas Hardy 493  
 Freeman, Carol 468  
 Freeman, Catherine 522  
 Freeman, David Aman 493  
 Freeman, Etta Hoke 542  
 Freeman, James 683  
 Freeman, John 522, 541  
 Freeman, Kathryn Hendrick 657  
 Freeman, Nancy 522, 541, 542  
 Freeman, Orville 459A  
 Freeman, Patricia Ann 307  
 Freeman, William Lawrence 307  
 Freeman, William Lawrence, II 307  
 Freeman, Virginia Harvey Johnson 560  
 Fremond, Jack 560  
 French, Eva 647  
 Fretz, Lucy Haskett Farabow 622  
 Friedberg, Ann Truett 476  
 Friedberg, Edward Lionel (Eddie) 476  
 Friedberg, Jane Gray 474, 476  
 Friedberg, Jane Best Gray 476  
 Frizzelle, Margaret 366  
 Fuchs, Carol 462  
 Fuchs, Cynthia 462  
 Fuchs, David 462  
 Fuchs, Dina 462  
 Fuchs, Harriet 462  
 Fuchs, Jill 462  
 Fuchs, Leslie 462  
 Fuchs, Pearl 462  
 Fuchs, Rosalind 462  
 Fuchs, Sam 636  
 Fuchs, Samuel 462  
 Fuchs, Samuel, Jr. 462  
 Fuchs, Sarah 462  
 Fuchs, Sarah Jane 462  
 Fuchs, Sondra 462  
 Fuchs, Steven 462  
 Fuller, Alice Inez 463  
 Fuller, Ann Deas 464  
 Fuller, Ann Kearney 463  
 Fuller, Arthur 463  
 Fuller, Audrey 463  
 Fuller, Burley 463  
 Fuller, Catherine Courtney 464  
 Fuller, Daniel 463  
 Fuller, David 463  
 Fuller, Deborah 463  
 Fuller, Dorothy Diane 464  
 Fuller, Dorothy Elizabeth Barnes 464  
 Fuller, Emma Mitchell 463  
 Fuller, Ezekiel 463  
 Fuller, Fleming B. (Tex) 464  
 Fuller, George R. 463  
 Fuller, Hannah 735  
 Fuller, Henry 463  
 Fuller, Henry Fleming 463, 464, 624  
 Fuller, Henry Fleming, Jr. 463  
 Fuller, Julia Evelyn 463  
 Fuller, Kirk Kennedy 464  
 Fuller, Lallie 463  
 Fuller, Linda Beatrice 464  
 Fuller, Lola 463  
 Fuller, Lyndon Forest 464  
 Fuller, Mamie Lee Garner 463  
 Fuller, Martha Patsy Cole 463  
 Fuller, Martha Patsy McGhee 463  
 Fuller, Mildred Garner 463  
 Fuller, Solomon 463  
 Fuller, Sue Bullock 367  
 Fuller, Timothy 463  
 Funsch, Jane K. Wilson 816  
 Funsch, Kevin 816  
 Funsch, Michael 816  
 Funsch, Richard H. 816  
 Fusselman, Donna Elizabeth 481A  
 Fusselman, Richard Curtis 481A  
 Futrell, Howard 568  
 Futrell, Ozelle 543  
 — G —  
 Gaddis, Alan McArthur 607  
 Gaddis, Anne Jeanette McArthur 607  
 Gaddis, Bonnie Odgers 607  
 Gaddis, Carter 576, 671  
 Gaddis, Ian Carter 607, 671  
 Gaddis, James Leslie 607  
 Gaddis, James Leslie, Jr. 607, 671  
 Gaddis, James Raleigh 607, 671  
 Gaddis, Jamie 576, 671  
 Gaddis, Robert Alan 607  
 Gaddis, Suzanne Rose 576, 607, 671  
 Gafford, Ottis Madison 639  
 Galbreath, Amine Edwards King 585  
 Galbreath, Thomas Arthur 585  
 Gallagher, Ann Maria Kewell 785  
 Gallop, Clara 791  
 Galloway, Mrs. Mark 663  
 Gardner, Brooks Ann 594  
 Gardner, Charlie Edgar 831  
 Gardner, Clara Louise 831  
 Gardner, Clyde 831  
 Gardner, Eliza Dawson 829A, 831, 832  
 Gardner, Fannie Cornelius 831  
 Gardner, George Thomas 831  
 Gardner, George Washington 829A, 831, 832  
 Gardner, Harvey Adolph 831  
 Gardner, Jodie 831  
 Gardner, Lela 829A, 830, 831  
 Gardner, Levi C. 831  
 Gardner, Mamie 829A, 829B, 830, 831, 832  
 Gardner, O. Max 390, 395  
 Gardner, Richard Cherry 831  
 Gardner, Rose 831  
 Gardner, Roy F. 831  
 Gardner, Sallie Mae 831  
 Gardner, Susan Daugherty 641D  
 Garner, Albert Lionel 435  
 Garner, Carl Duncan 317  
 Garner, Dan Fields 614  
 Garner, F.A. 644  
 Garner, Farley Archibald 435  
 Garner, Farlie A., Jr. 435, 466  
 Garner, Gaylan Dawn 467  
 Garner, Helen Brinkley 466, 467  
 Garner, Jacqueline 665  
 Garner, Jennifer Amyette 317  
 Garner, John 317  
 Garner, Judy Carol 466  
 Garner, Lionel 814  
 Garner, Luna McLawhorn 435  
 Garner, Mamie Lee 463  
 Garner, Mourning 620  
 Garner, Narvelle Kieth 435  
 Garner, Nell Dixon 614  
 Garner, Nina Lee Mewborn 614  
 Garner, Stephen Dennis 435  
 Garner, Stephen Farley 466, 467  
 Garner, Stephen Farley, Jr. 467  
 Garner, Susan Mann 435  
 Garner, Varner Rayford 614  
 Garrett, Persis 530  
 Garris, Bill 500  
 Garris, Christopher 500  
 Garris, Joan Harper 500  
 Garris, Stephen 500  
 Gaskins, Clemmie 706  
 Gates, Charles, Jr. 318  
 Gates, Charles E. 318  
 Gates, Ella Baker 318  
 Gates, Ella Gates 698  
 Gates, Frank 779  
 Gates, Horace 318  
 Gates, James 318  
 Gates, Jasper 318  
 Gates, Jimmy Chauncey 698  
 Gates, Jack 318  
 Gates, John 639  
 Gates, Lucetta Sidy Howard 639  
 Gates, Mary 318  
 Gates, Nannie 318  
 Gates, Peggy Florence 698  
 Gates, Phoebe 318  
 Gates, Reba 318  
 Gatlin, Edward 633  
 Gatlin, Theresa 331  
 Gay, Annie Curtis 413  
 Gaylor, Charles Owen, Jr. 468  
 Gaylor, Dorothy 543  
 Gaylor, Evelyn 543  
 Gaylor, Lelia Josephine Gentry 468  
 Gaylor, Mary Lou 752  
 Gaylor, Louis Woodson 585  
 Gaylor, Mattie Moye King 585  
 Geary, Logan Louise 641B  
 Geiger, Sara Betty Stadium 722  
 Genheimer, Sarah Shaw 708  
 Genheimer, William F. 708  
 Genheimer, William, Jr. 708  
 Gentry, Brenda 712  
 Gentry, Charlotte Evalyn 468, 538, 539  
 Gentry, James Clay 468  
 Gentry, John Rice 468  
 Gentry, Joseph Jackson 468  
 Gentry, Katherine Shields 468  
 Gentry, Lelia Josephine 468  
 Gentry, Lillis B. 468  
 Gentry, Mary Jane Mansfield 468  
 Gentry, Richard 468  
 Gentry, Stonewall Jackson 468  
 Gentry, W.T. 468  
 George, Clara Frances Johnson 818  
 George, Columbus 818  
 George, David 506  
 George, Louise 338  
 George, Lucy 818  
 George, Melody Benita 818  
 George, William Gaston Massey 818  
 George, William Gaston Massey, Jr. 818  
 Gerock, Thelma Ruth 813  
 Gerrans, A.H. Jr. 452  
 Gerrans, Alfred Howard 452  
 Gerrans, Clarence E. 452  
 Gerrans, Harry T. 452  
 Gerrans, Myrtila Elmore 452  
 Gibbon, Annie 813  
 Gibbons, Barbara Brandon Weyher 796  
 Gibbons, Edith 542  
 Gibbons, Elizabeth Hardy 542  
 Gibbons, John Wesley 542  
 Gibbons, Lenuel Hardy 796  
 Gibbs, Jon 760  
 Gibbs, Otis B. 396  
 Gibson, Philip 651  
 Gibson, Philip Gathorne 767  
 Gibson, Ruth 765  
 Gibson, Ruth Parrott 651  
 Gibson, Ruth Turner Parrott 767  
 Giddens, Margaret Davis 427  
 Gilbert, Jeff Bryant 469  
 Gilbert, Lena Bryan 469  
 Gilbert, Mary Scott 469  
 Gilbert, Robert, H. 469  
 Gilbert, W.B. 469  
 Giles, Nancy 647  
 Gill, Tilla Jefferson 510  
 Gilliam, Leonard Starnem 634  
 Gilliam, L.S., Jr. 634  
 Gilliam, Leonard Staten, Jr. 634  
 Gilliam, Marie Moseley (Peggy) 634  
 Gilman, Nicholas 468  
 Ginter, Kara Kristiane 720  
 Ginter, Lee Becton 720  
 Ginter, Phillip E. Shoulars, Jr. 720  
 Ginter, Richard L.R. 720  
 Girhard, Charlotte Moseley 621  
 Gladson, Penelope Jenkins 559  
 Glascow, James 591  
 Glisson, Elizabeth 639  
 Glover, Ida 647  
 Goettee, Brad 521  
 Goettee, Joseph 521  
 Goff, Mary 324  
 Goins, Adrienne Lisbeth 651, 767  
 Goins, Arthur Franklin 651, 767  
 Goins, Clarence Adrian 651, 767  
 Goins, Martha Parrott 765  
 Goins, Mary Martha Parrott 651, 767  
 Goins, Ruth Turner 651, 767  
 Gold, Julia Davis 427  
 Gold, P.D. 427  
 Godley, Laura E. 513  
 Gooding, Addie Mae Humphrey 470  
 Gooding, Alice W. 721  
 Gooding, Anna Foy 471  
 Gooding, Beulah Mae 470  
 Gooding, Brenda Gail 471  
 Gooding, Cecil Ray 470  
 Gooding, Council 470  
 Gooding, Dorothy 470  
 Gooding, Dorothy Louise 470  
 Gooding, Ely 470  
 Gooding, Elias 471, 814  
 Gooding, Ella Naomi Long 470  
 Gooding, Ella Theresa 470  
 Gooding, Enoch 470  
 Gooding, Eula Lee 470  
 Gooding, Frances 470  
 Gooding, George 470  
 Gooding, George Washington 470  
 Gooding, Gladys 470  
 Gooding, Gladys Elizabeth 470  
 Gooding, Guy Vernon 470  
 Gooding, Guy Vernon, Jr. 470  
 Gooding, James 470  
 Gooding, Lemuel 470  
 Gooding, Leurs Carlton 470  
 Gooding, Lottie M. 471  
 Gooding, Louise Davis Parker 470  
 Gooding, Louvenia 470  
 Gooding, Lovit Paul 470  
 Gooding, Marvin Alvin 470  
 Gooding, Mary Barbry 470  
 Gooding, Nancy 470  
 Gooding, Nathan 470

Index numbers refer to story numbers, not page numbers.

Gooding, Nina Ethel 348, 470  
 Gooding, Robert 471  
 Gooding, Robert Earl 470  
 Gooding, Ruby Maudine 470  
 Gooding, Senas 470  
 Gooding, Siddy 804  
 Gooding, Stephen 470  
 Gooding, Stephen Council 348, 470  
 Gooding, Sylvia Long 470  
 Gooding, Verna Theresa 348  
 Gooding, Virginia Dare 470  
 Gooding, Vivian Robinson 471  
 Gooding, William Paul 470  
 Goodloe, Robert III 546  
 Goodman, Elizabeth 804  
 Goodman, Katherine 641C  
 Goodman, Odell 504  
 Goodman, Thekia 590  
 Goodsell, David, IV 393  
 Goodsell, David, V 393  
 Goodsell, Margaret Cooper 393  
 Goodsell, Rachel 393  
 Goodson, Margaret 764  
 Goodson, Mary Weldon 639  
 Goodwin, Christopher Todd 478  
 Goodwin, Holly Annette 478  
 Goodwin, Janice Faye Gray 478  
 Goodwin, Sherry Lynn 478  
 Goodwin, Wray Roberson 478  
 Gordon, David 357  
 Gordon, George W. 628  
 Gordon, Norman 487  
 Gordon, P. Emmitt 325  
 Gordon, Sara Jane 628  
 Gordon Street Christian Church 249  
 Gore, Anne Bruce Brewer 761  
 Gore, Claude 761  
 Gorman, Linda Lee 614  
 Gorman, Linda Margaret 614  
 Gorman, Richard Forbes 614  
 Gorman, Richard Forbes, Jr. 614  
 Goshorn, Martha Jane 816  
 Gossit, Annis 383  
 Grace Christian School 295  
 Grace Missionary Baptist Church 235  
 Grady, Adelle 471  
 Grady, Alice Kornegay 472, 717  
 Grady, Allen 471  
 Grady, Alma 411, 717  
 Grady, Altisha Gail 471  
 Grady, Alton Dempsey 471  
 Grady, Amanda Dupree 504  
 Grady, Arthur 471  
 Grady, Atalie Wingate 434, 471, 817  
 Grady, Brenda 504  
 Grady, Charity 472  
 Grady, Charlotte 472, 779, 780  
 Grady, Della Williams 471  
 Grady, Durham 472, 717  
 Grady, Edna Lucille 512  
 Grady, Elisha 472  
 Grady, Elizabeth 329, 332, 472, 497  
 Grady, Elizabeth Durham 472  
 Grady, Elizabeth Kornegay 472, 780  
 Grady, Flora 752  
 Grady, Frederick 472, 561  
 Grady, George Whitfield 472  
 Grady, Hazel 698  
 Grady, Hilda Faye Jenkins 559  
 Grady, Ines 471  
 Grady, James Baley 472  
 Grady, John 561  
 Grady, John Kornegay 472, 496  
 Grady, Jonas L. 471  
 Grady, Julius 471  
 Grady, Leona 503, 504  
 Grady, Lewis 472, 700  
 Grady, Lou Jones 472  
 Grady, Martha Jane Wilson Miller 472  
 Grady, Mary 324, 804  
 Grady, Miltia Edatalana 471  
 Grady, Milton Edward 471  
 Grady, Milton Edward, Jr. 471, 817  
 Grady, Myrtle Patrick 775  
 Grady, Nancy 472  
 Grady, Nancy Jane Mercer 472  
 Grady, Pearcie 496  
 Grady, Raymond 471  
 Grady, Raymond Odell 471  
 Grady, Raymond Odell, Jr. 471  
 Grady, Richard "Dick" 714  
 Grady, Rosie Mae 471  
 Grady, Sally 472  
 Grady, Sarah Herring 472  
 Grady, Sophronia Outlaw 472  
 Grady, Susan 472, 496  
 Grady, Susan Jane Smith 472  
 Grady, Timothy 324  
 Grady, Whitfield 779, 780  
 Grady, William 472, 561  
 Grady, Whitfield 329, 472, 497, 504  
 Graham, Alexander 774  
 Graham, Chauncey 763  
 Graham, Chauncey III 763  
 Graham, Cliza 763  
 Graham, Elizabeth Tull 763  
 Graham, Frank 729  
 Graham, Frank Porter 536  
 Graham, James 736  
 Graham, John 763  
 Graham, Julia Ann 763  
 Graham, Martha Jane 763  
 Graham, Mary B. 763  
 Graham, Mary McCormick 774  
 Graham, Norman Bruce 762  
 Graham, Norman Bruce, Jr. 762  
 Graham, Sarah 763, 774  
 Graham, Sarah Catherine 763  
 Graham, Virginia 762  
 Graham, Virginia Tull 762  
 Graham, William Montrose 762  
 Grainger Baptist Church 236  
 Grainger, Capitola Coward 436, 473  
 Grainger, Clara Albritton Dixon 473  
 Grainger, H.H. 585  
 Grainger, Henry 473  
 Grainger, Henry Frank 473  
 Grainger, Herman Holiday 473  
 Grainger, J.W. 432  
 Grainger, Jeannette McFarland 473  
 Grainger, Jesse Willis 436, 439, 473  
 Grainger, Mary Jane 473  
 Grainger, Mary May 473  
 Grainger, Sallie "Saddie" 473  
 Grainger, Sallie Lucretia Coward 436, 473, 800  
 Grainger, Damuel 473  
 Grainger, Sarah Cunningham 473  
 Grainger, Studie Parrott 473  
 Grainger, Susan 654  
 Grainger, Willis 473  
 Grant, Elanore 386  
 Grant, Eleanor Dare 556  
 Grant, Henry 750  
 Grant, Jesse 750  
 Grant, Julia A. 647  
 Grant, Julia Alice 725  
 Grant, Julia Evelyn 749  
 Grant, Marie Hooker 542  
 Grant, Ruby 542  
 Grant, Thomas McMillan 542  
 Granville, John Earl 834  
 Gran, Alex 659  
 Gran, Faye Silverstein 659  
 Graves, Elizabeth 354  
 Graves, Hannah 356  
 Graves, Mary 356  
 Graves, Mary Elizabeth 354  
 Graves, Richard 354, 356  
 Graves, Sarah Turner 354, 357  
 Graves, Thomas 354, 357, 608  
 Gray, Adolph Harper 479  
 Gray, Adolph Harper, Jr. 479  
 Gray, Adolph Harper III 479  
 Gray, Adolph Leigh 479  
 Gray, Alcy 337  
 Gray Alice Roosevelt 477  
 Gray, Angel Evon 478  
 Gray, Ava 479  
 Gray, Ava Sutton 479  
 Gray, Barbara Jean Creech 402A  
 Gray, Bessie Luna Dawson 429, 474, 475, 476  
 Gray, Bartholomew 477  
 Gray, Betsy 597  
 Gray, Betty Dawson 475, 476, 479  
 Gray, Carrie Elna 484  
 Gray, Chauncy 474, 475  
 Gray, Clarence 411  
 Gray, Clarence Oettinger 475, 476  
 Gray, Claudius "Claude" 474  
 Gray, Clifton 504  
 Gray, Clifton Ray 402A  
 Gray, Cornelius 750  
 Gray, Daisy 479  
 Gray, Deborah F. Watts 479  
 Gray, Dorothy June McKay 476  
 Gray, Edith Leone 616  
 Gray, Edith Mewborn 617  
 Gray, Eleanor Grace Pate 478  
 Gray, Elizabeth Sutton 479  
 Gray, Ella 474  
 Gray, Eller Gatsy 477  
 Gray, Ermengarde 474  
 Gray, Eugene Hamilton 479  
 Gray, Eugene Hamilton, Jr. 479  
 Gray, Eunice Cunningham 411  
 Gray, Evelyn Lyon "Lyn" 476  
 Gray, Fannie Ann 477  
 Gray, Frances 366  
 Gray, Frances Pauline 479, 535  
 Gray, Gatsy 477  
 Gray, George Evon 478  
 Gray, George Washington 477, 478  
 Gray, Glenn 479  
 Gray, Hazel Gladis 477  
 Gray, Heber 461  
 Gray, Helen 474, 675, 687  
 Gray, Helen Jeannette 479  
 Gray, Helen Johnston 479  
 Gray, Henry 302  
 Gray, Irene F. 461  
 Gray, Ivey O. 477  
 Gray, James Daniel 477  
 Gray, Jane 311  
 Gray, Jane Best 475, 476  
 Gray, Janice Faye 478  
 Gray, Jechonias 477  
 Gray, Jennie Irene Fort 461  
 Gray, John 617  
 Gray, John Brian 476  
 Gray, John Parrott 618  
 Gray, John Robert 477, 478  
 Gray, John Robert, Jr. 477, 478  
 Gray, John Thomas 479  
 Gray, John William 479  
 Gray, Julia Baugham 479  
 Gray, Julia Elizabeth 475, 476, 477  
 Gray, Julia Emmaline 477  
 Gray, Julia Emmaline Hill 474, 475  
 Gray, Julia Emmaline Tindal 477  
 Gray, Kathryn Idelia Lyon 476  
 Gray, Lillian Perry 477  
 Gray, Linda Fay 402A  
 Gray, Lloyd Earl 478  
 Gray, Lois Marie 478  
 Gray, Lonnie Ray 478  
 Gray, Lottie Gray 479  
 Gray, Lucy 477  
 Gray, Lula 479  
 Gray, Marcus Lee 479  
 Gray, Marshall Albert 474, 475  
 Gray, Marshall (Marsh) Edward 429, 474, 475, 476  
 Gray, Marshall Edward, Jr. 475, 476  
 Gray, Mary Baugham 479  
 Gray, Mary Elender 477  
 Gray, Mary Elizabeth Baugham 479  
 Gray, Mary Elizabeth Fields 479  
 Gray, Mary Irma Jackson "Teence" 478  
 Gray, Mary Margaret 479  
 Gray, Mary Marshall 474, 475  
 Gray, Mary Pauline 479  
 Gray, Mary Rachel 478  
 Gray, Mary Susan Sutton 750  
 Gray, Maybelle 477  
 Gray, Michael Gray 402A  
 Gray, Myrtle Nannie Best 474, 475  
 Gray, Nancy Crawford 370  
 Gray, Nancy Elizabeth Davis 477, 478  
 Gray, Polly Blitha 337, 597  
 Gray, Robert Claudius 475, 476  
 Gray, Romey Washington 477  
 Gray, Ruby Katherine 348A  
 Gray, Sara Gilbert 479  
 Gray, Shirley 474  
 Gray, Stephen Willie 477  
 Gray, Steven Russell 478  
 Gray, Susan Elizabeth 476  
 Gray, Thomas 357  
 Gray, Tommie 337, 597  
 Gray, Wayne 370  
 Gray, Wilbur Dawson 475, 476  
 Gray, Wilbur Dawson, Jr. 476  
 Gray, William 479  
 Gray, William Perry 477  
 Green, Catherine Torrey 732  
 Green, Elizabeth 427  
 Green, Florence McCoy 669  
 Green, Franklin 322  
 Green, Hannah 354  
 Green, Hannah 453  
 Green, Henrietta Bynum 796  
 Green, Mildred 669  
 Green, Mildred Holiman 322  
 Green, Minnie Mae 322  
 Green, Virginia Purdie 345  
 Green, Sarah 358  
 Green, Thomas Holliman  
 Greene, D.W. 479A  
 Greene, Dorothy McNeill 479A  
 Greene, Ella McNeill 479A  
 Greene, Ella Ruth 479A  
 Greene, George Bascom 479A  
 Greene, Mary Jane 822  
 Greene, Mary Louise 830  
 Greene, Mildred 668A  
 Greene, Nathanael 423  
 Greene, Mrs. Richard 397  
 Greene County Academy 273  
 Greenlee, Richard S. 707  
 Greever, Charlotte Brown 499  
 Gregory, Gridley 366  
 Gresham, Zoia 765  
 Gridley, Blythe Lea 366, 485  
 Gridley, Gregory Charles 485  
 Gridley, Jane Bryan 366, 485  
 Griffin, Benjamin, Sr. 388  
 Griffin, Benjamin, Jr. 388  
 Griffin, Catherine J. Rouse 693  
 Griffin, Craven Bryan 693  
 Griffin, George 547  
 Griffin, Olivia Brace Andrews 547  
 Griffin, Sally 317  
 Griffin, Sarah "Sally" 388  
 Griffin, Thomas B. 574  
 Grimes, Alice 311  
 Grimes, Jess 311  
 Grimsley, Ann 642  
 Grimsley, Annie Dora 301  
 Grimsley, Cynthia Tull 764  
 Grimsley, George A. 764  
 Grimsley, Harry Barnett 764  
 Grimsley, Jethro 764  
 Grimsley, John 591, 642, 764  
 Grimsley, Mary 401  
 Grimsley, Mary Elizabeth Dixon 764  
 Grimsley, Matthew 683  
 Grimsley, Peggy 642  
 Grimsley, Willie Meyers 625  
 Grimsley, William Pope 764  
 Grimsley, William Tull 764  
 Grinals, Audrey H. 686  
 Grubbs, Jacquelyn Harper 500  
 Grubbs, Thomas 500  
 Gudder, Marie Tyler 771  
 Guerrant, Mammie 575  
 Guin, B.M. 437  
 Guin, Brady McCoy, Jr. 437  
 Guin, Brady McCoy 437  
 Guin, Marian Lee 437  
 Guin, Ollie Winifred Edwards 437  
 Guin, Ruby 437  
 Guin, Sarah Cherry 437  
 Gurganus, Betsy 662  
 Gurganus, Fannie E. 662  
 Gurganus, Wiley Thomas 662  
 Gurkin, Ethel Grace 600B  
 Gurley, Elizabeth 440  
 Gurley, George Jr. 440  
 Gurley, John 440  
 Guthrie, Lydia 815  
 Guthrie, Manley Jarvis 716  
 Haddock, Lois Elaine 644  
 Haddock, Sarah 677  
 Hadley, Ed 819  
 Hadley, Maude 621  
 Hagen, Cynthia Jordan 575  
 Hagen, James 575  
 Haliday, Elizabeth Ann (Betsy) 405  
 Hall, Donald Alfred 718  
 Hall, Frances 681  
 Hall, Helen Sutton 781  
 Hall, John, Jr. 681  
 Hall, John William 681  
 Hall, Julia Preston 781  
 Hall, Katurah Rose 681  
 Hall, Leslie Harold 457A  
 Hall, Nannie Elizabeth Fields 457A  
 Hall, Nan Rouse 781  
 Hall, Robert Smith 718  
 Hall, Themise Catherine Smith 718  
 Hall, Trudy Jean 781  
 Hall, William Carlyle 718  
 Hall, William Carlyle, Jr. 718  
 Haltom, Alma Earl Strother 723  
 Haltom, Thomas M. 723  
 Ham, Mary Susan 736  
 Hamersly, Catherine Vincent 319  
 Hamilton, Eugene Floyd 706  
 Hamilton, Larry Franklin 706  
 Hamilton, Mary Elizabeth 674  
 Hamilton, Margaret Isabel 594A  
 Hamilton, Nannie S. 706  
 Hamilton, Ruth Elizabeth 678  
 Hamlin, Ann Cole O'Brien 461  
 Hamlin, Ann Margaret 461  
 Hamlin, Constance Cole 461  
 Hamlin, Margaret Fort 461  
 Hamlin, Margaret C. Fort 461  
 Hamlin, Mary Graham 461  
 Hamlin, Robert Edward, Jr. 461  
 Hamlin, Robert E. III 461  
 Hammond, Martha 782  
 Hammonds, Sarah Deborah 552  
 Hamner, Burks Latham, Jr. 474  
 Hamner, Margaret Gray Webb 474  
 Hampton Industries, Inc. 211  
 Hampton, Pherbee Ann Sophronia 386  
 Hampton, Sarah 379  
 Hanbury, Helen Myrtle Webb Brockenbrough 474  
 Hanbury, Vivian Lee 474  
 Hancock, Eliz. Bright 355  
 Hancock, John 692  
 Hancock, Rose Mary 837  
 Hancock, William 355  
 Hand, Ann Collier 329  
 Hand, Elizabeth 329  
 Hand, Mary 329  
 Hand, Peter 329  
 Handshaw, Carrie 383  
 Hanes, William Marvin, III 419A  
 Hankins, Barbara Brewer 353  
 Hankins, Irvin W., III 353  
 Hankins, Laura Jane 353  
 Hankins, Marsha Evelyn 353  
 Hanna, Dewey Wayne 732  
 Hanna, Mark Dewey 732  
 Hanna, Maria Clare 732  
 Hanna, Mary Lynn Stroud 732  
 Hannah, Lee H. 585  
 Hannah, Nancy Elizabeth King 585  
 Harbaugh, Hirma 333  
 Hardee, Alice Mewborn 714A  
 Hardee, Benjamin 428  
 Hardee, Blanche Elizabeth 488  
 Hardee, Blanche Frentress Moseley 488  
 Hardee, Bright 488, 617, 631  
 Hardee, Catharine 683, 693, 703  
 Hardee, Colonel John 520  
 Hardee, Elizabeth 428, 706  
 Hardee, Elizabeth Mewborn 617  
 Hardy, Emily 584  
 Hardee, Emily Parker 631  
 Hardee, Harriett Elizabeth 302, 631  
 Haddock, Ada Infinger 405  
 — H —  
 Haddock, Ada Infinger 405



Harper, Elizabeth Melette 507  
 Simpson 779, 780  
 Harper, Elizabeth W. 502  
 Harper, Elizabeth Warren 499  
 Harper, Elizabeth Wood 502  
 Harper, Elsie Wulbern 499  
 Harper, Ernest 502  
 Harper, Estelle Fordham 503  
 Harper, Fannie 504  
 Harper, Fannie Sugg 320, 502  
 Harper, Felix 597  
 Harper, Fleeta 505  
 Harper, Frances 730  
 Harper, Frances A. Waller 780  
 Harper, Frances Petteway 500  
 Harper, Frances Waller 714  
 Harper, Francis 506, 507, 633  
 Harper, Francis, Sr. 499, 502, 507  
 Harper, Francis, Jr. 499, 502, 507  
 Harper, Francis I 591  
 Harper, Frank 496, 505, 621  
 Harper, Gene Gay 501  
 Harper, George 506  
 Harper, Guy 500, 505, 687  
 Harper, Hazel Brown 507  
 Harper, H.B., Sr. 836  
 Harper, H.D. 585  
 Harper, H.D., Sr. 373  
 Harper, Helen Grace  
 Cunningham 410  
 Harper, Henrietta Louisa 499, 507, 795  
 Harper, Henry Clay 332  
 Harper, Henry Goodman 504  
 Harper, Herman 504  
 Harper, Herman Earl, Jr. 504  
 Harper, Hollon 621, 633, 634  
 Harper, Hughey 621, 633  
 Harper, Ira Grissom 498, 501  
 Harper, Ivey Gilbert 498  
 Harper, J.J. 831  
 Harper, Jack 500, 505, 687  
 Harper, Jacob Parrott 499, 507  
 Harper, Jacquelyn 500  
 Harper, James (Jim) 410, 504  
 Harper, James Francis (Jan)  
 500  
 Harper, James Madison 499, 507, 535, 621  
 Harper, James Thurman 507  
 Harper, James Warren 507  
 Harper, James Warren  
 (Jimmy) 499  
 Harper, Jane 496  
 Harper, Jane Carol 507  
 Harper, Jeffrey Rhodes 499  
 Harper, Jerald Daniel 498  
 Harper, Jerry Warren 501  
 Harper, Jesse, Sr. 506  
 Harper, Jesse, Jr. 505, 506, 687  
 Harper, Jesse James 500, 793  
 Harper, Jesse James, Jr. 500  
 Harper, Jessie 472, 496, 497, 499, 502, 504, 505, 506, 585, 621, 687, 714, 780, 675  
 Harper, Joan 500  
 Harper, John 504, 506, 621  
 Harper, John C. 499  
 Harper, John Franklin 499, 507  
 Harper, Josephine Turnage 500  
 Harper, Judith Carol 410  
 Harper, Junie Eva Stroud 577, 582  
 Harper, Kirby Wynn 501  
 Harper, Laney 507  
 Harper, Leah Ruth 507  
 Harper, Leo 500, 505, 687  
 Harper, Leo McNeil 647  
 Harper, Leona Grady 503  
 Harper, Leora 502  
 Harper, Leslie 500  
 Harper, Lettie Ann Hill 500, 743  
 Harper, Lettie Stroud 498  
 Harper, Lillian Eva 497, 577  
 Harper, Linda Louisa 504  
 Harper, Lionel Barrymore 647  
 Harper, Lizzie 505  
 Harper, Louise Davis 500  
 Harper, Lowell Simpson 504  
 Harper, Lula 502  
 Harper, Lydia Ann Moseley 621  
 Harper, Lydia Marie 501  
 Harper, Lydia Moseley 499,  
 Lydia Wiley 805  
 Harper, Mankie 695, 697  
 Harper, Marie 503  
 Harper, Marjorie 502  
 Harper, Marjorie Brooks 320  
 Harper, Martha Eleanor 499, 507, 621  
 Harper, Mary 502, 504, 507, 577, 803  
 Harper, Mary Eliza 499, 582, 656A  
 Harper, Mary Eliz Allegood 507  
 Harper, Mary E. Croom 499  
 Harper, Mary Lou 809  
 Harper, Mary Whitfield 714  
 Harper, Matthew Warren 501  
 Harper, Mattie 504, 505, 743  
 Harper, Mattie Rouse 675  
 Harper, Mattie Sims Taylor 507  
 Harper, Mildred 500, 505, 507, 687  
 Harper, Mildred Irene 498  
 Harper, Mildred Pauline Alcock 501  
 Harper, Milo Warren 304, 498, 501  
 Harper, Minnie 505  
 Harper, Nancy Ruth 507  
 Harper, Nannie 503  
 Harper, Nathan 506  
 Harper, Nicholas 499, 502, 507  
 Harper, Noelle Elizabeth 501  
 Harper, Nora 504  
 Harper, Oliver Cadd 501  
 Harper, Inie Rouse 675  
 Harper, Oscar 504, 675, 695, 697  
 Harper, Patti Ranae 501  
 Harper, Peggy Louise 647  
 Harper, Pennie Kay 501  
 Harper, Persis Arendell 499, 507  
 Harper, Persis Susan 535  
 Harper, Phebe 500, 505, 687  
 Harper, Philip (Phil) 500  
 Harper, Pinkey Joyner 500  
 Harper, Polly Hood 507  
 Harper, Preston 503, 504  
 Harper, Preston, Jr. 503  
 Harper, P.S.B. 320  
 Harper, Preston Samuel  
 Brooks 502  
 Harper, Ralph 499  
 Harper, Ralph Moore 499  
 Harper, Ray 500  
 Harper, Ray McNeil 647  
 Harper, Rebecca 695, 697  
 Harper, Richard 502  
 Harper, Robert 496, 621  
 Harper, Robert Bruce 507  
 Harper, Rodolph (Dock) 500, 505, 687  
 Harper, Roger 500, 505, 687  
 Harper, Roger Simpson  
 Goodman 504  
 Harper, Rom 695, 697  
 Harper, Ruby 500, 505, 687  
 Harper, Ruby Mae 793  
 Harper, Ruby Matilda Parker 647  
 Harper, Ruby Parker 500, 646  
 Harper, Ruth 499  
 Harper, Sallie 695, 697, 724, 730  
 Harper, Sallie Tyndall 505  
 Harper, Sarah 505  
 Harper, Sarah Ann (Sallie) 496  
 Harper, Sarah Eliza 730  
 Harper, Sarah Taylor 506  
 Harper, Schuyler Maria Page 501  
 Harper, Simpson 496, 500, 503, 504, 505, 520A, 743, 779, 687  
 Harper, Simpson, Jr. 504  
 Harper, Sue Ann 507  
 Harper, Susan 714  
 Harper, Susan Grady 472, 497  
 Harper, Susie Catherine 507  
 Harper, Tandra Michelle Page 501  
 Harper, Teresa Hapton 502, 507  
 Harper, Thomas 496  
 Harper, Thomas Ivey 639  
 Harper, Thurman 504, 621  
 Harper, Valerie Dee 501  
 Harper, Vara Irene Boyette 498, 501  
 Harper, Vickie 501  
 Harper, Vickie Pauline 501  
 Harper, Virgil 528  
 Harper, Warren 497  
 Harper, Warren Lincoln 497  
 Harper, Wendell James 504  
 Harper, Wendy Vernita 501  
 Harper, William 502, 506  
 Harper, William Ivey 498, 720  
 Harper, William Thomas 507  
 Harper, William Thomas, Jr. 507  
 Harper, Windel 496, 503, 504, 506  
 Harper, Winifred 496  
 Harper, Zachariah (Zack) 496, 504  
 Harrell, Edith Sharon 513  
 Harrell, Fannie M. 818  
 Harrell, Helen 511  
 Harrell, Viola Felton 367  
 Harrell, Wanda Lou 441  
 Harriet, Julia Pollock 610  
 Harriett, Alice Mildred 333  
 Harriett, Della Bynum 333  
 Harriett, Matthew Nathaniel 333  
 Harrington, Audrey W. 796  
 Harrington, David Leroy 437  
 Harrington, Gladys Evelyn  
 Edwards 437  
 Harrington, Grace Blalock 343  
 Harrington, Joe D. 786  
 Harrington, Shirley 437  
 Harrington, William 437  
 Harris, Ada Christine 561  
 Harris, Ann Daly Mehegan 429  
 Harris, Christine 765  
 Harris, Cynthia 644  
 Harris, David Thurman 720  
 Harris, Elizabeth Canady 368  
 Harris, Harry Lemuel 484  
 Harris, John H. 807  
 Harris, John Worsham 429  
 Harris, Julia Elizabeth 419  
 Harris, Karen Gail 813  
 Harris, Kate 389, 390  
 Harris, Lillian Williams 807  
 Harris, Martha 345  
 Harris, Ralph Mahoney, Jr. 419  
 Harris, Ralph III 419  
 Harris, Richard 644  
 Harris, Robert Franklin 550  
 Harris, Ruth Copeland 394, 395  
 Harris, Sarah Cathron 478, 550  
 Harris, Steve Dail 419  
 Harrison, Anderson 311  
 Harrison, Barbara Ann Noble 809  
 Harrison, Benjamin 734  
 Harrison, Constance Gray 809  
 Harrison, Elizabeth 734  
 Harrison, Elizabeth Ann 411, 716  
 Harrison, Helen Jeanette Gray 479  
 Harrison, Jaime Lynn 809  
 Harrison, Janice Faye Williams 809  
 Harrison, John Oxley 745  
 Harrison, Joseph Roger 809  
 Harrison, Julia 663  
 Harrison, Julia Everline 610  
 Harrison, Leamon Wilson, Jr. 479  
 Harrison, Robert P. 809  
 Harrison, Robert William 809  
 Harrison, Sarah 311  
 Harrison, Teddy Roger 809  
 Hart, Charity 436  
 Hart, Delphia Pender 379  
 Hart, Franklin 379  
 Hart, Fredrick Lee, Jr. 429  
 Hart, Fredrick Lee, III 429  
 Hart, Hannah Holliday 642  
 Hart, Hannah Moniza Dawson 429  
 Hart, Helen Dauridge 429  
 Hart, Jane Wagner 429  
 Hart, John Dawson (Jack) 429  
 Hart, Louise 421  
 Hart, Margaret Simpson 429  
 Hart, Mary 642, 667  
 Hart, Mary Ormond 642  
 Hart, Olivia Lee 379  
 Hart, Robert 642  
 Hart, Sarah Rosa Elizabeth  
 Bryan 379  
 Hart, Shaffner and Marx 641C  
 Hart, Spencer Lee 379  
 Hart, Susanah 512  
 Hart, Willis 642  
 Harter, Hanner 546  
 Hartsfield, Martha Jane 301  
 Hartsfield, Mattie 675  
 Hartsfield, Stella Stokes 514  
 Harvey, Ada Suggs 512  
 Harvey, Alice 508  
 Harvey, Alice Saunders  
 Edwards 508  
 Harvey, Anne Hyman 508, 511, 512  
 Harvey, Anne Marie Spelman 511  
 Harvey, Amos 509  
 Harvey, Betty Edwards 765  
 Harvey, Bill 396, 765  
 Harvey, Catherine Elizabeth 755  
 Harvey, Catherine Nutt 512  
 Harvey, Charles Felix 509  
 Harvey, Charles Felix, Jr. 509, 510, 556  
 Harvey, Charles Felix, III 510  
 Harvey, Charles Felix, IV 510  
 Harvey, Claire Marie 511  
 Harvey, Diane Marie Collins 511  
 Harvey, Dorothy Williams 512  
 Harvey, Dottie Williams 807  
 Harvey, Edith Oglesby 512  
 Harvey, Edmund 508  
 Harvey, Edna L. Grady 512  
 Harvey, Edward 508  
 Harvey, Eliza 302, 508  
 Harvey, Felix 600  
 Harvey, Florence Dunn 512  
 Harvey, Floyd 765  
 Harvey, Helen Harrell 511  
 Harvey, Henry 508  
 Harvey, Ida Stevenson 509  
 Harvey, Jean 807  
 Harvey, Jeff 765  
 Harvey, John 508, 511, 512  
 Harvey, John, Jr. 512  
 Harvey, Julia 508  
 Harvey, Karen Marie Parkin 511  
 Harvey, Lane 510  
 Harvey, Laura 510  
 Harvey, Laura Ashley 512  
 Harvey, Laura H. 510  
 Harvey, Laura Sugg 508, 511  
 Harvey, Lemuel 509, 585, 595  
 Harvey, Leo Heartt 509, 510  
 Harvey, Margaret Blount 509, 510  
 Harvey, Margaret Leigh 510  
 Harvey, Margaret Leighton 510  
 Harvey, Martha 508  
 Harvey, Mary 508  
 Harvey, Mary Elizabeth 511  
 Harvey, Mary Harper Sugg 508  
 Harvey, Mary Ida (May) 509  
 Harvey, Mary Lewis 509  
 Harvey, Mary Lewis Heartt 509  
 Harvey, Mary Margaret 511  
 Harvey, Mary Tinker 508  
 Harvey, Matilda 508  
 Harvey, Myrtila 510  
 Harvey, Nancy LaRoque 511  
 Harvey, Robert Herron 512  
 Harvey, Sally Edmondson 508  
 Harvey, Stephen Norwood 512  
 Harvey, Sunny Gill 510  
 Harvey, Susan Griswold 508  
 Harvey, Thomas 508, 511  
 Harvey, Thomas H., Sr. 555  
 Harvey, Thomas Hyman 511, 512  
 Harvey, Thomas Hyman, Jr. 512  
 Harvey, Thomas Hyman, III 512  
 Harvey, Thomas Joseph 511  
 Harvey, Tilla Gill 556  
 Harvey, Tina 765  
 Harvey, Tom 665, 765  
 Harvey, William 508  
 Harvey, William Best 511  
 Harvey, William Best, Jr. 511  
 Harvey, William Eugene 511  
 Harvey, William Henry 508  
 Harvey, William Suggs 512  
 Harvey, William S., Jr. 512  
 Harvey, William S., III 512  
 Haskett, George Edgar 481A  
 Haskins, Fannie Esler Fields 457  
 Haskins, Helen Glenn 457  
 Haskins, Isaac Trenton 457  
 Haskins, Jessie Lewis 457  
 Haskins, Verna Belle 457  
 Hasley, Jean Dunn 333  
 Hasley, Tammy 333  
 Hassell, Alonzo 555  
 Hassill, Cushings Biggs 555  
 Hassell, Ida 555  
 Hassell, Ida Beauregarde 555  
 Hassell, Martha Worcester 555  
 Hassell, William 555  
 Hastings, Elizabeth Jane 830  
 Hastings, Harris Freeze, Jr. 830  
 Hastings, Jane Hines Wooten 830  
 Hastings, Marilyn Green 830  
 Hatch, Hephzibah 804  
 Hauser, E.P. 675  
 Hauser, Lanie Rouse 675  
 Hawes, Kathrynne 585  
 Hawkins, Annie Ophelia Potter 702  
 Hawkins, Archie 702  
 Hawkins, Etta Noble 639, 724  
 Hawkins, Frank Nathaniel 639  
 Hawkins, Georgia Rae 480  
 Hawkins, Knneth 702  
 Hawkins, Littleton 589  
 Hawthorne, Martha Ann 421  
 Hawkins, Mary 589  
 Hawkins, Phillip 702  
 Hawley, Wilma Eleanor Bright 361  
 Haye, Anny 734  
 Haye, Margaret 752  
 Haye, Tony 734  
 Hayes, Farley W. 561  
 Hayes, Lucy H. Hodges 529  
 Hayes, T.L. 529  
 Haynes, Matilda Elizabeth 376  
 Haynes, Meta 407  
 Haynes, Nancy (Nimmie) 407  
 Haywood, Lydia Moseley  
 Penelope 491  
 Hearn Charles 377  
 Hearn, Charles H. 377  
 Hearn, Craig 377  
 Hearn, Edna Earle 377  
 Hearn, Edna McMillan 377  
 Hearn, Eloise 377  
 Hearn, Hilda 377  
 Hearn, Madelene 377  
 Hearn, Miriam 377  
 Hearn, Neta Marie 377  
 Hearn, Ruth 377  
 Hearn, Walden McMillan 377  
 Heartt, Mary Lewis 509  
 Heath, Alma 360  
 Heath, Anita Lyn 410  
 Heath, Annie Cunningham 410  
 Heath, Annie Florence 846  
 Heath, Argent Ann 597  
 Heath, Arrie (Ira) 597  
 Heath, Belle Marie 581  
 Heath, Benjamin Ross 514  
 Heath, Charles Lionel 410  
 Heath, Dessie Mae 457  
 Heath, Dickie Lee 630  
 Heath, Elizabeth Kay Rouse 630  
 Heath, Elvy and Ira 720  
 Heath, Emma Howard 639  
 Heath, Furney 513  
 Heath, Gilda Dianne 410  
 Heath, Gordon Read 514  
 Heath, Harriett L. Kennedy 775  
 Heath, Hazel Lee 718  
 Heath, Jean 513  
 Heath, Jermial 608  
 Heath, Jesse Thomas 514  
 Heath, Joe 513  
 Heath, Joel 639  
 Heath, John Brown 805  
 Heath, Judy 702  
 Heath, Lettie Wiley 805  
 Heath, Lewis 552  
 Heath, Lucy 360  
 Heath, Lucy Ross 514  
 Heath, Louise Wiley 514  
 Heath, Nanny Jarman 552  
 Heath, Nettie Boyette 513  
 Heath, Norma Rae Potter 702

- Heath, Ruby C. 785  
 Heath, Ruby Warren Campbell 513  
 Heath, Sally Brinson 805  
 Heath, Sarah Catherine 608  
 Heath, Stella Hartsfield 514  
 Heath, Stella Stokes Hartsfield 514  
 Heath, Thomas A. 775  
 Heath, Thomas Woodley, Sr. 514  
 Heath, Thomas Woodley, Jr. 514  
 Heath, Mrs. T. W., Jr. 514  
 Heath, Thomas Woodley, III 514  
 Heath, Vernie, Jr. 410  
 Heath, Vernon 702  
 Heath, William 805  
 Heath, William H. 846  
 Heath, Willie Ray 513  
 Heath, Winifred Brown 805  
 Heath, Woodard Speed 514  
 Heath, Woodard Speed Wiley 514  
 Heath, William Curt 360  
 Heckhuis, Lloyd Moyer 625  
 Hedrick, Judge R. A. 353  
 Hemby Mewborn Hardee 714A  
 Hemby, Annie 714A  
 Hemby, Floyd 814  
 Hemby, Frances Eloise 543  
 Hemby, Nathan 714A  
 Hemby, Roger 543  
 Henderson, James Copeland 396  
 Henderson, James Warren 396  
 Henderson, Jeanette Crystal 396  
 Henderson, Martin Fick 396  
 Henderson, Sara Frances 396  
 Henley, Helen 666  
 Henry, Mary 368  
 Henry, Ronald Lewis 371  
 Henszey, Florence 575  
 Herbert, Coleman William Parke 768  
 Herbert, Marsha 765  
 Herbert, Marsha Turner 768  
 Herbert, William Cates Turner 768  
 Herndon, John Aaron 575  
 Herndon, Mamie Guerrant 575  
 Herndon, Sallie Ballou 575  
 Herndon, Varion Simmons 758  
 Herndon, Virginia 575  
 Herring, Alice Harvey 508  
 Herring, Allen 843  
 Herring, Ann Williams 811  
 Herring, Audrey Carol 517  
 Herring, Barbara Allen 403, 453  
 Herring, Becton Isler 516  
 Herring, Benjamin Franklin 446  
 Herring, Benjamin W. 324  
 Herring, Beth 809  
 Herring, Betty Gray 535  
 Herring, Calvin 675  
 Herring, Cassie Walters 517  
 Herring, Charlotte 516  
 Herring, Charlotte Caroline 515  
 Herring, Clement Wooten 843  
 Herring, DeWood 515  
 Herring, Eddie Albert 517  
 Herring, Edward Matchett 515, 517  
 Herring, Eliza 627, 647A  
 Herring, Eliza Suggs 403  
 Herring, Elizabeth 321, 453, 633, 737  
 Herring, Elizabeth Whitfield 516, 517  
 Herring, Elsie Ann 738  
 Herring, Florence Wood 515, 517  
 Herring, George Washington 720  
 Herring, Harriet Laura 516  
 Herring, Henry Bruton 516  
 Herring, Henry Haven 689  
 Herring, Henry Loftin 516  
 Herring, James 386  
 Herring, Jasteel 457  
 Herring, John 321, 516, 517, 321  
 Herring, Joseph Wooten 517  
 Herring, Joshua 516, 517  
 Herring, Joshua J. 517  
 Herring, Laura Elizabeth Loftin 516  
 Herring, Lucy 446  
 Herring, Lucy Dawson 446  
 Herring, Lydia Grace 748  
 Herring, Martha Rouse 675  
 Herring, Mary Catherine B. 324  
 Herring, Mary Hodge Wooten 515, 517  
 Herring, Mary (Polly) 516  
 Herring, Mattie Pearl 411, 716  
 Herring, Melissa 609  
 Herring, Michael 506  
 Herring, Minnie Parrott 751  
 Herring, Myra Sutton 517  
 Herring, Nancy Braxton 350  
 Herring, Nancy Susan Darden 517  
 Herring, Nannie Braxton 308  
 Herring, Needham 508  
 Herring, Paula Darnell 517  
 Herring, Rachel 435, 517, 606  
 Herring, Rebecca 819  
 Herring, Richard Leonidas 403, 453  
 Herring, Robert Macon 517  
 Herring, Sallie 677  
 Herring, Sarah 472  
 Herring, Sara Elizabeth 813  
 Herring, Sara Jane Rouse B. 689  
 Herring, Sarah Stephenson 515  
 Herring, Sarah Whitfield 435  
 Herring, Simon 403  
 Herring, Stephen 435, 506, 811  
 Herring, Susan 321, 458  
 Herring, Susannah 409, 411  
 Herring, Thomas 350  
 Herring, Thomas Jason 516  
 Herring, Thomas Leonidas 403, 453  
 Herring, Victor 609  
 Herring, William 517, 819  
 Herring, William Isler 516  
 Herring, William Isler, Jr. 516  
 Hewes, Joseph 357, 844  
 Hewes, Sarah 340, 834, 843, 844  
 Hewitt, Julia Parrott Fields 457  
 Hewitt, Oscar Olen 457  
 Hickey, Rita Bowen 372  
 Hickman, Patricia 686  
 Hickman, Sarah Elizabeth 422  
 Hicks, Abner 345  
 Hicks, Betty Sue 716  
 Hicks, Joseph 716, 311  
 Hicks, Maria 311  
 Hicks, Mary Anna Elizabeth 345, 692  
 Hicks, Mary Susan Walker 345  
 Hidalgo, Ligia Maria Ruiz 830  
 High, Alease 694  
 Highland T.V. 213  
 Highsmith, Ann Bright Dawson 430  
 Highsmith, Ann Cameron 430  
 Highsmith, Margaret Dawson 430  
 Highsmith, Seavy, Jr. 430  
 Hildebrand, Florence 748  
 Hill, Abraham 620  
 Hill, Adeline 338  
 Hill, Adeline Blizzard 338  
 Hill, Adolph 518  
 Hill, Aldridge 620  
 Hill, Alexander 520, 620, 693, 750  
 Hill, Aley Blizzard 338  
 Hill, Anna 738, 742  
 Hill, Annie Lee 647A  
 Hill, Ashley Thomas 520  
 Hill, A.T. 585  
 Hill, Ava 620  
 Hill, Barbara Jean 339  
 Hill, Barbara Susan 719  
 Hill, Betty Ann Blizzard 317  
 Hill, Bonnie Bell 338  
 Hill, Bright 562, 683  
 Hill, Carol Frances 492  
 Hill, Caroline 519  
 Hill, Carolyn 694  
 Hill, Catherine Freeman 522  
 Hill, Catherine Turnage 409  
 Hill, Charles 520  
 Hines, Charlotte 737  
 Hines, Chloe 737  
 Hill, Clayton 338  
 Hill, Coy 338  
 Hill, David 338  
 Hill, Demaris 412  
 Hill, Douglass Broughton 521  
 Hill, Douglass Gray 606  
 Hill, Drewry 620  
 Hill, Edward 338, 543  
 Hill, Edward Bruce, Jr. 339  
 Hill, Egbert Washington 520A  
 Hill, Eleanor 521  
 Hill, Eleanor Cunningham 409, 522  
 Hill, Eliza 505, 520A, 693  
 Hill, Eliza M. 520A  
 Hill, Elizabeth 520, 620  
 Hill, Elizabeth Caroline 606  
 Hill, Elizabeth J. 520  
 Hill, Elizabeth Quinn 620  
 Hill, Elizabeth Rouse 620  
 Hill, Elizabeth Spivey 620  
 Hill, Elizabeth Sugg 620  
 Hill, Emily Rouse 693  
 Hill, Emma Carolina 740, 750  
 Hill, Emma Lee 317, 338  
 Hill, Esther Aldridge 620  
 Hill, Ethel 519  
 Hill, Evaline Arthur 740  
 Hill, Eveline 597  
 Hill, Frances 338  
 Hill, Frank 303, 621  
 Hill, Frank, Jr. 621  
 Hill, Gladys 521  
 Hill, Gladys Stroud 518  
 Hill, Green 326  
 Hill, Greny 522  
 Hill, Aaron 338  
 Hill, Grover 338  
 Hill, Hardy 317, 338, 621  
 Hill, Harold F. 543  
 Hill, Hattie C. 394, 395, 844A  
 Hill, Helen 765  
 Hill, Helen Broom 519  
 Hill, Helen Grace 630  
 Hill, Helen Marie 681  
 Hill, Henrietta Rouse 750  
 Hill, Henry 620  
 Hill, Herbert Lee 562  
 Hill, Hilton Glenn 479  
 Hill, Hymric 522  
 Hill, Mollie Hardy 435  
 Hill, Ida 520  
 Hill, Irene Sykes 518  
 Hill, Irma 518  
 Hill, Jackie 719  
 Hill, James 338, 409, 522  
 Hill, Joe 720  
 Hill, John 409, 522, 620, 724  
 Hill, John B. 520  
 Hill, John Bryant 519, 520, 762  
 Hill, John E. 521  
 Hill, John Emanuel 518, 522  
 Hill, John Linkfield 520  
 Hill, John Thomas 750  
 Hill, Johnny 336, 338  
 Hill, Jonas 409, 522  
 Hill, Jonas Nathan 522  
 Hill, Joseph Parrott 620, 740, 843  
 Hill, Julia A. Loftin 520  
 Hill, Julia Emaline 474, 475  
 Hill, Julie 522  
 Hill, Julie Verna 519  
 Hill, Kathleen 338  
 Hill, Kirby 518  
 Hill, Lanney 522, 620  
 Hill, Levi 520  
 Hill, Lemuel 620  
 Hill, Letitia 779  
 Hill, Letitia Ann 496, 520A  
 Hill, Lettie Ann 505  
 Hill, Linda Sue Brumbaugh 339  
 Hill, Louisa Wooten 620, 843  
 Hill, Lucius Mark 519  
 Hill, Lucretia Chariton (Mittie) 519  
 Hill, Lucretia Edwards 520, 762  
 Hill, Lula 518  
 Hill, Lula Mae 336  
 Hill, Lula Susan 416, 417, 418  
 Hill, Major L. 520  
 Hill, Marena Cunningham 520  
 Hill, Marinda Sugg 620  
 Hill, Mark 303, 519  
 Hill, Marlene 338  
 Hill, Marsha Williams 521  
 Hill, Martha 522, 620  
 Hill, Martha E. Moseley 621  
 Hill, Martha Jane Sutton 750  
 Hill, Martha L. 520  
 Hill, Martha Murphrey (Patsy) 620  
 Hill, Martha Quinn 620  
 Hill, Marvin 338  
 Hill, Mary 520, 763  
 Hill, Mary A. Waller 780  
 Hill, Mary Ann White 562, 683  
 Hill, Mary B. Gray 479  
 Hill, Mary Catherine 736, 740, 744, 749, 750, 751  
 Hill, Mary C. Turnage 522  
 Hill, Mary Hardee 520  
 Hill, Mary Rinckney 562, 693  
 Hill, Mary (Polly) 620  
 Hill, Matthew 505  
 Hill, Matthew, Sr. 520A  
 Hill, Matthew, Jr. 520A  
 Hill, Melvin 338  
 Hill, Mildred 562, 683  
 Hill, Nancy 409, 520, 522, 620, 726, 740  
 Hill, Nannie 522  
 Hill, Nannie Mae Smith 518  
 Hill, Nathan 336, 411, 522  
 Hill, Ollie 762, 764  
 Hill, Pattie Aldridge 519, 755  
 Hill, Peggy Jane 339  
 Hill, Penelope 620  
 Hill, Phinnetty Rouse (Finetta) 693  
 Hill, Pinkney 417, 520  
 Hill, Rachel 518, 520  
 Hill, Rachel Moore 620  
 Hill, Reba 338, 518  
 Hill, Rebecca 522  
 Hill, Richard 520, 520A, 522, 562, 693, 763  
 Hill, Richard, Jr. 620  
 Hill, Robert 620  
 Hill, Robert Franklin 520A  
 Hill, Robert, Jr. 522  
 Hill, Robert Tyrell 522  
 Hill, Robin 521  
 Hill, Roger 338  
 Hill, Roger Post 521  
 Hill, Roy 518  
 Hill, Sally 303  
 Hill, Sallie Broome 519  
 Hill, Sallie Bryant 417  
 Hill, Sallie Rouse 562, 693  
 Hill, Sallie Simons 520  
 Hill, Sally Stroud 409  
 Hill, Sara Jane 606  
 Hill, Sarah Lucretia 519  
 Hill, Sarah Stroud 724  
 Hill, Scott 521  
 Hill, Sevena 338  
 Hill, Serena Sue 521  
 Hill, Serena Tyndall 336, 518, 521  
 Hill, Shadrack 520A  
 Hill, Simon 520  
 Hill, Smith 620  
 Hill, Studie Cottle 518  
 Hill, Susan 763, 764  
 Hill, Susan Lula 536  
 Hill, Susan Moseley 621  
 Hill, Susan Taylor 409  
 Hill, Susanna 520  
 Hill, Tabitha Aldridge 620  
 Hill, Thelma 338  
 Hill, Thomas 562, 693, 740  
 Hill, Thomas G. 520A  
 Hill, Thomas J. 520  
 Hill, Thomas R. 780  
 Hill, Timothy 606  
 Hill, Tully 518  
 Hill, Vada Tyndall 518  
 Hill, Verdine Evelyn 543  
 Hill, Verna 519, 531  
 Hill, Wesley Whitford 521  
 Hill, Whitford 518, 521  
 Hill, William 520  
 Hill, William Everett 520A  
 Hill, Willie 522  
 Hill, Winnifred 520A  
 Hill, Zachariah 505  
 Hilliard, Alice B. 373  
 Hilliard, Mary B. 373  
 Hillsinger, Patricia 317  
 Hines, Abela 523  
 Hines, Alice Leigh 524  
 Hines, Ashley Anne 623  
 Hines, Barry Eleanor 623  
 Hines, Bertha 589  
 Hines, Charlotte 739  
 Hines, Chloe A. 739  
 Hines, Daniel 324, 739  
 Hines, Elizabeth Miller 623  
 Hines, Elsie C. 739  
 Hines, Floria 523  
 Hines, Harvey 595  
 Hines, Helen 523  
 Hines, Henry 523  
 Hines, Hilda Turrentine 524, 625  
 Hines, Ida Emerson King 524  
 Hines, Isaiah 523  
 Hines, James Madison 524  
 Hines, John Miller 623  
 Hines, Johnnie 345, 692  
 Hines, Jonas 523  
 Hines, Leone Hardy 524, 622, 649  
 Hines, Lewis William 523  
 Hines, Lola 523  
 Hines, Lovit 417, 524, 595, 596, 760  
 Hines, Mamie 596  
 Hines, Martha Stanton 524  
 Hines, Mary Jane 737, 754  
 Hines, Mary Jane Murphrey (Molly) 595  
 Hines, Mary Pauline (Mamie) 595  
 Hines, Mary Wooten 523  
 Hines, Molly 596  
 Hines, Molly Murphy 417  
 Hines, Nancy Penelope 520A  
 Hines, Nancy Thompson 524  
 Hines, Neva 523  
 Hines, Ola Mae 454  
 Hines, Polly Jones 595  
 Hines, Riley 625  
 Hines, Ruth 523  
 Hines, Sallie S. 445  
 Hines, Sara 523  
 Hines, Sarah Edna 402A  
 Hines, Sarah F. Barwick 324  
 Hines, Waitman 486, 595  
 Hines, Waitman Riley 524  
 Hines, Waitman Thompson 524, 622, 649  
 Hines, William 523  
 Hines, William Bright 324  
 Hines, Willis, Jr. 623  
 Hines, Willis, II 623  
 Hining, Gregory Martin 841  
 Hining, Kevin Jeffrey 841  
 Hining, Luellen Yelverton 841  
 Hinnant, Betsy Boney 343  
 Hinnant, Betty Louise Smith 335  
 Hinnant, Elmore Thomas 342  
 Hinnant, Gladys Louise 335  
 Hinnant, Thomas J. 335  
 Hinson, Elizabeth Elmore 445  
 Hinson, Florence 456  
 Hinson, Mary Howard 747  
 Hinson, Richard D. 445  
 Hinson, Robert (Robin) 445  
 Hipshire, Iva Mae 579  
 Hix, Thomas 357  
 Hites, David L. 600B  
 Hites, Imogene P. 600B  
 Hites, Rena Elvira Danner 600B  
 Hobgood, A.D. (Gus) 527  
 Hobgood, Addison 525  
 Hobgood, A.D., Jr. 539  
 Hobgood, Alfred 525, 527, 586, 587  
 Hobgood, A.L. 527  
 Hobgood, Alfred Llewellyn 525, 586  
 Hobgood, Amy Dawn 526  
 Hobgood, Archibald Emmett 525  
 Hobgood, Augustine Dee 525  
 Hobgood, Augustine Dee, Jr. (A.D.) 525  
 Hobgood, Gaaustin Dee, III (Dee) 526  
 Hobgood, Augustine Dee, IV 526  
 Hobgood, Augusta Ligon 525  
 Hobgood, Charles Bixler 525

Index numbers refer to story numbers, not page numbers.



Hobgood, George 527  
Hobgood, Henry 525  
Hobgood, Hettie 587  
Hobgood, Hettie Bertha 525  
Hobgood, Kathy Collins 526  
Hobgood, Letty Lassiter 525  
Hobgood, Letty Mae 525  
Hobgood, Marsha Anne 526  
Hobgood, Mildred Hays 525  
Hobgood, Nannie Washington 525  
Hobgood, Norman Armistead 525  
Hobgood, Olivia Long Hood (Libby) 525, 539  
Hobgood, Otis Ray 525  
Hobgood, Robert Lacy 525  
Hobgood, Sallie 527  
Hobgood, Samuel Henry 525  
Hobgood, Sarah 587  
Hobgood, Sarah Linda (Sally) 525, 586  
Hobgood, Scotia 527, 587  
Hobgood, Scotia Snow 525  
Hobgood, Sophie Elizabeth 525  
Hobgood, Sophia J. Hunt 525, 586  
Hobgood, Susie Ligon Armistead 525  
Hocutt, Helen 815  
Hocutt, Ruby 815  
Hodge, John 844  
Hodges, Addie 529  
Hodges, Addie Gertrude 530, 631  
Hodges, Adelaide 621  
Hodges, Alice Rountree 530, 533, 674  
Hodges, Alma Huldah Dawson 429, 533  
Hodges, Barbara Parrott 529, 530, 532  
Hodges, Barbara Shriver 529  
Hodges, Betty Gray Herring 535  
Hodges, Carolyn Taylor 611, 647  
Hodges, Catherine 519, 531  
Hodges, Catherine Arendall 530  
Hodges, Charlotte Elizabeth 535  
Hodges, Charlotte Fae Rountree 533  
Hodges, Charlotte Harper 429, 533  
Hodges, Claire Viola 535  
Hodges, Cyrus Walker 535  
Hodges, Daniel Washington 305  
Hodges, Dempsey W. 528, 534  
Hodges, Dempsey W. Jr. 528  
Hodges, D.W., III 528  
Hodges, Edith Reynolds 529  
Hodges, Edward 530, 621  
Hodges, Edward M. 519, 529, 530, 531, 532  
Hodges, Elizabeth (Betsy) 530  
Hodges, Elizabeth Moseley 519  
Hodges, Elizabeth Rowe 519  
Hodges, Emiline Alcock 305  
Hodges, Emma Eugenia Fields 535  
Hodges, Ethel H. 529  
Hodges, Eunice Wood 528, 623  
Hodges, Florence Rountree 530  
Hodges, Frances Carruthers 530  
Hodges, Frances Rebecca 535  
Hodges, Francis 530  
Hodges, Francis, Jr. 530  
Hodges, Francis Roland 535  
Hodges, Francis Roland, Jr. 535  
Hodges, Francis Roland, III 535  
Hodges, Gladys 791  
Hodges, Mrs. Graham 756  
Hodges, George Herbert H. 529  
Hodges, George L. 530  
Hodges, George L.H. 529  
Hodges, George Row 519  
Hodges, Graham 747  
Hodges, Hannah Elizabeth 535  
Hodges, Harry Meade 535  
Hodges, Hattie Kennedy 535  
Hodges, Helen 531  
Hodges, Helen Louise 519  
Hodges, Holland Elizabeth Moseley 529, 530, 531, 621  
Hodges, Horace H. 519, 529, 531, 532  
Hodges, Horace Hayden, Jr. 519, 531  
Hodges, James 683  
Hodges, James Arendell 528, 529, 530, 532, 535, 623  
Hodges, James Arendell, Jr. 623  
Hodges, James Joshua 623  
Hodges, James Mark 535  
Hodges, James Richard 530  
Hodges, Jan 798  
Hodges, Jesse Willis Parrott 529, 530, 531, 532, 830  
Hodges, John 530, 834  
Hodges, John Daly 535  
Hodges, Joshua 530  
Hodges, Julia Daly 535  
Hodges, Lela Gardner Wooten 529, 530, 532, 827, 829A, 829B, 830, 831  
Hodges, Lela Wooten 529, 530, 532, 830  
Hodges, Lillie Persis 366, 535  
Hodges, Lily 839  
Hodges, Lucy H. 529  
Hodges, Mabel Clare H. 529  
Hodges, Marcus Arendall 623  
Hodges, Margaret Wood 611, 747  
Hodges, Marion 674  
Hodges, Martha 529  
Hodges, Martha Stanton Hardy 486, 487, 528  
Hodges, Mary 429  
Hodges, Mary Elizabeth 533  
Hodges, Mary H. 529  
Hodges, Mary Matitia (Molly) 749  
Hodges, Mary Parrott 530, 535  
Hodges, Mary (Polly) 530  
Hodges, Nancy 530  
Hodges, Nancy Kennedy 530  
Hodges, Nancy Turnage 529, 530, 631  
Hodges, Paul Arendell 429, 533, 535  
Hodges, Percy 535  
Hodges, Persis Arendell Harper 499  
Hodges, Persis Harper 366, 529, 533, 534, 535  
Hodges, Rebecca Van Leer 623  
Hodges, Richard 530  
Hodges, Rob 819  
Hodges, Robert Graham 611, 747  
Hodges, Robert Graham, Jr. 611  
Hodges, Robert Guy 528, 534, 535, 623  
Hodges, Roberta Hardee 535  
Hodges, Roland Graham 534  
Hodges, Samantha Schwaab 623  
Hodges, Sarah Aldridge 562  
Hodges, Sarah Catherine 605, 622  
Hodges, Sarah Kathryn 401, 530  
Hodges, Simon 499, 533, 631  
Hodges, Simon Edward 366, 529, 530, 533, 534, 535  
Hodges, Sudie Mae 304, 305  
Hodges, Theresa 435  
Hodges, Verna Elizabeth 519, 531  
Hodges, Verna Hill 531  
Hodges, William Andrew 519  
Hodges, William Joseph 535  
Hogan, John Hood 526  
Hogan, Marsha Anne Hobgood 526  
Hogan, Susan Carol 526  
Hogan, William Ernest 526  
Hoke, General 644  
Holcomb, Craig 607  
Holcomb, Howard B. (Buddy) 607  
Holcomb, Howard B., III 607  
Holcomb, Margaret Mae McArthur 607  
Holcomb, Scott McArthur 607  
Holder, Betty M. Peoples 536  
Holder, Brantson Beeson 536  
Holder, Ida Viola 566  
Holder, Naomi Dail 417, 536  
Holder, W. Preston 536  
Holiday, Anthony 591  
Holland, Annie Rachel Jarman 553  
Holland, Betsy Cauley 376  
Hollan, Betty Phelps 662  
Holland, Charles 459  
Holland, Cora Stroud 728  
Holland, Della Stroud 728  
Holland, Mrs. Earl 406  
Holland, Elizabeth 565  
Holland, Faye 345  
Holland, Felton 345  
Holland, Frances 341  
Holland, Gid 728  
Holland, James Roscoe (Ross) 553  
Holland, Mary Ruth Davis 504  
Holland, Myrtle Helen McCoy 608  
Holland, Nancy Elizabeth 477  
Holland, Norella 345  
Holland, Sarah Fields 459  
Holler, Daisy Marion 816  
Hollerbush, Veronica 590  
Hollingsworth, Adeline 714A  
Hollingsworth, Henry 714A  
Hollingsworth, Mary Adeline 627  
Hollingsworth, Valentine, Sr. 714A  
Hollister, Julia West 763  
Holloman, Bonnie Adelle 348  
Holloman, Charles R. 368, 369, 598  
Hollon, Hojain 329  
Holloway, Audrey W. 786  
Holloway, Bryant 786  
Holloway, Dannette 838  
Hollowell, Donald Ray 364  
Hollowell, Elizabeth 450  
Hollowell, Lucinda Elizabeth Hood 539  
Hollowell, Marion 723A  
Hollowell, Marian Miles 442  
Hollowell, Martha Linda 539  
Hollowell, Mary Melanie 442  
Hollowell, Melanie 723A  
Hollowell, Merrill 723A  
Hollowell, Murill Page 442  
Hollowell, Miles 723A  
Hollowell, Ruth Greene Fields 598A  
Hollowell, Shella Miles Strother 442, 723A  
Hollowell, W. Clyde 539  
Hollowell, William 450  
Hollowell, William Gerald 442, 723A  
Hollowell, William Miles 442  
Hollowell, William R. 663  
Holmes, Alice Elisabeth Wooten 821, 844A  
Holmes, Becky Jean Pearson 658  
Holmes, Charlotte Brainerd 821  
Holmes, Elisabeth Wooten 820, 844  
Holmes, Richard Speight 821  
Holmes, Robert Peel, II 821, 844A  
Holmes, Robert Peel, III 821  
Holmes, Robert, IV 821  
Holmes, Theophilus 475  
Holmes, Thomas Wooten 821  
Holoman, Carolyn 714A  
Holt, Elizabeth 827  
Holton, Frank 457  
Holton, Jessie Ruth 457  
Holton, Kermit 457  
Holton, Sallie Elizabeth 457  
Holton, Sarah Elizabeth Fields 457  
Holton, Sevia 457  
Holton, Vera Holland 457  
Holtzberg, Lois Anna 722  
Holy Innocents Episcopal Church 256  
Holy Trinity Catholic Church 244  
Home, Anne 645  
Home Building and Loan Association 209  
Home, Robert 645  
Hood, Ann Shields 538, 539  
Hood, Anne 538  
Hood, Annie Dixon 526, 537, 539  
Hood, Bold Robin 537  
Hood, Cecelia McKenzie 540A  
Hood, Charlotte Evalyn Gentry 538, 539, 468  
Hood, David Lewis, Jr. 510  
Hood, David Lewis, III 510  
Hood, Elizabeth 538  
Hood, Elizabeth Sanders 526, 539  
Hood, John Cogdell 352, 526, 537, 539, 540A, 370  
Hood, John Cogdell, Jr. 468, 526, 538, 539  
Hood, John Cogdell, III 538, 539  
Hood, J.E. 538  
Hood, J.E. & Company, Inc. 500  
Hood, John Ezekiel 540A  
Hood, Katherine Sharp 510  
Hood, Louise Wharton 540A  
Hood, Lucinda Elizabeth (Cinda) 526, 538, 539  
Hood, Lucy Sanders 352, 526, 537, 538, 539  
Hood, Martha 368  
Hood, Mary 507  
Hood, Mary Marsh (Marsha) 352, 526, 538  
Hood, McKenzie Wharton 540A  
Hood, Olivia 538  
Hood, Olivia Long 539  
Hood, Patricia 556  
Hood, Pauline Thornton 540A  
Hood, Polly 507  
Hood, Richard Thornton 540A  
Hood, Richard Thornton, Jr. 540A  
Hood, Richard Thornton, III 540A  
Hood, Sammy Brody 510  
Hood, Thomas 507  
Hood, Thornton 600  
Hood, Mrs. W.D. 800  
Hook, Gerald 791  
Hook, Rebecca West 791  
Hooker, Annie Barwick 542  
Hooker, Doris 542  
Hooker, Edgar Frank 542  
Hooker, Edith Anne (Annie) 542  
Hooker, Elizabeth 541  
Hooker, Etta Hoke Freeman 542  
Hooker, Frank Clayton 542  
Hooker, F.C. 502  
Hooker, Hardy 541, 542, 756  
Hooker, Mary Wilson 542  
Hooker, Hattie Marie 542  
Hooker, Henry Albert, Sr. 542  
Hooker, Henry Albert, Jr. 542  
Hooker, Henry Albert, III 542  
Hooker, Hymerick 541  
Hooker, James Wesley 541  
Hooker, Jane 757  
Hooker, Jane Henry 541, 756  
Hooker, John Freeman, Sr. 542  
Hooker, John Freeman, Jr. 542  
Hooker, Leora 542  
Hooker, Lillie 585  
Hooker, Lucile Sugg 542  
Hooker, Mary 541, 542  
Hooker, Mary Blanchard 541  
Hooker, Mary Cooper 542  
Hooker, Mary Cooper Cunningham 542  
Hooker, Mary Jane (Jennie) 542  
Hooker, Mary Winifred Taylor 542  
Hooker, Maude Jeannette 542  
Hooker, Maude M. Bright 542  
Hooker, Nancy Freeman 542, 756  
Hooker, Payton 763  
Hooker, Penelope 541  
Hooker, Peyton, Anderson 542  
Hooker, Raymond Bright, Sr. 542  
Hooker, Raymond Bright, Jr. 542, 756  
Hooker, Ruby 542  
Hooker, Ruth Edwards 542  
Hooker, Ruth Marie 542  
Hooker, Samuel C. 541  
Hooker, Sarah 541  
Hooker, William 541  
Hooker, William Blanchard 542  
Hooker, William Thomas 542  
Hooker, Willie 542  
Hooker, Zephia 541  
Hooper, William 357  
Hooten, Fieda Mae 718  
Hopton, Charles 507  
Hopton, Teresa 502, 507  
Horne, Alfred Van 686  
Horne, Mary Lou Rouse 686  
Horton, Martha 693  
Horton, Martha Blanche 426  
House, Betty Jo 345  
House, Catherine O. 331  
House, George Robert 340  
House, George Robert, Jr. 345  
House, Myra Virginia 345  
Houston, Marinda Catherine 720  
Howard, Alex 545  
Howard, Alexander Blucher 544, 546  
Howard, Alexander Blucher, Jr. 546, 801  
Howard, Alice Cornelia Sutton 736  
Howard, Allegra 546  
Howard, Amos 543  
Howard, Annie 543  
Howard, April Dawn 597  
Howard, Ashe 559  
Howard, Bertha Nugas 660  
Howard, Bertie Whaley 543  
Howard, Carrie 730  
Howard, Catherine Brown 559  
Howard, Charlotte 311  
Howard, Christopher 639  
Howard, Corbett 765  
Howard, Curtis William 545, 536, 639  
Howard, Curtis William, Jr. 544, 545, 546, 806  
Howard, Curtis William, III 544, 546  
Howard, Della 549, 803  
Howard, Dorothy Gaylor 543  
Howard, Dorothy Louise 715  
Howard, Effie Noble 639  
Howard, Eleanor Johnson 544, 546  
Howard, Eleanor Kornegay 543  
Howard, Elizabeth Ellen 559  
Howard, Emily Blizzard 337  
Howard, Emma 639  
Howard, Evan Lee 597  
Howard, Evelyn Gaylor 543  
Howard, Frances Eloise 543  
Howard, Frank 543, 559, 736  
Howard, Green Becton 559  
Howard, Hanner Harter 546  
Howard, Harriet Whitaker 546, 801  
Howard, Haywood Wooten 543  
Howard, Heber Linwood 543  
Howard, Helen Harter 546  
Howard, Henry Clay 543  
Howard, Hilary 546  
Howard, Horace A. 543  
Howard, Houston Bodell 543  
Howard, Hubert Lester 736  
Howard, Hugh H. 543  
Howard, Ida Turner 766  
Howard, James 543  
Howard, Jasper Victor 545  
Howard, Jeanette Blue 543  
Howard, Joe 597  
Howard, Joel 543  
Howard, John B. 559  
Howard, John Curtis 546  
Howard, Josette Allena 597  
Howard, Julia 337, 559, 639  
Howard, Katherine Embry 546  
Howard, Kit 543  
Howard, Lena 504  
Howard, Lena Stroud 543  
Howard, Lee Johnson 544, 546  
Howard, Lee Johnson, Jr. 546  
Howard, Lillian Ida Turner 765  
Howard, Loraine Mercer 376  
Howard, Lorreta Wolf 543  
Howard, Louis 660  
Howard, Lucetta Sidy 639  
Howard, Lucy 639  
Howard, Martha Stroud 728  
Howard, Mary Ann Taylor 803  
Howard, Mary Ella Smith 543

Howard, Mattie Lee 376  
 Howard, Maybelle Smith 715  
 Howard, McCoy 639  
 Howard, Minora Pearson 660  
 Howard, Nancy 543, 639  
 Howard, Nancy Caroline Noble 639  
 Howard, Nancy Curtis 546  
 Howard, Nancy Dixon 544, 546, 712  
 Howard, Nancy Suiter 546  
 Howard, Nannie Coward 639  
 Howard, Nicey 565  
 Howard, Ozelle Futrell 543  
 Howard, Paul Noble 545  
 Howard, Paul Whitaker 546, 801  
 Howard, Penelope Thomas 546  
 Howard, Peonie Cunningham 411  
 Howard, Phillip 803  
 Howard, Philpenia Noble 639  
 Howard, Phylis Anne 660  
 Howard, Pierce Johnson 544, 546  
 Howard, Polly Ann Noble 545, 639  
 Howard, Ralph Lane 715  
 Howard, Reba Stanley 597  
 Howard, Rex Ivan 597  
 Howard, Richard Lamont 597  
 Howard, Rosanne Eubanks 546  
 Howard, Ruth 504  
 Howard, Sally 318, 736  
 Howard, Samuel 545, 565, 639  
 Howard, Samuel Wayne 597  
 Howard, Simpson 543  
 Howard, Simpson, Jr. 543  
 Howard, Smithie 496  
 Howard, Stephen 337  
 Holland, Susan 549  
 Howard, Thomas 765  
 Howard, Verdine Evelyn 543  
 Howard, Verdie Mae 543  
 Howard, Verna Leigh 543  
 Howard, Virginia Johnson 544, 546  
 Howard, Walter 411  
 Howard, William Thomas 376  
 Howard, Zacheus 543  
 Howell, Gerald 698  
 Howell, Nancy 321, 484, 488, 495, 617  
 Howell, Ruth Kathleen Hardy 949A  
 Howell, Shelia Jones 698  
 Howell, Wade Hamilton, Jr. 494A  
 Hoyt, Josephine C. 394, 395  
 Huckins, Teresa 603  
 Huckstep, Lydia 735  
 Huddersfield, Yorkshire, England 394  
 Hudson, Arthur 318  
 Hudson, Bernice 318  
 Hudson, Carrie Baker 318  
 Hudson, John 318  
 Hudson, Mary Margaret 398  
 Hudson, Mildred 318  
 Hudson, Odell 318  
 Huey, Katherine 655  
 Huffman, Bertie Bell 402A  
 Huffman, Joseph 552  
 Huffman, Joseph Patrick 376  
 Huffman, Martha Roberta 592A  
 Huffman, Rachel Jarman 552  
 Huffman, Robert Obediah 592A  
 Huffman, Ruby Pearl Trogden 592  
 Huffman, Vonda Kay 376  
 Huggins, Abraham 547  
 Huggins, Boh 547  
 Huggins, Carolina Elizabeth 811  
 Huggins, Clay 427  
 Huggins, Charles 547  
 Huggins, Colia 547  
 Huggins, Cooper 547  
 Huggins, David 759  
 Huggins, Elizabeth Blackshear 547  
 Huggins, Elizabeth Bryan 611  
 Huggins, Esther 547  
 Huggins, Felix 547  
 Huggins, Frances 547  
 Huggins, Hannah 547  
 Huggins, Hardy Blackshear 547  
 Huggins, Henry B. 547

Huggins, Isaac 547  
 Huggins, Jacob 547  
 Huggins, Jame E. 547  
 Huggins, James 547  
 Huggins, James F. 547  
 Huggins, John Quincy Adams 471  
 Huggins, Julia 547  
 Huggins, Julia Ann Stanley 547  
 Huggins, Laura 547  
 Huggins, Lillian P. 471  
 Huggins, Lipanner 547  
 Huggins, Luke 547  
 Huggins, Luke B. 547  
 Huggins, Mary Ann White 471  
 Huggins, Nancy 547  
 Huggins, Nelly 547  
 Huggins, Peureity 547  
 Huggins, Phoebe 547  
 Huggins, Phoebe Gates 759  
 Huggins, Roberta 408, 503  
 Huggins, Roxann Andrews 547  
 Huggins, Ruth 547  
 Huggins, Sarah 547  
 Huggins, Stout Blackshear 547  
 Huggins, Susan Davis 423  
 Huggins, Susannah 547  
 Huggins, Temperance 547  
 Huggins, Thomas 547  
 Huggins, William Esquire 611  
 Hughes, Flora 730  
 Hughes, Julian T. 548  
 Hughes, Lillian Ethel Parrott 548  
 Hughes, Mary Elizabeth Barrow 321  
 Huguélet, Charles 670A  
 Huguélet, Ellen 670A  
 Huguélet, Francis 670A  
 Huguélet, Marcella Reed 670, 670A  
 Huguélet, Theodore Long 670A  
 Huguélet, William 670A  
 Hull Road Free Will Baptist Church 243  
 Humphre, Sybil 782  
 Humphrey, Addie Mae 470  
 Humphrey, Ann Ballard 810, 811  
 Humphrey, Annie Pitt Felton 367  
 Humphrey, Arlene 480  
 Humphrey, Beatrice Barwick 480  
 Humphrey, Bessy Wiley 333, 805  
 Humphrey, Clarence 779  
 Humphrey, Edgar 504  
 Humphrey, Edgar William 480  
 Humphrey, Gary Reid 333  
 Humphrey, Oscar 333  
 Humphrey, Ralph 333  
 Humphrey, Steven Ralph 333  
 Hunt, Angelica 382  
 Hunt, Eunice Pridgen Newell 345  
 Hunt, Sophia J. 525, 527, 586  
 Hunter, Agnes 645  
 Hunter, Anne Home 645  
 Hunter, Brodley Rouse 673  
 Hunter, Carolina Black 645  
 Hunter, Henry 645  
 Hunter, Hemphrey 645  
 Hunter, James 645  
 Hunter, John 645  
 Hunter, Joseph Nickolas 645  
 Hunter, Joseph Orr 645  
 Hunter, Lucie Bristol Rouse 673  
 Hunter, Martha Ann Brown 645  
 Hunter, Mary Amity 645  
 Hunter, J. Nick 645  
 Hunter, Lessie Tyler 771  
 Hunter, Nicholas 302  
 Hunter, Nora 302  
 Hunter, Robert 645  
 Hunter, Thomas 645  
 Hunter, William 645  
 Hunter, William Campbell 673  
 Hunter, William Campbell, Jr. 673  
 Hunter, N.W. 639  
 Hunter, Zula 645  
 Huntington, Ada 804  
 Huntley, G.B. 457  
 Huntley, Vera Holland Holton Marsh 457  
 Hurst, Sarah 804  
 Hussey, Adrain LeRoy 549,

803  
 Hussey, Allyson Gail 410  
 Hussey, Benjamin Scott 549  
 Hussey, Bernice Byrd 549  
 Hussey, Bernice Marie 549  
 Hussey, Berrie Elizabeth 549  
 Hussey, Bryan 549  
 Hussey, Donna Lynn Young 549  
 Hussey, Eva 374  
 Hussey, Gail B. 549, 726  
 Hussey, Gail Brake 410, 803  
 Hussey, Geneva Whitfield 549  
 Hussey, Harold LeRoy 410, 549, 803  
 Hussey, Harold Scott 549  
 Hussey, John Edward 549, 803  
 Hussey, Johnny 549  
 Hussey, Joyce Elizabeth McCall (Betsy) 549  
 Hussey, Marion Gail Brake 549  
 Hussey, Patricia Ann May 549, 803  
 Hussey, Raymond Michael 410, 549, 803  
 Hussey, Ryan 549  
 Hussey, Sally Bunker 549  
 Hussey, Sheri Lyn 549, 803  
 Hussey, Susan Holland 549  
 Hussey, Thurman 549  
 Hussey, Thurman Jeffrey 410, 549, 803  
 Hussey, Venessa Lynne 732  
 Hutchins, Edward 760  
 Hutchins, James 760  
 Hyatt, Delia 570  
 Hyman, Anne 508  
 Hyman, Laura (Dolly) 510  
 Hyman, Martha Oliver 508  
 Hyman, Thomas 508  
 — I —  
 Ikner, Mary Louise 504  
 Immanuel Baptist Church 237  
 Ines, Ada Cora 817  
 Infinger, Ada 405  
 Infinger, Bula 405  
 Infinger, Carey Marvin 405  
 Infinger, Charles Wesley 405  
 Infinger, Jim 405  
 Infinger, Maggie 405  
 Infinger, Mamie 405  
 Infinger, Tabitha Ann 405  
 Infinger, Tabitha Thompson 408  
 Institute United Methodist Church 260  
 Ipock, Margaret Knowles 822  
 Ipock, Rayford Pierce 679  
 Irby, Bryan 500  
 Irby, Claude 500  
 Irby, Margery Davis 500  
 Irby, Stuart 500  
 Isaacs, Edward Gibson, III (Ted) 476  
 Isaacs, Edward Gibson, IV 476  
 Isaacs, George Wakefield 476  
 Isaacs, Jane Gray 476  
 Isaacs, Jane Gray Friedberg 476  
 Isler, Catherine Darden (Kate) 422  
 Isler, Christian 745, 746  
 Isler, Clyde Gardner 831  
 Isler, Edwin Becton 329, 831  
 Isler, Mrs. Edwin Becton 831  
 Isler, Cliza 822, 834  
 Isler, Elizabeth Coleman 745  
 Isler, Ferebee 745  
 Isler, Frederick 746  
 Isler, Harriet Rachel 422, 425  
 Isler, Hester Williams 745, 746  
 Isler, John Fred 746  
 Isler, John Williams 422  
 Isler, Nancy Becton 329  
 Isler, Nancy Mewborn 746  
 Isler, Nicholas 746  
 Isler, Williams 329, 745, 746  
 Isley, Ferebee 753  
 Ivey, Alice West 443  
 Ives, Ethel B. 408  
 Ines, Sarah 734  
 Ivey, Henry 445  
 Ivey, Mary Jane 443  
 Ivey, Nancy C. Elmore 445  
 Ivey, Richard 443, 450  
 Ivy, Robert 506

Jackson, Adaline 775  
 Jackson, Adrian King 698  
 Jackson, Alice 551  
 Jackson, Allie 550  
 Jackson, Ann Maria 427  
 Jackson, Ann Mariah 407  
 Jackson, Ann Marya 551  
 Jackson, Anna 554  
 Jackson, Benjamin Franklin 550  
 Jackson, Betty Jane Williams 812, 813  
 Jackson, Bobby Eugene 301  
 Jackson, Burwell Bright 551  
 Jackson, Burwell Canady 551  
 Jackson, Calvin Annen 410  
 Jackson, Calvin Todd 410  
 Jackson, Catoron Arundel 551  
 Jackson, Catherine Jackson 331  
 Jackson, Catharine Maria 551  
 Jackson, Catherine McCoy 301  
 Jackson, Cindy 761  
 Jackson, Connie 702  
 Jackson, Curtis 554  
 Jackson, Della 435  
 Jackson, Dorothy 551  
 Jackson, Eliza Ann 551  
 Jackson, Eliza Ann Parrott 551  
 Jackson, Elizabeth 628  
 Jackson, Elizabeth Croom Whitfield 551  
 Jackson, Elizabeth Reid 764  
 Jackson, Ella Phillips 550  
 Jackson, Emma Davis 427, 551  
 Jackson, Emma Elizabeth 551  
 Jackson, George 478, 550  
 Jackson, George Spencer 550  
 Jackson, Jacob 594  
 Jackson, James Stewart 551  
 Jackson, Jasper 550  
 Jackson, Jean 402A  
 Jackson, Jesse 407, 427  
 Jackson, Jesse, II 406, 551  
 Jackson, Jesse, III 551  
 Jackson, Jesse Luther 551  
 Jackson, Jesse S. 764  
 Jackson, John 551, 778  
 Jackson, John Jacob 551  
 Jackson, Johathan Joseph 813  
 Jackson, Joseph 813  
 Jackson, Laura 698  
 Jackson, Laura Lane 813  
 Jackson, Leroy 551  
 Jackson, Lou Esther 550  
 Jackson, Louise Winifred Langston 594  
 Jackson, Margaret Bright 551  
 Jackson, Mark 551  
 Jackson, Martha 788  
 Jackson, Mary Catherine 461  
 Jackson, Mary Irma "Teence" 478, 550  
 Jackson, Mary Jane Grainger 473  
 Jackson, Mary Susan Cunningham 410  
 Jackson, Mildred Lee 551  
 Jackson, Owen 504  
 Jackson, Phineas Franklin 551  
 Jackson, Quincy 473  
 Jackson, Randy Eugene 301  
 Jackson, Raymond 550  
 Jackson, Robert Carroll 550  
 Jackson, Robert Glenn 410  
 Jackson, Rodolph Wilson 550  
 Jackson, Rosa Ella 550  
 Jackson, Samuel Davis 551  
 Jackson, Sarah Cathron Harris 478  
 Jackson, Sarah Elizabeth "Sis" 550  
 Jackson, Simon Parrott 406, 551  
 Jackson, Susan 301  
 Jackson, Susan Catherine 427, 551, 628  
 Jackson, Susan Connelly 551  
 Jackson, Susie 550  
 Jackson, Tom 550  
 Jackson, Walter 550

Index numbers refer to story numbers, not page numbers.

— J —  
 Jackson, Winifred Rountree 761, 762, 764  
 Jacobs, Dottie 560, 721  
 James, F.G. 585  
 James, Nellie Marston 611  
 James, W.A., Jr. 585  
 Jarman, Alice 552  
 Jarman, Amy M. 553  
 Jarman, Anna Jackson 552  
 Jarman, Annie Rachel 553  
 Jarman, Armittie Catherine Ellis 553  
 Jarman, Augusta Brock 552  
 Jarman, Bertie Thigpen 552  
 Jarman, Blanch Caroline 553  
 Jarman, Call Marren 554  
 Jarman, Carrie Hon 553  
 Jarman, Claude 554  
 Jarman, Council Francis 553  
 Jarman, Council T. 409, 496, 553, 724, 730  
 Jarman, David Franklin 553  
 Jarman, Effie 554  
 Jarman, Elizabeth "Betsey" 552  
 Jarman, Elizabeth Whaley 552, 553  
 Jarman, Ellis Floyd 553  
 Jarman, Frances Sydell 679  
 Jarman, Franklin 554  
 Jarman, Greenza Ann 552, 553  
 Jarman, Hazel 411, 716  
 Jarman, Henry Tull 554  
 Jarman, J.S. 547  
 Jarman, Jerry, Sr. 552, 553, 554  
 Jarman, Jerry, Jr. 552, 553  
 Jarman, Jerry Elbert 553  
 Jarman, John 805  
 Jarman, John F. 552, 554  
 Jarman, Laura 552  
 Jarman, Leona Mills Winstead 553  
 Jarman, Levicy Miller 552  
 Jarman, Lillian 554  
 Jarman, Lucy Mae Andrews 547  
 Jarman, Martha 552  
 Jarman, Mary 434, 552  
 Jarman, Mary Whaley 552  
 Jarman, Mellie Elizabeth 553  
 Jarman, Nancy 805  
 Jarman, Nannie M. Taylor 553  
 Jarman, Nanny 552  
 Jarman, Nettie Becton 553  
 Jarman, Nixon 552  
 Jarman, Orpha 552  
 Jarman, Peanie Robenna 553  
 Jarman, Penny 552  
 Jarman, Rachel 552  
 Jarman, Raymond Tull 554  
 Jarman, Rebecca 552  
 Jarman, Rigdon 551  
 Jarman, Robert 552  
 Jarman, Sallie Catherine 553  
 Jarman, Sarah Basden 553  
 Jarman, Sarah Deborah Hammonds 552  
 Jarman, Silla 554  
 Jarman, Spicy Bryant 552  
 Jarman, William C. 553  
 Jarrett, Frances Jean 533  
 Javoriski, Lynne 716  
 Jeffress, Addie Winstead Utley 556  
 Jeffress, Albert Jennings 555  
 Jeffress, Alice Rebecca Overby 555  
 Jeffress, Alonzo Hassell 556  
 Jeffress, Clarence Albert 555, 556  
 Jeffress, Clarence Albert, Jr. 555, 556  
 Jeffress, Daisy King 556  
 Jeffress, Della Edwards 824  
 Jeffress, Della Hassell 555, 556  
 Jeffress, Eleanor Dare Grant 556  
 Jeffress, Fleming Overby 556  
 Jeffress, Fleming Overby, II 555  
 Jeffress, Fleming Overby, III 555

Jeffress, Florence Spruill 556  
 Jeffress, Hettie Hobgood 527  
 Jeffress, Ida Beauregarde Hassell 555  
 Jeffress, Ida Hassell 555, 556  
 Jeffress, Jane Gantt Spruill 556  
 Jeffress, John 555  
 Jeffress, John Lanier, Jr. 556  
 Jeffress, John Lanier 555, 556  
 Jeffress, Linda 556  
 Jeffress, Martha Worcester 556  
 Jeffress, Mary Battle 556  
 Jeffress, Mary Jennings 555  
 Jeffress, Mary Shirley Burnsworth 556  
 Jeffress, Patricia Hood 556  
 Jeffress, Susan Finch 555  
 Jeffress, Tilla Gill Harvey 556  
 Jeffress, Thomas Daniel 555  
 Jeffress, Thomas Daniel, II 555, 556  
 Jeffress, Thomas Daniel, III 556  
 Jeffrey, David Kenneth 592A  
 Jeffrey, Robert Langley (Bob) 592A  
 Jenkins, Mrs. A.H. 370  
 Jenkins, Allison Lynette 385  
 Jenkins, Amos 559  
 Jenkins, Anna Moore 607  
 Jenkins, Ava 720  
 Jenkins, Barbara 559  
 Jenkins, Bennett Pitt 558  
 Jenkins, Betty 428, 559  
 Jenkins, Betty Singleton 559  
 Jenkins, Caroline Andrews 749  
 Jenkins, Carrie 749  
 Jenkins, Catherine 559  
 Jenkins, Catherine Mazingo 559  
 Jenkins, Charles 559  
 Jenkins, Charles H. 345, 692  
 Jenkins, Clarisa 559  
 Jenkins, Clarisa Barns 559  
 Jenkins, Clifton Forrest 559  
 Jenkins, Daisy Ellen Ginn 558  
 Jenkins, David 559, 685  
 Jenkins, Della 559  
 Jenkins, Eliza 559  
 Jenkins, Elizabeth 559  
 Jenkins, Elizabeth Coleman 483, 558  
 Jenkins, Elizabeth Ellen Howard 559  
 Jenkins, Ella 559  
 Jenkins, Ervin 693  
 Jenkins, George Lee 557  
 Jenkins, George Lee, Jr. 557  
 Jenkins, Henry 559  
 Jenkins, Herbert Anderson 783  
 Jenkins, Hilda Faye 559  
 Jenkins, Jackson 559  
 Jenkins, Jefferson 559  
 Jenkins, Mrs. J.T. 384  
 Jenkins, John 558, 559, 685  
 Jenkins, Mrs. John 558  
 Jenkins, John Glenn 685  
 Jenkins, John Thaddeus 483  
 Jenkins, John Thaddeus Bennett 558  
 Jenkins, John Thaddeus Bennett, Jr. 558  
 Jenkins, Joseph 559  
 Jenkins, Joseph Edgar 557  
 Jenkins, L.B. 557  
 Jenkins, Lee Bryant 558  
 Jenkins, Lee Bryant, III 558  
 Jenkins, Lemon 559  
 Jenkins, Linda Brewer 557  
 Jenkins, Lydia Ann 345, 692  
 Jenkins, Lynwood Bryant 385  
 Jenkins, Lynwood Earl 385, 559  
 Jenkins, Lula 428  
 Jenkins, Margaret Brewer 557  
 Jenkins, Margaret Linda Brewer 557  
 Jenkins, Martha Jane 557  
 Jenkins, Martha Harris 557  
 Jenkins, Martha Kay 559  
 Jenkins, Michael Shane 385  
 Jenkins, Nancy 559  
 Jenkins, Narcissa J. Rouse 693  
 Jenkins, Nellie 559  
 Jenkins, Noah 559  
 Jenkins, Ollie Sugg 345, 692  
 Jenkins, Ora Kathryn 559  
 Jenkins, Peggy Ann 559  
 Jenkins, Penelope 559  
 Jenkins, Perry 749  
 Jenkins, Pharoah 559  
 Jenkins, Rachel 558  
 Jenkins, Ramona Ann 608  
 Jenkins, Ramona Ann Collins 385, 727, 776  
 Jenkins, Ramona C. 559, 608  
 Jenkins, Raymond 559  
 Jenkins, Reatha Thompson 559  
 Jenkins, Rebecca 559  
 Jenkins, Rhonda Gay 685  
 Jenkins, Robert 559  
 Jenkins, Robert Duke 594  
 Jenkins, Robert Duke, Jr. 594  
 Jenkins, Roland 428  
 Jenkins, Roy 607  
 Jenkins, Roy, Jr. 607  
 Jenkins, Sallie 559  
 Jenkins, Sallie Ann Coombs 559  
 Jenkins, Sarah Lou Barnes 558  
 Jenkins, Sarah Louise Langston 594  
 Jenkins, Stella 559  
 Jenkins, Susan 559  
 Jenkins, Thaddeus Bennett 558  
 Jenkins, Thomas 559  
 Jenkins, Thurman 559  
 Jenkins, Valerie Dawn 385  
 Jenkins, Willard Joel 345  
 Jenkins, Winnifred 672  
 Jennings, Mary 555  
 Jennings, Sarah 820  
 Jennings, Sarah Elizabeth 432  
 Jerman, Annie Eliza Rouse 678  
 Jerman, H. Adeline (Delia) the second 427  
 Jerman, Hepsibah E. 427  
 Jerman, James Hall (Dr.) 427  
 Jerman, Job L. 427  
 Jerman, John Tull 678  
 Jerman, Kate 427  
 Jerman, McLendal 427  
 Jerman, Mary McLendal 427  
 Jerman, Nancy (Sarah Ann) 427  
 Jerman, Samuel 427  
 Jerman, Sarah Davis 427  
 Jerman, Sarah McLendal 427  
 Jerman, Winifred Davis 427  
 Jernigan, Elizabeth Daniels 335  
 Jernigan, Louis 335  
 Jernigan, Matilda 335  
 Jester, Carl 750  
 Jester, Effie Estelle Sutton Robinson 750  
 Jeter, Nancy Barbara Barrow 615  
 Jameson, Elizabeth Coleman 653  
 Jimison, Elizabeth Parrott Coleman 384  
 Jimison, Thomas 384  
 Johnson, Ada Pearl 809  
 Johnson, Albert Johnson, Jr. 560  
 Johnson, Albert Sidney 560  
 Johnson, Albert Sydney 679  
 Johnson, Alfred L. 583  
 Johnson, Alma Whitfield 804  
 Johnson, Andrew 389, 561, 583, 599, 754, 827  
 Johnson, Andrew, Jr. 561  
 Johnson, Anne 694  
 Johnson, Annie Blanche 347, 563  
 Johnson, Annie Juanita 560  
 Johnson, Andy 608  
 Johnson, Archie Snead Dyson 654  
 Johnson, Audrey Kay 560, 721  
 Johnson, Barbara Ann 582  
 Johnson, Barbara Ruth 661  
 Johnson, Benjamin 818  
 Johnson, Betty Joan 339  
 Johnson, Beulah McNeil 582  
 Johnson, Breece 705  
 Johnson, Bryan 694  
 Johnson, Bryan Maxwell 333  
 Johnson, Carita 561  
 Johnson, Carolyn 697  
 Johnson, Carrie May Rouse 560  
 Johnson, Catherine Elaine "Kathy" 376  
 Johnson, Charles 683  
 Johnson, Carles Herbert (Ted) 562  
 Johnson, Charles Pemberton 562  
 Johnson, Charlie (Buck) 818  
 Johnson, Charlotte Rouse 333, 694  
 Johnson, Christopher Leon 818  
 Johnson, Clara Frances 818  
 Johnson, Clara S. 818  
 Johnson, Clara Sue 818  
 Johnson, Clarence Edward 339  
 Johnson, Daniel Felix 730  
 Johnson, Daniel Hardy 563, 583  
 Johnson, David 791  
 Johnson, David Franklin 818  
 Johnson, Dennis 608  
 Johnson, Denny Gene 339  
 Johnson, Diane 560  
 Johnson, Donald Dean 339  
 Johnson, Dorothy Dimple McCoy 608  
 Johnson, Dorothy Lee 818  
 Johnson, Dottie Jacobs 560, 721  
 Johnson, Earl 685  
 Johnson, Eleanor 544  
 Johnson, Eliza Harper 705  
 Johnson, Elizabeth 335  
 Johnson, Elizabeth Hope Cannon 339  
 Johnson, Elvie Williams 563  
 Johnson, Eugenia Bell Cunningham 376  
 Johnson, Eugene Carroll 376  
 Johnson, Floyd Leslie, Jr. 339  
 Johnson, Frances 495  
 Johnson, Frances L. 651  
 Johnson, Frances Lonon 652  
 Johnson, Frances Pulliam 818  
 Johnson, Frank 818  
 Johnston, Franklin 479  
 Johnson, Frederick 594  
 Johnson, Galen 685  
 Johnson, Ginna Danielle 705  
 Johnson, Goldie 561  
 Johnson, Guy Arthur 561  
 Johnson, Hattie 818  
 Johnson, Helen Lewis 652  
 Johnson, Henry 675, 695, 697, 791  
 Johnson, Henry, Jr. 791  
 Johnson, Henry Clay 779  
 Johnson, Henry Harris 804  
 Johnson, Henry Harris, Jr. 804  
 Johnson, Herbert 562  
 Johnson, Herbert Whitfield 804  
 Johnson, Herman Milton 347, 563  
 Johnson, Herman Milton, Jr. 563  
 Johnson, Howard L. 818  
 Johnson, Ida 581  
 Johnson, Ida Della 583  
 Johnson, Isiah 560, 561, 633  
 Johnson, James Albert 333, 694  
 Johnson, James Albert, Jr. (Jimmy) 694  
 Johnson, Jamie 694  
 Johnson, Janet Rouse 694  
 Johnson, Janice Cobb 381  
 Johnson, Janie Dawson 560  
 Johnson, Jeana Carol 376  
 Johnson, Jeannette Euphemia 654  
 Johnson, Jeffrey Eugene 376  
 Johnson, Joan Lipscomb 818  
 Johnson, John Lawson 818  
 Johnson, John Wesley  
 Johnson, Johnny Benny 818  
 Johnson, Jon Kelly 685  
 Johnson, Kathryn 652  
 Johnson, Kevin Blake 705  
 Johnson, Laura Frances 791  
 Johnson, Laura West 791  
 Johnson, Lena Rivers 729  
 Johnson, Leta Lee 561  
 Johnson, Lillian 594  
 Johnson, Lillian Bryce 560  
 Johnson, Lillian Mae 813  
 Johnson, Lillie Mae 561, 599, 600A  
 Johnson, Linda Mitchem 560, 721  
 Johnson, Lizzie 569  
 Johnson, Lou Jones 569  
 Johnson, Louie Henry 791  
 Johnson, Lucie 765  
 Johnson, Lula 791  
 Johnson, Lula Jones 560  
 Johnson, Luther S. 818  
 Johnson, Lynwood Bruce 705  
 Johnson, Lynwood George 608  
 Johnson, Mac 685  
 Johnson, Madison 569  
 Johnson, Madison E. 791  
 Johnson, Madison Estrich 583  
 Johnson, Madison Estridge 560  
 Johnson, Marie Joyner 562  
 Johnson, Mark 608  
 Johnson, Martha 652, 695, 697  
 Johnson, Martha Ruth 563  
 Johnson, Mary Ann Brooks 804  
 Johnson, Mary Jane Sarah Langston 594  
 Johnson, Mary Ruth Dail 347, 563  
 Johnson, Mary Susan 583  
 Johnson, Mattie Rouse 675  
 Johnson, Mildred 561  
 Johnson, Mildred Hill 562, 683  
 Johnson, Minnie-Estelle 479  
 Johnson, Mittie Rouse Harper 695  
 Johnson, Mittie West 791  
 Johnson, Myrtle Maronay 780  
 Johnson, Nalphus Bright 560, 561, 579, 583  
 Johnson, Neil 780  
 Johnson, Nell Petteway 560  
 Johnson, Nicole 560, 721  
 Johnson, O.P. 427  
 Johnson, Patricia Earnestine 818  
 Johnson, Peggy 791  
 Johnson, Penelope Becton 599  
 Johnson, Rachel Blizzard  
 Johnson, Raymon M. 780  
 Johnson, Rebecca 694  
 Johnson, Reta 694  
 Johnson, Robert 791  
 Johnson, Robert G. 818  
 Johnson, Robert Lee, Jr. 791  
 Johnson, Rodney 568  
 Johnson, Rodney Clay 705  
 Johnson, Roger 376  
 Johnson, Ronald Gene 339  
 Johnson, Ronald Warren 818  
 Johnson, Roy G. 818  
 Johnson, Samuel Ray "Sammy" 376  
 Johnson, Sandra 560  
 Johnson, Sandy L. 818  
 Johnson, Sarah Ann Wingate 560  
 Johnson, Stuart Jay 560, 721  
 Johnson, Sue 683  
 Johnson, Susanna 562, 649  
 Johnson, Talmage C. 368, 369, 598  
 Johnson, Thelma Adelle Spence 721  
 Johnson, Thelma Marlene 560, 721  
 Johnson, Thelma Spence 560  
 Johnson, Thomas 695, 697  
 Johnson, Thurman Guy 560, 721  
 Johnson, Vara Elizabeth 804  
 Johnson, Virginia Harvey 560  
 Johnson, W. Wallace 333  
 Johnson, Wallace 694  
 Johnson, Walter 605  
 Johnson, William 562, 649  
 Johnson, William Hugh 640  
 Johnson, William Dalrymple 636  
 Johnson, Winnie 744  
 Jolly, Herbert 564  
 Jolly, Janet Sutton 564  
 Jolly, Jessie Marie 564  
 Jolly, Jessie Sutton 564  
 Jolly, Mattie E. 753, 737  
 Jolly, Mattie Epes 564  
 Jolly, Mollie 564  
 Jolly, Ruth Elizabeth 564  
 Jolly, Virginia Aleise 564  
 Jolly, Wilton Epes 564  
 Jones, Allen 565  
 Jones, Allen Pickering 335, 574A  
 Jones, Amanda B. 323  
 Jones, Amanda M. Barwick 570  
 Jones, Anna Spencer 826  
 Jones, Anne 565  
 Jones, Annie Boney Carr 766  
 Jones, Annie Laura 718  
 Jones, Annie Laura Rouse 701  
 Jones, Aretus 570, 700  
 Jones, Aretus, Sr. 565  
 Jones, Arillea 565  
 Jones, Barbara 565  
 Jones, Barbara Ellen 335, 574A  
 Jones, Bartlett Braxton 379, 566  
 Jones, Basil Thomas 568  
 Jones, Ben 639  
 Jones, Benjamin Franklin 567, 569  
 Jones, Bertha Taylor 567  
 Jones, Bessie Wiley 805  
 Jones, Betty Gray Sutton 573  
 Jones, Bettie Sue 568  
 Jones, Bula Infinger 405  
 Jones, C.R., III 765  
 Jones, Caleb 569  
 Jones, Callie Mae 567  
 Jones, Callie Mae King 698  
 Jones, Calvin 569  
 Jones, Carl Andrew 809  
 Jones, Carrie Gray Hardy 573  
 Jones, Catherine 412  
 Jones, Catherine Bell 765  
 Jones, Cecil 494A  
 Jones, Charles 547  
 Jones, Chilton R. 765  
 Jones, Clara 417  
 Jones, Clarence 765  
 Jones, Clarice 573  
 Jones, Clark 569  
 Jones, Claude 701  
 Jones, Cora 401  
 Jones, Daniel 647A  
 Jones, Delila 803  
 Jones, Delilah Ann 570  
 Jones, Dennis McClees 566  
 Jones, Dora Caroline Rouse 701  
 Jones, Ed 701  
 Jones, Edith Bowlin Deadman 574A  
 Jones, Edith Deadman 335  
 Jones, Edna Helen Morize 573  
 Jones, Edna Ruth 363, 573  
 Jones, Edward Sprunt 639  
 Jones, Elaney 565  
 Jones, Eleanor Anita Sutton 573, 749  
 Jones, Eleanor Loftin 603  
 Jones, Eleanor Park Lindley 574A  
 Jones, Eleanor Sue 573, 749  
 Jones, Elery 565  
 Jones, Elise Faye Stroud 725  
 Jones, Elizabeth 440  
 Jones, Elizabeth Gray 574, 758  
 Jones, Elizabeth Walston 568  
 Jones, Ella 323, 570  
 Jones, Elve Suzanne 327  
 Jones, Emmett 363, 500, 793  
 Jones, Ernest Lynwood 567, 568, 572, 705  
 Jones, Ernest TV 214  
 Jones, E. Street, III 327  
 Jones, Eva Bullock 367  
 Jones, Evelyn 568  
 Jones, Fannie Lee Andrews 547  
 Jones, Faye 501  
 Jones, Floyd Wooten 825  
 Jones, Frances A. 323  
 Jones, Frances Ann 565, 676, 700, 738  
 Jones, Frances Armanie 692  
 Jones, Frances Jones 678  
 Jones, Frances Sullivant 724  
 Jones, Frances W. "Fannie" 570  
 Jones, Frances Winsett 570, 700  
 Jones, Francis, I 574A  
 Jones, Francis, II 574A  
 Jones, Francis, III 574A  
 Jones, Frank 567  
 Jones, Fred 560  
 Jones, Fredrick 567, 569  
 Jones, Fredrick, Jr. 569  
 Jones, Gay Albritton 765

Index numbers refer to story numbers, not page numbers.

- Jones, George 323, 565  
 Jones, Georgeanna Turnage 569  
 Jones, George W. 570  
 Jones, George Washington 325  
 Jones, Gertrude Aldon 574  
 Jones, Gertrude Bowling 441  
 Jones, Gertrude Gray Taylor 571, 574, 768  
 Jones, Ginger Carole 568  
 Jones, Gladys Louisa 567  
 Jones, Grace 765  
 Jones, Guy Franklin 567, 568  
 Jones, Harriet, Amanda Sanders 573  
 Jones, Haskell 724  
 Jones, Hattie 318  
 Jones, Hayden Hodges 519  
 Jones, Hebrew G. 840  
 Jones, Helen Hodges 519  
 Jones, Henrietta Barwick 325  
 Jones, Henry 574A  
 Jones, Hepsie Ann 724  
 Jones, Hilda L. 424  
 Jones, Ida Sutton 573  
 Jones, Ida Viola Holder 566  
 Jones, Irena 494  
 Jones, Irena Aretus 676, 747  
 Jones, Irene Areteauts 494A  
 Jones, Irene Aretus 570  
 Jones, Irenia 565  
 Jones, Isaac 574A  
 Jones, Isaac Lindley 574A  
 Jones, J.A. 674  
 Jones, James 323, 565, 574A  
 Jones, J. Carl 567  
 Jones, J. Carl, Sr. 569  
 Jones, James Calvin 570  
 Jones, James E. (Jack) 363, 686  
 Jones, James Edward 339, 573  
 Jones, James Emmett 573  
 Jones, James Emmett, Sr. 749  
 Jones, James (Jack) Emmett, Jr. 749  
 Jones, James Henry 567, 573  
 Jones, James (Jimmy) Henry 749  
 Jones, Jan 560  
 Jones, Jane Medcalf 574A  
 Jones, Jane Mills 574A  
 Jones, Janice King 698  
 Jones, Jeffrey Paul 729  
 Jones, Jessie Aldon 571, 574, 758  
 Jones, John 530, 574A  
 Jones, John Calvin 574A  
 Jones, John Melvin 766  
 Jones, John Noell 825  
 Jones, Jonas 574A  
 Jones, Joseph 574A  
 Jones, Joseph Wesley 725  
 Jones, Judith Rodwell 426  
 Jones, Junie Elizabeth Hardy 494A  
 Jones, Kate Connor 766  
 Jones, Kay Taylor 729  
 Jones, Kenneth Raynor 519  
 Jones, Kenneth Raynor, Sr. 519  
 Jones, Kenyon S. Jones (Mrs.) 831  
 Jones, Kermit Willard 698  
 Jones, Laney 565  
 Jones, Lanie Tyson 567  
 Jones, Laura Etta Riggs 574  
 Jones, Lena 569, 594  
 Jones, Lewis 565  
 Jones, Lilla 565  
 Jones, Lillian 497, 698  
 Jones, Lillie Bowling 441  
 Jones, Lindsey Allen 327  
 Jones, Lizzie Johnson 569  
 Jones, Lois Parker Wooten 825  
 Jones, Lola V. 692  
 Jones, Lou 472, 569  
 Jones, Loula Mae 573, 686  
 Jones, Loula Mae Jones 573  
 Jones, Lucy Brothers 749  
 Jones, Lucy Emma Brothers 573  
 Jones, Lucy Howard 639  
 Jones, Ludia Wiley 805  
 Jones, Lula 560  
 Jones, Lutie Niema 567  
 Jones, Mabel Estelle Moseley 567  
 Jones, Mabel Moseley 567, 572  
 Jones, Madeline Jane 592A  
 Jones, Maggie Della Turner 765  
 Jones, Maggie Turner 766  
 Jones, Mamie Evelyn 572  
 Jones, Marena 423, 565  
 Jones, Margaret Jean Moore Bain 809  
 Jones, Martha 570, 633  
 Jones, Martha A.B. 323  
 Jones, Martha Alma Parks 647A  
 Jones, Martha Anne 323  
 Jones, Martha Barwick 570  
 Jones, Martha Elizabeth Rouse 325  
 Jones, Martha Lynn 573, 749  
 Jones, Mary 570  
 Jones, Mary Eliza Hatcher 574A  
 Jones, Mary Elizabeth 594  
 Jones, Mary Etta 765, 766  
 Jones, Mary Ewell 569  
 Jones, Mary Grimsly 401  
 Jones, Mary Sutton 573  
 Jones, Max Frederick 729  
 Jones, Max Frederick, Jr. 729  
 Jones, Melissa Little 500  
 Jones, Merenda 565  
 Jones, Monoca Cathleen Dorothy 567  
 Jones, Nancy 569, 715, 765  
 Jones, Nancy Hodges 530  
 Jones, Nancy Wiggins 560, 567  
 Jones, Oswego Juanita (Nita) Rouse 701  
 Jones, Pauline Sanders 573, 686, 690  
 Jones, Paulyne Stroud 729  
 Jones, Pearl 494A  
 Jones, Peter 716  
 Jones, Polly 595  
 Jones, Rachel 574A  
 Jones, Rachel Blizzard Johnson 339  
 Jones, Rachel Pickering 574A  
 Jones, Rebecca Anne Elizabeth Langston (Betty) 567, 569  
 Jones, Rebecca Morgan 574A  
 Jones, Rial 565  
 Jones, Richard A. 323, 500  
 Jones, Robert 765  
 Jones, Roberta Sugg 840  
 Jones, Robin 569  
 Jones, Roland 603  
 Jones, Rose Gardner 831  
 Jones, Ruth 690  
 Jones, Samuel 574-A  
 Jones, Samuel H. 441, 809  
 Jones, Sarah 574-A, 734  
 Jones, Sarah Elizabeth 840  
 Jones, Sarah Jones 574-A, 770  
 Jones, Serena 350  
 Jones, Sheila Willard 698  
 Jones, Sherri 560  
 Jones, Smithy Rouse 323, 570  
 Jones, Stephen Arch 825  
 Jones, Susan E. 569  
 Jones, Susanna 633  
 Jones, Sylvia A. Smith 716  
 Jones, Teresa 503  
 Jones, Tessie Noble 639  
 Jones, Thelma Marlene Johnson 560  
 Jones, Thelma Marlene Spence 721  
 Jones, Thomas 574-A, 698  
 Jones, Thomas Hill 573  
 Jones, Tracey Elizabeth 327  
 Jones, Vivian 461  
 Jones, Warren 756  
 Jones, William 633  
 Jones, William Areatus 570, 766  
 Jones, William Arthur 766  
 Jones, William B. 560, 721  
 Jones, William J. 573  
 Jones, William Leland 573  
 Jones, William Patrick 401, 701  
 Jones, William Washington 325  
 Jones, Willie 339  
 Jordan, Amy 575  
 Jordan, Anne 575  
 Jordan, Betty 575  
 Jordan, Charles 575  
 Jordan, Charles Marion 575  
 Jordan, Charles R., Jr. 575  
 Jordan, Cynthia 575  
 Jordan, Florence Henszey 575  
 Jordan, Francis Dixon 767  
 Jordan, George Lyman 575  
 Jordan, George Lyman, Jr. 575  
 Jordan, George L., III 575  
 Jordan, Irma 668  
 Jordan, Jay 575  
 Jordan, Jephtha Franklin 668  
 Jordan, Louise 311  
 Jordan, Mary 575  
 Jordan, Pamela 575  
 Jordan, Richard 834  
 Jordan, Ruth Turner Parrott 767  
 Jordan, Sallie Ballou 575  
 Jordan, Sally Kelly 668  
 Jordan, Sallie Louise 575  
 Jordan, Sophia Faulkner 575  
 Jordan, Virginia 575  
 Josef, Franz 794  
 Joyner, Absalom 576  
 Joyner, Cappie Tullie 576, 671  
 Joyner, Claudia Brown 499  
 Joyner, James Y. 282  
 Joyner, John F. 576  
 Joyner, Littleberry 576  
 Joyner, Pinky 500  
 Joyner, Thomas 576  
 Joyner, Thomas Henry 576
- K —
- Kable, Edna 736  
 Kafer, Mary Elizabeth 765  
 Kallan, John Lawton 840  
 Kallam, Martha May Wooten 836, 837, 839, 840  
 Kane, Harry 596  
 Kane, Marguerite La Roque 596  
 Kanter, Brian 346  
 Kanter, Gerald H. 346  
 Kanter, Ida B. 346  
 Kanter, Sharon L. (Mrs. Gerald) 346  
 Kanter, Sidney 346  
 Kanter, Steven 346  
 Karns, Joseph Robert 696  
 Karnes, Joseph Robert, Jr. 696  
 Karns, Nina Ruth 733  
 Katz, David Yale 622  
 Katz, Joseph 722  
 Katz, Miriam Stadium 722  
 Kaucher, Margaret 786  
 Kaucher, Ted 786  
 Kaufman, Carol 462  
 Kaufman, Daniel 462  
 Kaufman, Gerald 462  
 Kaufman, Jeremy 462  
 Kaufman, Michael 462  
 Kaufman, Miriam 462  
 Kearney, Ann 463  
 Kearney, Annie Ginn 613  
 Kearney, Beverly 363  
 Kearney, Ervin Douglas, Jr. 614  
 Kearney, Marilene Mewborn 614  
 Kearns, Mrs. Louise C. 394  
 Kearns, Louise Copeland 395  
 Keel, H.F. 585  
 Keith, Edgar 748  
 Keith, Mae Hampton 748  
 Kelley, David Alexander 625  
 Kelley, Douglas L. 708  
 Kelley, Paula Ann 342  
 Kelley, Stephen C. 625  
 Keillum, Alonza 646  
 Keillum, Martha Flowers 646  
 Kelly, Charles Simmons 837  
 Kelly, Emiline 663  
 Kelly, Emmaline 833  
 Kelly, Patti Jones Wooten 837  
 Kelly, Ralph Wooten 837  
 Kelly, Richard Alexander, Jr., M.D. 837  
 Kelly, Richard Alexander, III 837  
 Kelly, Rose Mary Hancock 837  
 Kelly, Susan Gail 837  
 Kemp, Evan Jennings 394  
 Kemp, Francesca Moore 394  
 Kemp, Jane McMaster 394  
 Kemp, Mrs. Richard Leonard
- 831  
 Kemp, Sallie Gardner 831  
 Kendall, Candace 366  
 Kendrick, Franklin 479  
 Kendrick, Mary Margaret Gray 479  
 Kennedy, Adair Owen 577  
 Kennedy, Allen 371  
 Kennedy, Almeta 816  
 Kennedy, Alonzo Walter 816  
 Kennedy, Alpheus T. 584  
 Kennedy, Alpheus Theodore 652  
 Kennedy, Arthur Louis 582  
 Kennedy, Ashley Thomas 579, 583  
 Kennedy, Barbara Ann Johnson 582  
 Kennedy, Bernon 579  
 Kennedy, Bernon Wilson 579  
 Kennedy, Bertie France Cauley 376  
 Kennedy, Betty Elizabeth Whaley 577  
 Kennedy, Billie Jo 813  
 Kennedy, Brenda Fay 578  
 Kennedy, Cedric 497, 582  
 Kennedy, Cedric Arthur 577, 579, 583  
 Kennedy, Charlene Kay 578  
 Kennedy, Charles 833  
 Kennedy, Clair 582  
 Kennedy, Cora Jane 578  
 Kennedy, Cornelia 833  
 Kennedy, Cornelia Inez 390  
 Kennedy, Daniel Hugh 577, 578, 579, 583  
 Kennedy, Daniel Hugh, Jr. 578  
 Kennedy, David Arthur 582  
 Kennedy, Earl Wingate 577, 579, 583  
 Kennedy, Easter Creech 683  
 Kennedy, Edna Evaline 828  
 Kennedy, Elizabeth Hardee 706  
 Kennedy, Elizabeth Hodges 530  
 Kennedy, Elizabeth Jane 683  
 Kennedy, Emma A. 583  
 Kennedy, Emma Wooten 833  
 Kennedy, Ethlyn Averett 813  
 Kennedy, Eva 582  
 Kennedy, Eva Elizabeth 577  
 Kennedy, Eva Harper 472  
 Kennedy, Floyd Durwood 583  
 Kennedy, Forrest Bruce 813  
 Kennedy, Hal Roscoe 583  
 Kennedy, Harriett L. 775  
 Kennedy, Helen 627  
 Kennedy, Helen Rountree 652  
 Kennedy, Hettie 758  
 Kennedy, Hettie Virginia 583  
 Kennedy, Ida Della Johnson 580, 583  
 Kennedy, Ida Geraldine 581  
 Kennedy, Ida Johnson 577, 578, 579, 581, 582  
 Kennedy, Irene 577, 580, 583  
 Kennedy, James Kevin 577  
 Kennedy, Jane 693  
 Kennedy, Janie Wooten 833  
 Kennedy, Jason Bradley 579  
 Kennedy, Jeffrey Hugh 578  
 Kennedy, Jesse 706, 833  
 Kennedy, Joel Johnson 577, 579, 581, 583  
 Kennedy, John 583  
 Kennedy, John, Jr. 584, 758  
 Kennedy, John, III 758  
 Kennedy, John Bright 683  
 Kennedy, John F. 566  
 Kennedy, John Mark 813  
 Kennedy, John T. 583, 584, 758  
 Kennedy, Joseph Claudus 583  
 Kennedy, Kent Poe 577  
 Kennedy, Kimberly Lavonda 579  
 Kennedy, Lillian Eva Harper 577  
 Kennedy, Mabel Kaye 458  
 Kennedy, Majorie Jean 581  
 Kennedy, Martha Allen 584  
 Kennedy, Mary Ann Elizabeth 584  
 Kennedy, Mary Eliza Harper
- 582  
 Kennedy, Mary Elizabeth Dawson 816  
 Kennedy, Mary Harper 577  
 Kennedy, Mattie 652  
 Kennedy, Memorial Home 300  
 Kennedy, Meta Williams 812  
 Kennedy, Meta Mae Williams 813  
 Kennedy, Nancy 520, 530  
 Kennedy, Owen Adair 581, 582, 583  
 Kennedy, Owen Arthur 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583  
 Kennedy, Peggy Harper 582  
 Kennedy, Richard 758  
 Kennedy, Robert F. Kennedy 566  
 Kennedy, Ruby Carol 581  
 Kennedy, Ruby Sutton Whaley 581  
 Kennedy, Ruth 363, 573  
 Kennedy, Sarah Ann Johnson 583  
 Kennedy, Sarah (Sally) Wooten 843  
 Kennedy, Steven Needham 583  
 Kennedy, Thomas J. 584  
 Kennedy, Vernon 579  
 Kennedy, Walter 530, 843  
 Kennedy, William 583, 758  
 Kennedy, William Lafayette 584  
 Kennedy, William Thomas 583  
 Kennedy, William Wooten (W.W.) (Billy) 813  
 Kennedy, Zulierne 835  
 Keough, Mary Margaret Harvey 511  
 Keough, Stephen 511  
 Ketcham, Cyrus Thompson 779  
 Ketcham, Nannie Waller 505  
 Ketner, Charles D. 371  
 Ketner, Elizabeth Jane 371  
 Kewell, Ann Maria 785  
 Kewell, Charles 785  
 Kewell, Frances 785  
 Kewell, John 785  
 Kewell, Mary Ann 785  
 Kewell, Rosa Stuart 785  
 Kewell, Rosetta 785  
 Keyser, Gregory Newland 372  
 Kidney, Betty Dawson Gray 476  
 Kidney, John Augustus (Jock) 476  
 Kidney, Mary Marshall (Kandy) 476  
 Kielock, Mary Janet 614  
 Kilpatrick, Easler 633  
 Kilpatrick, Mrs. Frank 435  
 Kilpatrick, George 541  
 Kilpatrick, J. L. 621  
 Kilpatrick, Louisa 619  
 Kilpatrick, Mary Hooker 541  
 Kilpatrick, Patsy Moseley 633  
 Kilpatrick, Penelope 846  
 Kilpatrick, Sally (Sarah) 633  
 King, Amine Edwards 585  
 King, Annie Eliza Rouse 698  
 King, Anna Louise (Mrs. John) 545  
 King, Annie Rouse 675  
 King, B.R. 585  
 King, Mrs. B.R. King 585  
 King, Bettie 585  
 King, Callie 697  
 King, Catherine 697  
 King, Catherine Rose 698  
 King, Charles C. 301  
 King, Charles Merriman 585  
 King, Daisy 556  
 King, Deborah Rook 732  
 King, E.C. 585  
 King, Edna 697  
 King, Elias Harris 585  
 King, Eliza 589  
 King, Emanuel 589  
 King, Emerson C. 453  
 King, Ernest 697  
 King, Ernest Lee 698  
 King, Eugene 697  
 King, Eugene Casper 698

King, Frank 675  
King, G. B. 585  
King, Helen K. 585  
King, Howard Holton 585  
King, Ida Emerson 524  
King, Joan 461  
King, John Ray 698  
King, Joyce 697, 702  
King, Julia 698  
King, Kathryn 314  
King, Kathryn Herndon 314  
King, Kathrynne Hawes 585  
King, Lanie 697  
King, Lillian 598  
King, Lillian Jones 698  
King, Lois Chandler 698  
King, Lonnie Richard 698  
King, Louisa 567  
King, Marjorie Byers 585  
King, Martha Grainger Borden 402  
King, Mary 608  
King, Mary Lou Nobles 698  
King, Mattie Elizabeth Moye 585  
King, Mattie Moye 585  
King, Mellie Elizabeth Jarman 553  
King, Maude Miller 675  
King, Nancy Dixon 545  
King, Nancy Elizabeth 585  
King, Nimmie Pate 567  
King, Patsey 589  
King, R. C. 697  
King, R. W. 609  
King, Ray 675, 697  
King, Raymond C. (Ray) 698  
King, Raymond C., Jr. 698  
King, Richard 697  
King, Richard Earl 698  
King, Richard Warren 585  
King, Robert Herndon 314  
King, Ruby Thompson 405  
King, Sudie 561  
King, Susan Betty Abbott 301  
King, Stephen Leonard 553  
King, Stuart 453  
King, Tillman 698  
King, Travis 567  
King, Virginia Dare 585  
King, Wilbur 453  
King's Restaurant and Supermarket 215  
Kinsey, Devolia 471  
Kinsey, Earl 370  
Kinsey, Joseph 639, 699, 831  
Kinsey, Joseph A. 639  
Kinsey, Joseph Brock 699  
Kinsey, Mary Ann 638  
Kinsey, Mary (Mollie) 699, 700  
Kinsey, Mary (Polly) 332, 639  
Kinsey, Mary Williams 639  
Kinsey, Nancy Brown 699  
Kinsey, Percy 331  
Kinsey, Philpena (Peny) Noble Miller 639  
Kinsey Seminary for Girls 281  
Kinsey Seminary of Learning 281  
Kinsey, Susan 427  
Kinston Arts Council 62  
Kinston Church of Christ 254  
Kinston City Schools 292  
Kinston College 278, 283  
Kinston Collegiate Institute 277  
Kinston Incorporates 20  
Kinston Jr. Woman's Club 64  
Kinston — Lenoir County Chamber of Commerce 65  
The Kinston Lions Club 66  
Kinston Marble and Granite Works 216  
Kinston Milling Company 218  
Kinston Rotary Club 68  
Kinston Shirt Company 211  
Kinston Toastmasters Club 69  
Kinston Universalist Church 270  
Kipling, Rudyard 598  
Kirkland, Della Jeffress Edwards 556  
Kirkland, Eugene Edwards, Jr. 824  
Kirkland, Thomas R. 824  
Kirkland, Thomas Richard 556  
Kirklin, John 314  
Kitchin, Claude 598  
Kite, Jack Dennis 372  
Knight, Etta 367  
Knight, Harold 500  
Knight, John 460  
Knott, Allen 587  
Knott, Diane Bryan 588  
Knott, Elizabeth D. 586  
Knott, Emily Hayward 587A  
Knott, Frankie Virginia (Ginger) 588  
Knott, Fred 587  
Knott, Frederick Hunt 586  
Knott, George W. 352, 527  
Knott, George W., Sr. 587  
Knott, George W., Jr. 586, 587A  
Knott, George W., III 586  
Knott, George Washington 351, 586, 587, 587A  
Knott, H. Graham 352, 586  
Knott, Henry 587  
Knott, Henry Graham, Sr. 588  
Knott, Henry Graham, Jr. 588  
Knott, Henry T. 586  
Knott, Jacqueline Knott 588  
Knott, John Limon 587A  
Knott, Lillie Tirzah Uzzell 587  
Knott, Louise Faulkner 588  
Knott, Margaret Carolyn Burgess 587A  
Knott, Sarah Hobgood 351, 587  
Knott, Sarah Linda Hobgood (Sallie) 586  
Knott, Sophia 352, 587  
Knott, Sophia Jane 351, 586  
Knott, Thomas A. 586  
Knott, Thomas Henry 588  
Knott, Tom 587  
Knott, Virginia Dare Lewis 588  
Knott, William Allen 586  
Knott, William Allen, Sr. 588  
Knott, William Allen, Jr. 588  
Knott's Warehouse 217  
Knudsen, Edna Harper 500  
Knudsen, Edward 500  
Knudsen, Eric 500  
Knudsen, Kristi 500  
Knudsen, Neil 500  
Knudsen, Tutor 500  
Kohler, Mike 271  
Koonce, Addie Bertha 589  
Koonce, Arthur 678  
Koonce, Carl 589  
Koonce, Clayton Garland 579  
Koonce, Della Jenkins 559  
Koonce, Edna Mae Humphrey 579  
Koonce, Effie 589  
Koonce, Effie Mabel 589  
Koonce, Eliza 589  
Koonce, Eliza King 589, 647  
Koonce, Elizabeth Euphenia (Effie) Davis 425  
Koonce, Ella Jenkins 559  
Koonce, Emma Lee 589  
Koonce, Emmet, Sr. 589  
Koonce, Emmet, Jr. 589  
Koonce, Ester May 589  
Koonce, Eva Rouse 678  
Koonce, Evelyn 611  
Koonce, Frank B. 425  
Koonce, Hepsie Ann 690  
Koonce, Ida May 589, 647  
Koonce, Jane Coker 589  
Koonce, John 675  
Koonce, John C. 839  
Koonce, Kathy 285  
Koonce, Leo 589  
Koonce, Leon 589  
Koonce, Make 562  
Koonce, Mammie 589  
Koonce, Mary Catherine 839  
Koonce, Mary Edwards 839  
Koonce, Mary Elizabeth Edwards 675  
Koonce, Mary Hawkins 589  
Koonce, Olivia 589  
Koonce, Raymond 589  
Koonce, Richard 589, 647  
Koonce, Richard Emmett 412, 589  
Koonce, Richard H. 589  
Koonce, Wiley Benjamin 589  
Kornegay, Alice 472  
Kornegay, Cassie 687  
Kornegay, Charlotte 497  
Kornegay, Charlotte O'Daniel 472  
Kornegay, Dora 425  
Kornegay, Eleanor 543  
Kornegay, Elizabeth 329, 472, 497  
Kornegay, Eloise 493  
Kornegay, George E. 331  
Kornegay, George Fisher 331  
Kornegay, Ida Lewis 718  
Kornegay, J. Fisher 493  
Kornegay, James 427  
Kornegay, Janie Lucille McCoy 608  
Kornegay, Lula 316  
Kornegay, Lulu Lee 606  
Kornegay, Mary Emma Brock 331  
Kornegay, Olive Branch Pollock 331  
Kornegay, Sarah Davis 427  
Kornegay, Susan 497  
Kornegay, William 472, 497  
Kornegay, Zephia Smith 493  
Kott, Jeanette Ruth 361  
Krakow, Abraham 462  
Krause, Bernice 317  
Kruger, Denise Lynne 798

— L —

Laffitte, Laila Lee 419A  
Lagrange Academy 282  
Laidak, Goldie 346  
Lake, Elbert, Jr. 687  
LaMotte, Helen Catherine Johnson 339  
LaMotte, Paul Andrew 339  
LaMotte, Richard Hardister 339  
Lancaster, Alton 692  
Lancaster, Lena Parrish 759  
Lancaster, Margaret 327  
Lancaster, Sandra 376  
Lancaster, Thomas Bryant 613  
Lancaster, William Henry 759  
Landauer, Elizabeth Anne 591  
Landauer, Helen Louise 591  
Landauer, Hubert Jacob 302, 590, 302  
Landauer, Julia Picard 590  
Landauer, Martha Elizabeth (Lib) Albritton 302, 591  
Landauer, Moritz 590  
Landauer, Samuel 590  
Landauer, Thekla Goodman 590  
Lane, Brenda 692  
Lane, Louise Barnes 692  
Lane, Lucinda 842  
Lane, Thomas Robert 692  
Langdon, John 468  
Langstaff, Priscilla 735  
Langston, Absalom 567, 594  
Langston, Amy Lynn 594  
Langston, Brooks Ann Gardner 594  
Langston, Bryant Cameron 457A, 593, 594  
Langston, Bryant Cameron, Jr. 594  
Langston, Bryant H. 594  
Langston, Catherine 594  
Langston, Charlie Ann 594  
Langston, Della W. Rhodes 594  
Langston, Dolly 567  
Langston, Evelyn Fields 594  
Langston, Gary Cameron 594  
Langston, Jacob 567, 594  
Langston, James Bryant 594  
Langston, Jessie Eugenia 594  
Langston, Jim 569  
Langston, John 594  
Langston, John Clayton 593, 594  
Langston, John Clayton, Jr. 594  
Langston, John Jay 594  
Langston, John Jay Jr. 594  
Langston, Lena Jones 569, 594  
Langston, Lena Rivers Fields 457A  
Langston, Lillian Johnson 594  
Langston, Lona Catherine 726, 730  
Langston, Louisa King 567  
Langston, Louise Winifred 594  
Langston, M. Dolly 594  
Langston, Martha 594  
Langston, Martha Eugenia 594  
Langston, Martha Jane Cox 594  
Langston, Mary Conner 567, 594  
Langston, Mary Elizabeth Jones 594  
Langston, Mary Jane Sarah 594  
Langston, Minnie 593  
Langston, Minnie Brown 594  
Langston, Myra Louise Locklin 594  
Langston, Rebecca Anne Elizabeth 567, 569  
Langston, Ruth Eubanks 594  
Langston, Sarah Louise 594  
Langston, Sudie Elizabeth 594  
Langston, Susan Carol 594  
Langston, Theodosia Catherine 594  
Langston, Thomas Henry 567  
Langston, Tracey Ann 594  
Langston, Wilbur Elton 594  
Langston, William Jacob 594  
Langley, Carrie Lane Farmer 592  
Langley, Erwin Brown 592  
Langley, Erwin Brown, Jr. 592  
Langley, John Thomas 592, 592A  
Langley, John Thomas, Jr. 592A  
Langley, Joy Procter 592A  
Langley, LeeAnn 592A  
Langley, Madeline Louise 592A  
Langley, Mamie Brown 592  
Langley, Martha Roberta 592A  
Langley, Martha Roberta Huffman 592A  
Langley, Nancy Jane 592  
Langley, Nancy Jane Procter 592A  
Langley, Robert Scott 592, 592A  
Langley, Robert Scott, Jr. 592A  
Langley, Susan Farmer 592A  
Langley, Vernon Carlyle 592  
Langley, Zadie Lou 481A  
Lanier, Blanch Caroline Jarman 553  
Lanier, Jacob Amos 553  
Lanier, John 555  
Lanier, Lettie 720  
Lanier, Sally Jenkins 559  
Lantz, Christine Lydia 762  
LaPierre, John 460, 706  
LaPierre, Martha 460  
LaPrade, Bennett W. 624  
Larkins, Ann Flowers 594A  
Larkins, Charles 594A  
Larkins, Charles Haymore, Sr. 594A  
Larkins, Charles Haymore, Jr. 594A  
Larkins, Charles Haymore, III 594A  
Larkins, David Kurt Lentz 594A  
Larkins, John D., Jr. 594A  
Larkins, John David, III 594A  
Larkins, Mamie 594A  
Larkins, Margaret Isabel Hamilton 594A  
Larkins, Sharon Marie Canning Lentz 594A  
LaRoque, Annie (Mewborn) 302  
LaRoque, F. H. 435, 562  
LaRoque, Frank 435  
LaRoque, Frederick Horatio 596  
LaRoque, James 562, 596  
LaRoque, Lloyd 595  
LaRoque, Louisa 596  
LaRoque, Louisa Mabson 562  
LaRoque, Louise 595, 596  
LaRoque, Lovit Hines 595, 596  
LaRoque, Mabeson 628  
LaRoque, Mamie Hines 595, 596, 600  
LaRoque, Marguerite Harvey 595, 596  
LaRoque, Marianna 595, 596, 598, 600  
LaRoque, Mary Elizabeth 596  
LaRoque, Mary Elizabeth Dunn 435, 562  
LaRoque, Mary Pauline "Mamie" Hines 487, 595  
LaRoque, Nancy 511, 596  
LaRoque, Oscar Kent 302  
LaRoque, Oscar Kent, Jr. 302  
LaRoque, Richard West 302  
LaRoque, Susan 562  
LaRoque, Walter Dunn 302, 435, 600  
LaRoque, Walter Dunn, Jr. 595, 596  
LaRoque, Walter Dunn, III 595, 596  
Lassiter, Janelle 504  
Latimer, Farris 627  
Latimer, Renee Walton 627  
Latham, J. E. 628  
Latham, Maude Moore 628  
Latham, Zelda Blount 362  
Lawing, Elsie McCaslin 670  
Laws, Dora Frances Tippins 631  
Laws, Herman Franklin 530, 631  
Laws, Herman Franklin, Jr. 530, 631  
Laws, Mary Alice 530, 631  
Laws, Mary Hardee Moseley 631  
Laws, Mrs. Robert L. 756  
Lawson, Christopher, Sr. 427  
Lawson, Debra Ann 327  
Lawson, Dewey Tull 327  
Lawson, Elizabeth 427  
Lawson, Herman, Jr. 327  
Lawson, Jonathan Dewey 327  
Lawson, Nancy Davis 427  
Lawson, Neal Becton 327  
Lawton, Patricia Ernestine 818  
Lea, Solomon 657  
Leary, Ann Civil Davis 427  
Leathers, Winnie P. 818  
Leco, Fred Mills 218  
Lee, Alice Elizabeth Holmes 821  
Lee, Alice Jeanette Pender 597  
Lee, Amanda 597  
Lee, Amie B. 323  
Lee, Annette 336  
Lee, Annie Beatrice 597  
Lee, Argent Ann Heath 597  
Lee, Ashley 814  
Lee, Beatrice Daughy 597  
Lee, Betsy Gray 597  
Lee, Beverly 825  
Lee, Bradley 720  
Lee, Charity 597  
Lee, Charity A. 323  
Lee, Charity Arlene 597  
Lee, Curtis 323  
Lee, David 597  
Lee, David Clifton 597  
Lee, David Crockett 597  
Lee, Doris Powers 597  
Lee, Dorothy Ellen Alphin 597  
Lee, Elizabeth Harper 597  
Lee, Elisabeth Wooten 821  
Lee, Emmett 597  
Lee, Fannie 597  
Lee, Frances Argent 597  
Lee, Georgia 493  
Lee, Glennie Estelle 597, 715  
Lee, Graham 597  
Lee, Hannah 597  
Lee, Harvey Herbert, I 597  
Lee, Harvey Herbert, II 597  
Lee, Henrietta May Rouse 701  
Lee, Horace Kleber 597  
Lee, Ila 337  
Lee, Ira 597, 720  
Lee, Ira D. 597  
Lee, James Warren 597  
Lee, Jane 323, 597  
Lee, Jessie 597  
Lee, Johnny Lewis 597  
Lee, Joyce Alvis 597  
Lee, Julia Elizabeth Phillips 597  
Lee, Junie Mae 597  
Lee, Leslie Whitaker 597  
Lee, Lewis 597  
Lee, Lila 597  
Lee, Linda McDaniel 610  
Lee, Martha 323  
Lee, Mary Catherine McKinno 821  
Lee, Mary Ellen 639  
Lee, Mary Ruth Pearce 597  
Lee, Maxine Murphy Creshaw 597  
Lee, Mike 701  
Lee, Naomia Marie 681  
Lee, Neill 821  
Lee, Neill Currie 821

- Lee, Nellie Mae 597  
 Lee, Nichols 597  
 Lee, Percy J. B. 323  
 Lee, Polly Blizzard 337  
 Lee, Polly Davenport 597  
 Lee, Richard 597  
 Lee, Robert E. 477, 750  
 Lee, Samuel E. 323  
 Lee, Sophronia 323  
 Lee, Spurgeon (Graves) 432  
 Lee, Susan E. 323  
 Lee, T. Leslie 464, 532  
 Lee, Tony 730  
 Lee, Virginia Bland 674  
 Lee, Virginia Jennings 432  
 Lee, Will Hargrove 597  
 Lefforts, Samuel 379  
 Lefnichos, Regina 426  
 Leggett, Katherine Michelle 342  
 Leggett, Richard (Ricky) 342  
 Leggett, Richard Carlton (Ricky) 342  
 Leggett, William Rogerson 342  
 Leggett, William Rogerson, Jr. (Bill) 342  
 Leggett, William Rogerson, III (Sonny) 342  
 Leigh, Ann 642  
 Leister, Anne Parrott 651, 765  
 Leister, Ann Turner Parrott 767  
 Leister, Ashley Kennedy 651, 765, 767  
 Leister, Howard Jack 651, 767  
 Leister, Thad Parrott 651, 765, 767  
 Lennon, Annie Ella Gates 698  
 Lennon, Donna 698  
 Lennon, James Alton 698  
 Lennon, Robert 698  
 Lenoir Collegiate Institute 273, 279  
 Lenoir Community College 297  
 The Lenoir County Chapter of the American Red Cross  
 Lenoir County After the Revolution 19  
 Lenoir County Historical Association  
 Lenoir County Educational Association 275  
 Lenoir County Schools 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291  
 The Lenoir County United Way  
 Lenoir Military Academy 273  
 Lenoir Oil and Ice Company 218  
 Lenoir — The County of the Neusiok 3  
 Lentz, David Kurt 594A  
 Lentz, Sharon Marie Canning 594A  
 Leonard, Robert Patrick, Jr. 432  
 Leonard, Robert Patrick, III 432  
 Leonard, Virginia Lee 432  
 Levan, Ann Stadiem 722  
 Levin, Hattie 641B, 641C  
 Levinson, Sharon K. 686  
 Lewis, Alma Gertrude Collins 386  
 Lewis, Benjamin Alexander 698  
 Lewis, Catherine Battie 598A  
 Lewis, Charles 732  
 Lewis, Charles Allen 732  
 Lewis, Clara Jane Stroud 732  
 Lewis, Collins 392  
 Lewis, Daphne Waters 598  
 Lewis, Deborah Rook King 732  
 Lewis, Donovan 598  
 Lewis, Donovan (Donnie) 598A  
 Lewis, Dora McDaniel 609  
 Lewis, Dora Green McDaniel 598, 600  
 Lewis, Eleanor Mildred Betts 598  
 Lewis, Eleanor Wichlitt 623  
 Lewis, Elisha Betts 598, 598A, 600, 609  
 Lewis, Eva Carter 374, 598A  
 Lewis, Frank Cox 497A, 598A  
 Lewis, Frankie Thornton 588  
 Lewis, Fredrika 598A  
 Lewis, Henrietta Faulkner 599, 600A  
 Lewis, Jacob 541  
 Lewis, James Clayton 561, 599, 600A, 751  
 Lewis, John 600A  
 Lewis, John William 600A, 751  
 Lewis, John Wesley 598A  
 Lewis, Josey Milvira Foy 698  
 Lewis, Katherine Battie 598A  
 Lewis, Kimberly Paige 732  
 Lewis, Leckler 588  
 Lewis, Leslie Catherine 698  
 Lewis, Lillian 598A  
 Lewis, Lillian King 598  
 Lewis, Lillie Mae Johnson 599, 600A  
 Lewis, Lula Johnson 791  
 Lewis, Lynwood Cook 598  
 Lewis, Margaret 600A, 689  
 Lewis, Margaret Lee 599  
 Lewis, Margaret Rouse 599  
 Lewis, Marianna 596  
 Lewis, Marianna LaRoque 598, 598A, 600  
 Lewis, Marjorie 598, 598A  
 Lewis, Mary Allen 457  
 Lewis, Mary Allyn 479A, 598A  
 Lewis, Mary Best 598  
 Lewis, Mary Lloyd Hardy 493  
 Lewis, Matilda (Metts) 763  
 Lewis, McDaniel (Mac) 598, 598A  
 Lewis, Meriwether 596, 598, 600  
 Lewis, Meriwether (Melly), Jr. 598A, 600  
 Lewis, Mildred 600A  
 Lewis, Nancy Nethercutt 600A  
 Lewis, Nannie Susan 600A  
 Lewis, Nora Mae Sutton 599, 751  
 Lewis, Pat 386  
 Lewis, Pearle Farney 598, 598A  
 Lewis, Penny 732  
 Lewis, Phillip Leslie 698  
 Lewis, R. H. 598A  
 Lewis, Mrs. R. H. 598A  
 Lewis, Richard Henry 278, 374, 479A, 398, 398A, 544, 545, 605, 829A  
 Lewis, Rosa Ellen Mewborn 600A  
 Lewis, Ruth Charity Brown 598A  
 Lewis, Shella Winsie 723, 723A  
 Lewis School 278  
 Lewis, Traci Jeannette 732  
 Lewis, Vincent Foy 698  
 Lewis, Virginia Dare 588  
 Lewis, Virginia Rebecca 698  
 Lewis, Walter 493  
 Lewis, William (Will) 598A  
 Lewis, William Figures 598, 598A  
 Lewis, William Oliver 599, 600A  
 Liddell, Thomas 719  
 Lightfoot, William 734  
 Lightner, Annie 427  
 Ligons, Norman 525  
 Lilley, Alfred Thomas 600B  
 Lilley, Daniel Taylor 600B  
 Lilley, Daniel Taylor, Jr. 600B  
 Lilley, Ethel Grace Garkin 600B  
 Lilley, Imogene P. Hites 600B  
 Lilley, Simon 600B  
 Lilley, Simon, Jr. 600B  
 Lillington, Elizabeth 601  
 Lilly, Edward P., Jr. 626  
 Lilly, Edward P., III 626  
 Lilly, Frank Mock 626  
 Lilly, Gabrielle 626  
 Lilly, Patrick 626  
 Lilly, Peggy Mock 343, 626  
 Linko, Alex A. 686  
 Linko, Dora Green McDaniel 598, 600  
 Linko, Brenda Sue 686  
 Linko, Mary Pauline 686  
 Linko, Mary Rose Rouse 686  
 Linko, Patricia Hickman 686  
 Linko, Richard Stanley 686  
 Linsey, Gladys Louisa Jones 567  
 Linsey, Horace Byron 567  
 Little, Frank M. 569  
 Little, Mrs. James 585  
 Little, Laura Frances Johnson 791  
 Little, Linda West 500, 791  
 Little, Louise 341  
 Little, Maylon 500  
 Little, Maylon E. 793  
 Little, Melissa 500  
 Little, Melissa Elaine 793  
 Little, Nancy Jones 569  
 Little, Timothy 500  
 Little, Timothy West 793  
 Littleton, Cynthia Gail 716  
 Littleton, Dorothy G. Smith 716  
 Littleton, Glen 716  
 Littleton, Gienda Sue 716  
 Little, Randall Lynn 716  
 Littleton, Rebecca C. 387  
 Littleton, Tommy Lee 716  
 Lipscomb, Joan 818  
 Lipscomb, Pocahontas Farror 801  
 Llewellyn, Mary Scarborough 706  
 Lockhart, Benjamin 601  
 Lockhart, Betty 601  
 Lockhart, Elizabeth 601, 715  
 Lockhart, Elizabeth Lillington 601  
 Lockhart, George 601  
 Lockhart, Henry Kenneth 533  
 Lockhart, James 601, 715  
 Lockhart, Jesse 601  
 Lockhart, John 601  
 Lockhart, Judith 601  
 Lockhart, Lemuel 601  
 Lockhart, Lillington 601  
 Lockhart, Mary 601, 715  
 Lockhart, Mary Elizabeth Hodges 426, 530, 533, 535  
 Lockhart, Samuel 601  
 Lockhart, Sarah Porter 601  
 Locklin, Myra Louise 594  
 Loeser, Edward 673  
 Loeser, Margaret (Betsy) Crisp 673  
 Loftin, Andrew J. 474, 475  
 Loftin, Ann Barrow 605  
 Loftin, Benjamin Hardy 605  
 Loftin, Benoni 435, 606  
 Loftin, Buttons 602  
 Loftin, Carrie Annie Mathews 604  
 Loftin, Carrie Centinia 401, 622  
 Loftin, Carrie Mathews 603  
 Loftin, Catherine Anne 603  
 Loftin, Cornellas 435  
 Loftin, Cornelius 606  
 Loftin, Cox 602  
 Loftin, Curtis 316  
 Loftin, Curtis Benton 606  
 Loftin, Cynthia 435, 603  
 Loftin, Delores Harper 603  
 Loftin, Dorcellay 606  
 Loftin, Dorothy 316  
 Loftin, Dunn 602  
 Loftin, Eleanor 604  
 Loftin, Elijah Perry 602, 604, 605  
 Loftin, Elizabeth Wadsworth 520  
 Loftin, Elkanah 435  
 Loftin, Essie Eleanor 603  
 Loftin, Ethel B. 605  
 Loftin, Ethel Mae Barrow 605  
 Loftin, Evelyn Louise 603  
 Loftin, Fred Becton 720  
 Loftin, Garland 316  
 Loftin, Gatsy 561  
 Loftin, George E. 602  
 Loftin, Mrs. George E. 603, 604  
 Loftin George Edwin 603, 604  
 Loftin, George Edwin, Jr. 603  
 Loftin, George Felix 602, 603, 604  
 Loftin, Glenn Hope Fairey 603  
 Loftin, Hardy 814  
 Loftin, Hardy Perry 602, 605  
 Loftin, Hardy Pittman 605  
 Loftin, Herring 602  
 Loftin, Horace 316  
 Loftin, Jane 606  
 Loftin, Jason Wadsworth 606  
 Loftin, Jason Wyatt 603  
 Loftin, Jimimah 606  
 Loftin, Jeremiah 561  
 Loftin, Joel Felix 603  
 Loftin, Julia A. 520  
 Loftin, Kirby 316, 606  
 Loftin, Kirby Carlton 606  
 Loftin, Larry 316  
 Loftin, Laura Elizabeth 516  
 Loftin, Leonard 435, 562, 602, 606  
 Loftin, Leonard, Jr. 435, 606  
 Loftin, Leroy Clyde 519  
 Loftin, Louise Willson 603  
 Loftin, Lula Kornegay 316  
 Loftin, Mary Anne 331, 606  
 Loftin, Myrtle Nannie Best 475  
 Loftin, Needham 520, 606  
 Loftin, Perry 602  
 Loftin, Pinkney Hardee 622  
 Loftin, Rachel Herring 435  
 Loftin, Reba 316  
 Loftin, Rhem 602  
 Loftin, Rosa Evelyn 602  
 Loftin, Ruth C. 318  
 Loftin, Ruth Clarabelle 316, 317  
 Loftin, S. E. 602  
 Loftin, Sallie Hill 519  
 Loftin, Saily 425  
 Loftin, Sarah 604  
 Loftin, Sarah Catharine Hodges 604, 605  
 Loftin, Sarah Catherine 603  
 Loftin, Sarah Cox 435  
 Loftin, Sarah Kathryn Hodges 401  
 Loftin, Sarah Moore 628  
 Loftin, Sarah Nancy 602  
 Loftin, Sarah Susannah Perry 602  
 Loftin, Shadrack 435  
 Loftin, Shadrack Elkanah 602  
 Loftin, Shadrack Hardy 605  
 Loftin, Susan Elizabeth 605  
 Loftin, Teresa Huckins 603  
 Loftin, Thelma 606  
 Loftin, Timothy 606  
 Loftin, Tom 405  
 Loftin, William Cox 628  
 Loftin, William Dennis 603, 604  
 Loftin, William Glynn 603  
 Loftin, Willie 841  
 Loftus, Joseph 345  
 Logan, Alma 782  
 Long, Callie Lee 467  
 Long, Ella Naomi 470  
 Long, J. C., Jr. 467  
 Long, Lottie Lee 479  
 Long, Sarah 332  
 Longhurst, T. J. 460  
 Lonon, Frances 652  
 Lonon, Helen Rountree 652  
 Lonon, John Yancey 652  
 Lott, Eva Merie 682  
 Love, Elizabeth Sheaffer 461  
 Love, Harry Fred 461  
 Love, Mary Graham Fort 461  
 Love, Patrick Riley 461  
 Love, Robert Gray 461  
 Lovelace, Madelaine Barrett 319  
 Lovelace, Melvin 319  
 Lovelace, Virginia Mae 319  
 Lovick, Colonel Thomas 562  
 Lovick, George Phenney 562  
 Lowe, Charles Moseley 632  
 Lowe, Rone Patrick 632  
 Lowe, Rone Patrick, Jr. 632  
 Lowe, Sallie Dixon Moseley 632  
 Lowery, Barbara Wells Mitchell 809  
 Lowery, Carolyn Sue 814  
 Lowery, James Franklin 809  
 Lowery, James Franklin, Jr. 809  
 Lowery, James Franklin, III 809  
 Lowery, John David 809  
 Lowery, John Raymond 814  
 Lowery, Karen Elizabeth 809  
 Lowery, Louise 813, 814  
 Lowery, Mary Elizabeth 809  
 Lowery, Mary Lou Harper 809  
 Lowery, Mary Lucile Williams 809  
 Lowery, Sarah Catherine "Cattie" Gilbert 814  
 Lowery, Teddy Blaine 809  
 Lowery, Wrightwells 809  
 Lowry, Alice Stallings 649  
 Lowry, Jon 649  
 Lucas, Ann Bond 314  
 Lucas, Elizabeth 314  
 Lucas, John 314  
 Lucas, Rebecca 656A  
 Luety, Angela Denise 513  
 Luety, Edward Lee 513  
 Luety, Ruby Vernal Campbell 513  
 Lupton, James 692  
 Lybrock, Pauline 398  
 Lyell, Eudora "Dodie" 830  
 Lynwood School 285  
 Lyon, Evelyn Stover 476  
 Lyon, Hannah Richardson 430  
 Lyon, John 562  
 Lyon, Kathryn Idelia 476  
 Lyon, Mabel 672  
 Lyons, Emily 846  
 Lyons, Hannah Jane 845, 846  
 Lyons, William 846  
 — M —  
 Mabson, Arthur, I 562  
 Mabson, Arthur, II 562  
 Mabson, Arthur, III 562  
 Mabson, Louisa 562  
 Macon, Sallie Lou 837  
 Mahone, Harry 690  
 Mahone, Ruth Rouse 690  
 Mallard, Bobby Oxendine 341  
 Mallard, Gordon, Jr. 341  
 Mallard, Gordon Wesley 341  
 Mallard, Susan L. Bizzell 341  
 Mallison, Betty 428  
 Malone, Candace 500  
 Malone, Donna Harper 500  
 Malone, Eugenia 457  
 Malone, Wayne 500  
 Malpass, Ella Mumbry 424  
 Maness, Anne Stevens 500  
 Maness, Catherine 500  
 Maness, David 500  
 Maness, Edna Harper 500  
 Maness, Janie 500  
 Maness, Kay 500  
 Maness, Lionel 500  
 Maness, Lisa 500  
 Maness, Marlon (Marty) 500  
 Maness, Robert 500  
 Maniewicz, Poland 462  
 Mann, Ada Harvey Sandifer 512  
 Mann, Ada Worley 512  
 Mann, Elizabeth Atkinson 398  
 Mann, Fannie Reginsheimer 641C  
 Mann, Frances Harrison 656A  
 Mann, Gregory 512  
 Mann, Jennietta 641C  
 Mann, Henrietta Craig Orgain 656A  
 Mann, Jessie Myrle 674  
 Mann, Maurice 641C  
 Mann, Michael 512  
 Mann, Moses 641C  
 Mann, Richard Herbert 656A  
 Mann, Robert McIvor 512  
 Mann, Robert McIvor, Jr. 512  
 Mann, Susan Mann 435  
 Mann, William 398  
 Manning, Banner Jane 624  
 Manning, Eleanor Carol 348  
 Manning, Eleanor Theresa Boone 348  
 Manning, John M. 436  
 Manning, Mrs. O. A. 470  
 Manning, Oscar Raymond 348  
 Manning, Oscar Raymond, Jr. 348  
 Manning, Stacy Gene 348  
 Mansfield, Mary Jane 468  
 Marchal, Anne Walker 777  
 Marchal, Eugene Frederick 777  
 Marchal, E. Fredrick, Jr. 777  
 Marchal, Nancy Walker 777  
 Marchett Elizabeth 517  
 Marcus, Frances 673  
 Marcus, Francis Marion Crisp 674  
 Marcus, Harvey Wardmore (Jack) 673, 674

Marcus, Harvey Wardmore, 2nd 674  
 Marcus, John Mitchiner 673  
 Marcus, Margaret Mitchner 673  
 Maready, Dora 610  
 Markell, Kenneth Bernard 702  
 Markell, Kenneth Bernard, Jr. 702  
 Markell, Norma Rae Potter Heath 702  
 Market, Rebecca Eubanks 776  
 Markham, Don 794  
 Markham, Donald William 795  
 Markham, Frank Miner 795  
 Markham, Harold William 795  
 Markham, Henrietta Louise Weyher 795  
 Markham, Louise Weyher 794  
 Markham, Mary Charlotte 795  
 Markham, Romalda 714A  
 Markham, Sally Ann 795  
 Marks, Rebecca Lyttleton 625  
 Marot, Edith 382  
 Marot, Jean 382  
 Marrow, Catherine McKay 713  
 Morrow, Juliet Aiford Cox 713  
 Morrow, Thomas Field 713  
 Marsh, James 457  
 Marsh, Vera Holland Holton 457  
 Marshall, Thomas 390  
 Marshburn, Carol Crawford 370  
 Marshburn, Evelyn 765, 768  
 Marshburn, James 552  
 Marshburn, Julia 724  
 Marshburn, Julia Corvell 768  
 Marshburn, Krista 459A  
 Marshburn, Linda Hill 459A  
 Marshburn, Orpha Jarman 552  
 Marshburn, Robert 370  
 Marshburn, Wallace Burk 768  
 Marston, Carolina Elizabeth 611  
 Marston, Carrie Mae Cox 611  
 Marston, David 611  
 Marston, E.B. 824  
 Marston, Edgar Boothe 611, 747  
 Marston, Edgar Boothe, Jr. 611  
 Marston, Edgar Boothe, III 611  
 Marston, Evelyn Koonce 611  
 Marston, Frank Cox 611  
 Marston, Frank Cox, Jr. 611  
 Marston, James 611  
 Marston, John Bradford 611  
 Marston, John Franklin 611  
 Marston, Jonas Lee 611  
 Marston, Jonathan Edward 611  
 Marston, Laura Kelly 611  
 Marston, Margaret 747  
 Marston, Margaret Spencer 611  
 Marston, Marie 611  
 Marston, Nelle 611  
 Marston, Nelle Ray 611  
 Marston, Oliver Jackson 611  
 Marston, Oliver Jackson, Jr. 611  
 Marston, Pauline Rouse 611  
 Marston, Steven James 611  
 Marston, Zachary Cox 611  
 Marten, Alice 735  
 Martin, Connie Elaine 809  
 Martin, Governor 357  
 Martin, Jack Martin 664  
 Martin, Martha Josephine 664  
 Martin, Patience 735  
 Martin, Penny Martin 342  
 Marwood, Ann 735  
 Maryland, Somerset County 337  
 Maslin, Bruce J. 501  
 Maslin, Bruce J., II 501  
 Maslin, Bruce J., III 501  
 Maslin, Jane Briggs 501  
 Maslin, Paul Jay 501  
 Maslin, Tracie Irene 501  
 Maslin, Vickie Harper 501  
 Mason, Charlie 670A  
 Mason, Donna 670A  
 Mason, Mary Reed 670, 670A  
 Mason, Rebecca Jenkins 559  
 Mason, Steven 670A  
 Massey, Frances Barrett 621  
 Masters, Joseph 440  
 Masters, Lucretia Edwards 440  
 Masters, Michael 382  
 Masters, William Lucassie McKinnie (Female) 440  
 Matheny, Doris 669  
 Matheny, Elmer 669  
 Matheny, Hencil 669  
 Mathews, Carrie 603  
 Mathews, Carrie Annie 604  
 Matthews, Mrs. Elsie 315  
 Matthews, Ruth M. Hooker 542  
 Matthews, Sara Frances Williams Anderson 813  
 Matthews, Sara Williams 812  
 Matthews, W.C., Jr. 542  
 Matthews, William "Bill" 813  
 Matthis, Belvin 612  
 Matthis, Edmund 612  
 Matthis, Ellen Merritt Ward 612  
 Matthis, Eva Mae Ezzell 612  
 Matthis, Eva Mildred Boney 612  
 Matthis, George Clifton 612  
 Matthis, George Clifton, Jr. (Sonny) 612  
 Matthis, Gladston 612  
 Matthis, James 612  
 Matthis, John Ernest 612  
 Matthis, John Oliver 612  
 Matthis, Mary Ellen Robinson 612  
 Matthis, Molly Price 612  
 Matthis, Vaiden (Matthews) 612  
 Mattocks, Eva Cornelia (Connie) 614  
 Maulsby, Donna 712  
 Maxwell, Charity Sparrow 720  
 Maxwell, Gertrude 675, 694, 697  
 Maxwell, Julia 311  
 Maxwell, Zilphia Stroud 727  
 May, Benjamin 591, 649  
 May, Benjamin, III 836  
 May, Mrs. Benjamin May 836  
 May, Edward 621  
 May, Herbert 835  
 May, Jack 835  
 May, Joe 835  
 May, Joseph Edward 529  
 May, Joe S. 531  
 May, Kathleen 835  
 May, Lucy 835  
 May, Marcellous 803  
 May, Margie Burbage 803  
 May, Martha 652, 836  
 May, Mary H. Hodges 529  
 May, Murray 835  
 May, Oscar Worth 835  
 May, Patricia Ann 549, 803  
 May, Richard 835  
 May, Rodolph 835  
 May, Roy 835  
 May, Ruth 835  
 May, Worth 835  
 Mayo, William 562  
 Mead, Anna 468  
 Meaders, James Rountree 673, 674  
 Meaders, Kenneth A. 674  
 Meaders, Kenneth Aston, II 674  
 Meaders, Martha Holland 673, 674  
 Meaders, Philip Lyon 673, 674  
 Meaders, Sarah Burton Rountree 674  
 Meadows, Jennie Collins 387  
 Mears, Amy 822  
 Mears, Anne Southerland 822  
 Mears, William 822  
 Meeks, Francis 405  
 Meeks, Temperance ("Tempy") 405  
 Mehegan, Ann Daly 429  
 Mehegan, Charles 429  
 Mehegan, Erin 429  
 Mehegan, James Gregory 429  
 Mehegan, John Dawson 429  
 Mehegan, Mary 428  
 Mehegan, Nellie Coleman 429  
 Mehegan, Rowena Yorba 429  
 Mehegan, Selma Annie Dawson 429  
 Melero, Andrés Tarcisio 837  
 Melero, Emma Plummer Wooten 837  
 Melero, Mary Margaret 837  
 Melton, James F. 552  
 Melton, Mary Jarman 552  
 Melvin, Polly 641B  
 Melvin, Sudie John (Polly) 429  
 Mennis, Paul 468  
 Mercer, Elaney Stroud 727  
 Mercer, Nancy Jane 472  
 Mercer, Penelope Stroud 727  
 Merritt, Addie Helen Page 612  
 Merritt, Eva Alice 612  
 Merritt, Flora Ella 612  
 Merritt, Lucy 682  
 Merritt, Lula Beatrice McCoy 608  
 Merritt, Owen Fennell 612  
 Merritt, Robert 612  
 Messer, Lewis 559  
 Messer, Penelope 559  
 Metts, Benjamin 721  
 Metts, Betty 721  
 Metts, Ann Curtis 328, 332  
 Metts, Edmond 334  
 Metts, Fannie 721  
 Metts, Fredrick 334  
 Metts (Metzt), George 328, 329, 334, 706  
 Metts, James 721  
 Metts, James Ingram 763  
 Metts, Job Lloyd 721  
 Metts, Leon 721  
 Metts, Mary 334, 721  
 Metts, Mary Ann Tull 763  
 Metts, Michael 334  
 Metts, Nannie W. Spence 721  
 Metts, Sarah 334  
 Mewborn, Ailine Eloise 613, 614, 616  
 Mewborn, Alan Dale 613  
 Mewborn, Albert Parrott 616  
 Mewborn, Alma Evelyn 616  
 Mewborn, Alvis Whitted 616  
 Mewborn, Amy Louise 614  
 Mewborn, Annie 493, 560, 562, 617, 675, 687  
 Mewborn, Annie Katurah 679  
 Mewborn, Asa David 616  
 Mewborn, Ava Gray 479  
 Mewborn, Barbara Ann Fields 613  
 Mewborn, Barbara Rae 614  
 Mewborn, Beulah Barbara 613, 614, 615, 616  
 Mewborn, Brenda Carolyn 614  
 Mewborn, Catherine Barnhill 629  
 Mewborn, Charles 629  
 Mewborn, Charlotte Louise Tyson 614  
 Mewborn, Christopher Alexander 614  
 Mewborn, Deborah 628  
 Mewborn, Deborah Parrott 617, 746, 499  
 Mewborn, Drewry Aldridge 613, 616, 618, 619  
 Mewborn, Edith 617  
 Mewborn, Edith Ann 618  
 Mewborn, Edith Gray 616  
 Mewborn, Eleanor 617  
 Mewborn, Elizabeth 617  
 Mewborn, Ella 751  
 Mewborn, Emma Doris 616  
 Mewborn, Emma Gertrude Turnage 616  
 Mewborn, Eula Virginia 613, 614, 615, 616  
 Mewborn, Eunice Elizabeth 488  
 Mewborn, Eva Cornelia Mattocks 614  
 Mewborn, Faye McNeill 614  
 Mewborn, George 479, 484, 562, 617, 618, 620, 622  
 Mewborn, George Lemuel, Sr. 613, 614, 615  
 Mewborn, George Lemuel, Jr. 616  
 Mewborn, George Lemuel, III 614  
 Mewborn, George Washington 749  
 Mewborn, Gleada Prater 614  
 Mewborn, Glenn Gray 479  
 Mewborn, Grace Winefred 616  
 Mewborn, Guy Richard 616  
 Mewborn, Hardy 617, 746  
 Mewborn, Henry 750  
 Mewborn, Henry Drew 613, 614, 616  
 Mewborn, Henry Levi 616  
 Mewborn, Henry Turnage 616  
 Mewborn, Huidah Elizabeth Sutton 750  
 Mewborn, Ima Eula 459, 613, 614, 616, 620, 622, 834, 843  
 Mewborn, James Parrott 679  
 Mewborn, Jane Elizabeth 749  
 Mewborn, John 617  
 Mewborn, John Moses 613, 614, 615, 616  
 Mewborn, John Moses, Jr. 614, 616  
 Mewborn, John Moses, II 616  
 Mewborn, Johnnye Patrick 616  
 Mewborn, Joseph Parrott 302  
 Mewborn, Josephine Hamlet 616  
 Mewborn, Joshua 617, 618, 622, 843  
 Mewborn, Joshua Eugene 616  
 Mewborn, Joshua Eugene, Jr. 616  
 Mewborn, Josiah Dixon 616  
 Mewborn, Judith Ann Moore 614  
 Mewborn, Judy Lynn Aycock 614  
 Mewborn, Kevin McNeill 614  
 Mewborn, Laney Jane Hardy 740  
 Mewborn, Launa 621  
 Mewborne, Launa A. 634  
 Mewborn, Lemuel Hardy 617  
 Mewborne, Lemuel Joseph 634  
 Mewborn, Levi 302, 617, 438  
 Mewborn, Levi Alexander 302  
 Mewborn, Levi Andrew 616  
 Mewborn, Levi Andrew, Jr. 616  
 Mewborn, Levi Jesse 622  
 Mewborn, Levi Jesse Hardy 618  
 Mewborn, Linda Lee 614  
 Mewborn, Linda O'Neil Rappold 614  
 Mewborn, Louisa Kilpatrick 617  
 Mewborn, Louise Hardy 679  
 Mewborn, Lydia 488, 434, 617, 618, 621, 631  
 Mewborn, Lydia Hardy 488, 617, 751  
 Mewborn, Mable Gray Parker 614  
 Mewborn, Mable Gray Parker 613  
 Mewborn, Manora 613  
 Mewborn, Manora 614, 616  
 Mewborn, Marilene 614  
 Mewborn, Mark 302  
 Mewborn, Martha 617  
 Mewborn, Marvin Bruce 613, 614, 616  
 Mewborn, Marvin Bruce, Jr. 614  
 Mewborn, Mary 617, 618  
 Mewborn, Mary Aldridge 740  
 Mewborn, Mary Elizabeth 616, 770  
 Mewborn, Mary Ellen 750  
 Mewborn, Mary Ellen Mozingo 614  
 Mewborn, Mary Jane 616  
 Mewborn, Mary Janet Kielock 614  
 Mewborn, Mary Louisa 484, 749  
 Mewborn, Mary (Mollie) M. Hodges 749  
 Mewborn, Mary Parrott 562, 617, 620  
 Mewborn, Mary Temesia 616  
 Mewborn, Michael George 614  
 Mewborn, Minnie Marie 616  
 Mewborn, Moses 617  
 Mewborn, Nancy 618, 746  
 Mewborn, Nancy Bernice 616  
 Mewborn, Nancy Jane Mewborn 616  
 Mewborn, Nicholas 617  
 Mewborn, Nina Deborah 616  
 Mewborn, Nina Lee 613, 614, 616  
 Mewborn, Noland Mattocks 614  
 Mewborn, Ora Winifred 616  
 Mewborn, Parrott 488, 617  
 Mewborn, Parrott, Sr. 618  
 Mewborn, Parrott, Jr. 617  
 Mewborn, Parrott, I 484, 751  
 Mewborn, Parrott, II 488, 618, 619  
 Mewborn, Parrott, III 618, 622, 640, 751  
 Mewborn, Patsy 302, 751  
 Mewborn, Peninah Adeline Dixon 613  
 Mewborn, Quentin Alexander 614, 616  
 Mewborn, Quentin Alexander, Jr. 614  
 Mewborn, Richard P. 302  
 Mewborn, Robert Fields 614, 615  
 Mewborn, Robert Franklin, Jr. 629  
 Mewborn, Ronald E. "Sam", Jr. 302  
 Mewborn, Rosa Ellen ("Ella") 600A  
 Mewborn, Royal Alexander 615, 616  
 Mewborn, Royal Alexander, Jr. 616  
 Mewborn, Rufus 740  
 Mewborn, Ruth Clement 616  
 Mewborne, Sallie Dixon 634  
 Mewborn, Sarah Ann 605  
 Mewborn, Sarah Margaret McNeill 614  
 Mewborn, Sidney Graham 479  
 Mewborn, Susan Matilda Parrott 617  
 Mewborn, Susan (Parrott) 302, 438  
 Mewborn, Stacey Lynn 614  
 Mewborn, Stephen Parker 614  
 Mewborn, Temesia Ann 618  
 Mewborn, Theima Gertrude 616  
 Mewborn, Thomas 617  
 Mewborn, Thomas, Jr. 617  
 Mewborn, Thomas Warren 302  
 Mewborn, W.A. 373  
 Mewborn, Walter Daniel 749  
 Mewborn, William 302  
 Mewborn, Winifred Wooten 843  
 Mewborn, Winniford Hardy 751  
 Mewborn, Woodrow Wilson 616  
 Michael, Clara A. 561  
 Midyette, Alma Jane 533  
 Midyette, Charlotte Harper Hodges 429  
 Midyette, Eusebia Dunn 435  
 Midyette, Frances Jean Jarrett 533  
 Midyette, Payne Humphrey 429, 533  
 Midyette, Payne Humphrey, Jr. 533  
 Midyette, Terry Margaret 623  
 Mieggs, Phyllis 838  
 Miles, Annie L. 818  
 Miles, Darius Purnell 442  
 Miles, Mattie (Tillie) Williamson 442  
 Miles, Sarah Elizabeth Hickman 442  
 Miller, Ann Howard 822  
 Miller, Annie Virginia Tull 672  
 Miller, Amy 675  
 Miller, Bric McConnell 623  
 Miller, Carol Ann 504  
 Miller, Carolyn Dunn 623  
 Miller, Charles Quinn 623  
 Miller, Cleon 675  
 Miller, Cora Eliza Southerland 822  
 Miller, Diane Elizabeth 419  
 Miller, Dora 622  
 Miller, Dorothy Quinn 623  
 Miller, Edward 675  
 Miller, Elizabeth 675  
 Miller, Elizabeth Howard 822  
 Miller, Elizabeth Rouse 675  
 Miller, Flora Jane Hope 727  
 Miller, Franklin 675  
 Miller, George 357, 471  
 Miller, George Edward 348  
 Miller, Heather Lynn 623  
 Miller, J.O. 666  
 Miller, Jacob 623  
 Miller (Mueller), Jacob 637  
 Miller, James Oliver (Jay) 623

- Miller, Jenna Reeves 623  
 Miller, Jerry Meyer 623  
 Miller, Jerry Meyer, Jr. 623  
 Miller, John 623  
 Miller, John Oliver 623  
 Miller, John Parker 675  
 Miller, John Richard 623  
 Miller, John Richard, II 623  
 Miller, John Richard, III 623  
 Miller, Joseph Craig (Joe) 623  
 Miller, Joseph Craig, Jr. 623  
 Miller, Joseph Craig, III 623  
 Miller, Louise Davis 427  
 Miller, Laurie Elizabeth 623  
 Miller, Lavenia Parker 675  
 Miller, Leslie Jean 623  
 Miller, Margaret Elizabeth 623  
 Miller, Margaret Hazel 623  
 Miller, Martha 402A  
 Miller, Martha Ashland 623  
 Miller, Martha Jane Wilson 472  
 Miller, Mary Jane Greene 822  
 Miller, Mary Elizabeth 623  
 Miller, Mary Parker 675  
 Miller, Maude 675  
 Miller, Mavie Elizabeth 623  
 Miller, Nancy (Nannie) Jane 623  
 Miller, Nancy Wilson 623  
 Miller, Nettie 675  
 Miller, Nunn 675  
 Miller, Phillip 639  
 Miller, Philipena (Peny) 639  
 Miller, Philipana 638  
 Miller, Preston Dallas 822  
 Miller, Preston Dallas, Jr. 822  
 Miller, Preston Dallas, III 822  
 Miller, Robert 675  
 Miller, Robert Dail 419  
 Miller, Roland 675  
 Miller, Susan Waller 781  
 Miller, Suzanne Rawls 623  
 Miller, Thomas Kenan, Jr. 419  
 Miller, Thomas Kenan, III 419  
 Miller, W.R. 585  
 Miller, Whitney Greene 822  
 Miller, William 675  
 Miller, William Edwin Dunn 623  
 Miller, William E. Kingsley (Dr.) 762  
 Miller, William Oliver 623  
 Miller, Violet Marie 630  
 Miller, Zackary Pettit 623  
 Mills, Annie 639  
 Mills, Burton S. 331  
 Mills, E.W. 412  
 Mills, Mary Eliza Becton O'Leary 331  
 Ming, John 734  
 Minshall, Mary 760  
 Minshew, David Eric 748  
 Minton, Ruth B. 844A  
 Mintz, Katherine Stuart 624  
 Mintz, Rudolph Ivey 624  
 Mintz, Rudolph Ivey, Jr. 624  
 Misk, Maud Willis 785  
 Mitchell, Adolphus 625, 711  
 Mitchell, Andrew James 625  
 Mitchell, Annette 504  
 Mitchell, Annie P. Quincy 573  
 Mitchell, Barbara Wells 809  
 Mitchell, Benjamin 629  
 Mitchell, Conrad 716  
 Mitchell, Courtney 625  
 Mitchell, Courtney, Jr. "Buzz" 625  
 Mitchell, Courtney, III 625  
 Mitchell, Eber C. 378  
 Mitchell, Elmer C. 378  
 Mitchell, Emma 463  
 Mitchell, Frances K. Willis 785  
 Mitchell, Gladys 711, 712  
 Mitchell, Hilda Turrentine Hines 625  
 Mitchell, James A. 573  
 Mitchell, Jan Carolyn 625  
 Mitchell, Jo Ann Smith 716  
 Mitchell, John W. 573  
 Mitchell, John W., Jr. 573  
 Mitchell, June Elizabeth 625  
 Mitchell, Lavenia Perry 625, 711  
 Mitchell, Lois Marie 625  
 Mitchell, Martha Harris 378  
 Mitchell, Martha LaVerne 378  
 Mitchell, Mary Jones 573  
 Mitchell, Mary Sutton Jones 573  
 Mitchell, Sarah 629  
 Mitchell, Sophia 785  
 Mitchell, Sophia Mae 785  
 Mitchell, Stephanie Ann 625  
 Mitchell, Wayne 348, 625  
 Mitchell, William Thomas 625  
 Mitchell, William Thomas, Jr. 625  
 Mitchell, William Thomas, III 625  
 Mitchem, Linda 560, 721  
 Mitchner, Margaret 673  
 Mock, Alize Zimmerman 626  
 Mock, David Carlton 626  
 Mock, Frances 626  
 Mock, Frank Lowe 626  
 Mock, Frank Lowe, Jr. 626  
 Mock, Harry Zimmerman 626  
 Mock, Kathleen Carver 626  
 Mock, Mabel Blalock 343, 626  
 Mock, Peggy 626  
 Moize, Edna Helen 573  
 Monk, Linda Lang 643  
 Montgomery, Mrs. John 663  
 Montgomery, Mrs. John W. 439  
 Moody, Alma Collina 333  
 Moody, Ernestine Taylor 559  
 Moody, Hannah Wiley 805  
 Moody, Kirl 728  
 Moody, Lloyd Ray 333  
 Moody, Margaret Shivar 728  
 Moody, Marilyn 728  
 Moody, Page Becton 333  
 Moody, Pat 728  
 Moody, Paul 333  
 Moore, Alfred 628  
 Moore, Alpheus Eugene 542  
 Moore, Andrew Jackson 628  
 Moore, Ann Aldridge 628  
 Moore, Ann Spencer Priscilla Cathron Arsenia 550  
 Moore, Ann Truett Friedberg 476  
 Moore, Anna 607  
 Moore, Annie Lee 810  
 Moore, Archie 721  
 Moore, Averil Jane 628  
 Moore, Belle Marie Heath 581  
 Moore, Betty Dawson 479  
 Moore, Beulah Benton Smith 627  
 Moore, Billy 765  
 Moore, Branch 348  
 Moore, Callie Mae Jones 567  
 Moore, Carol Yvonne Sumerlin 627  
 Moore, Carey James 627  
 Moore, Christy Marie 627  
 Moore, Clarence Heber 628  
 Moore, Claudia Winifred 499, 628  
 Moore, Daisy 698  
 Moore, Dan 593  
 Moore, David George 732  
 Moore, Dortha 721  
 Moore, Eber Elmer 782  
 Moore, Edith 628  
 Moore, Edith Anne Hooker 542  
 Moore, Edna 597, 606  
 Moore, Edward Lionel Friedberg 476  
 Moore, Elizabeth Dawson 476  
 Moore, Elizabeth Jackson 628  
 Moore, Evelyn Majorie 579  
 Moore, Elizabeth Parrott 548, 648  
 Moore, Elizabeth Williams 809  
 Moore, Ethel 721  
 Moore, Fannie 607  
 Moore, Fannie Angeline Stewart 628  
 Moore, Franklin Jackson 628  
 Moore, George Lemuel 628  
 Moore, Georgia W. Gordon 628  
 Moore, Hennie Mae 542  
 Moore, Henry Clay 628  
 Moore, Henry Hardy 628  
 Moore, Holly Carolina 303  
 Moore, Ida Francis Taylor 628  
 Moore, Ino R. 628  
 Moore, Jacob Harold 809  
 Moore, James 627  
 Moore, James Alfred 628  
 Moore, James Frederick (Jim) 838  
 Moore, James Jefferson 628  
 Moore, James Reuben 628  
 Moore, James Washington 628  
 Moore, Jean Marget 809  
 Moore, Jennings 721  
 Moore, Jesse 499  
 Moore, Jesse Asbury 627  
 Moore, Jesse Heath 628  
 Moore, Jessie J. 628  
 Moore, Jessie Richard 628  
 Moore, John Richard 628  
 Moore, Joseph 567  
 Moore, Judith Ann 614  
 Moore, Julia A. 742  
 Moore, Julie Ann 628  
 Moore, Julia Ann Taylor 628  
 Moore, Julia Rebekah 493  
 Moore, Justin David 732  
 Moore, Katie 487  
 Moore, Keith 303  
 Moore, LaMarr Marjorie 581  
 Moore, Laureen Faye 809  
 Moore, Lester Lynwood 542  
 Moore, Levy 628  
 Moore, Lillian Walters 782  
 Moore, Lizzie May 701  
 Moore, Mabel 721  
 Moore, Mabeson LaRoque 628  
 Moore, Maria Latimer Boehm 627  
 Moore, Marjorie Jean Kennedy 581  
 Moore, Martha E. Brooks 628  
 Moore, Martha Jan Elizabeth 628  
 Moore, Martha McArthur 628  
 Moore, Marvin 408  
 Moore, Mary 406, 407  
 Moore, Mary Ann Susan 307, 628  
 Moore, Mary Frances 628  
 Moore, Matt 311  
 Moore, Matt Raymond 408  
 Moore, Mattie Britt 628  
 Moore, Mattie McArthur 607  
 Moore, Maude 628  
 Moore, Mildred 627  
 Moore, Nancy Carol Stroud 732  
 Moore, Minnie Arthur 628  
 Moore, Minnie Carolina Taylor 628  
 Moore, Milton 408  
 Moore, Murray 511  
 Moore, Nancy E. Rouse 628  
 Moore, Nancy Harvey 511  
 Moore, Needham 628  
 Moore, Needham Branch 668  
 Moore, Needham Branch, Sr. 542  
 Moore, Needham Branch, Jr. 542  
 Moore, Needham Jacob 628  
 Moore, Olive Mildred Wooten 838  
 Moore, Ozell 721  
 Moore, Pattie Sutton Uzzell 627  
 Moore, Pearcy Susanna 628  
 Moore, Phoebe Julia 419, 838  
 Moore, Quincy 721  
 Moore, Rachel 620  
 Moore, Richard 628  
 Moore, Robert David 581  
 Moore, Robert David, II 581  
 Moore, Roland Hollinshead, II 476  
 Moore, Roland Hollinshead, III 476  
 Moore, Sara Elizabeth 628  
 Moore, Sara Jane Gordon 628  
 Moore, Sarah 628  
 Moore, Sarah C. 311  
 Moore, Sarah Winifred Owens 627  
 Moore, Shirley 721  
 Moore, Sidney Edmund 542  
 Moore, Stables 348  
 Moore, Stephen Parker 628  
 Moore, Sue 694  
 Moore, Susan Catherine 628  
 Moore, Susan Catherine Jackson 628  
 Moore, Susanna Tull 628  
 Moore, Tabitha "Tabb" Crooyn 408  
 Moore, Thelma 607  
 Moore, Thomas Alfred 628  
 Moore, Thomas James 677  
 Moore, Thomas Jefferson 628  
 Moore, Walter Lee 721  
 Moore, Wendy Dawn 627  
 Moore, Whitney Stroud 732  
 Moore, William 721  
 Moore, William Asbury 542  
 Moore, William Charles 628  
 Moore, William Henry 628  
 Moore, Willie Hooker 542  
 Moore, Winifred 628  
 Moore, Winifred C. 542  
 Moore, Winifred Williams Canady 628  
 Moore, Z.Z. 585  
 Mooring, Annie Dail 842  
 Mooring, Henry, Sr. 459  
 Mooring, James 459  
 Mooring, Mariah 615  
 Mooring, Patience 459  
 Mooring, Pearl 842  
 Mooring, R.J. 842  
 Mooring, Sarah Best 459  
 Mooring, Smithy 615  
 Mooring, Annie Lee Dail 629  
 Mooring, Belle 629  
 Mooring, Betty 629  
 Mooring, Betty Jo 629  
 Mooring, Blanche 629  
 Mooring, Dewey 629  
 Mooring, Edward 629  
 Mooring, Edward C. 629  
 Mooring, Eva 629  
 Mooring, Frank 629  
 Mooring, Hattie Ferrell 629  
 Mooring, Jackie Davis 629  
 Mooring, James Edward 629  
 Mooring, Jim 629  
 Mooring, Luch Barrow 629  
 Mooring, Margaret 629  
 Mooring, Olive 629  
 Mooring, Pearl 629  
 Mooring, Robert 629  
 Mooring, Robert Franklin, Sr. 629  
 Mooring, Robert James 629  
 Mooring, Sarah Mitchell 629  
 Mooring, Sam 629  
 Mooring, Stewart Lee 629  
 Mooring, Thomas Dewey 629  
 Mooring, Vernon 629  
 Morgan, Robert 670  
 Moriarty, Patricia Louise 485  
 Morphis, Alexander 836  
 Morphis, Elizabeth 837  
 Morphis, Elizabeth Thompson 836  
 Morris, Ava Joan Reynolds 630  
 Morris, Carla Elizabeth 840  
 Morris, Cecil Kelly 630  
 Morris, Clifton 318  
 Morris, Clifton Perry 630  
 Morris, Clyde 607  
 Morris, Effie Lee 446  
 Morris, Fannie Moore 607  
 Morris, Florence Baker 318  
 Morris, Florence Baker 630  
 Morris, Frances Parrott Wooten 840  
 Morris, Helen Grace Hill 630  
 Morris, Herbert, Sr. 630  
 Morris, Herbert, Jr. 318  
 Morris, Herbert Monnie, Jr. 630  
 Morris, Herbert Monnie, III 630  
 Morris, James Carl 840  
 Morris, James Carl, Jr. 840  
 Morris, Jayne Elizabeth Culley 840  
 Morris, Kelly Bryan 630  
 Morris, Lloyd 318  
 Morris, Lloyd Wesley 630  
 Morris, Lovie Elizabeth Wiggins 630  
 Morris, Michael Scott 630  
 Morris, Myrtle Rose Elmore 630  
 Morris, Nan Mayling 630  
 Morris, Nannie Mae Davenport 630  
 Morris, Nellie 318  
 Morris, Nellie Ruth 630  
 Morris, Pamela Lynn 630  
 Morris, Roger 318  
 Morris, Roger Lee 630  
 Morris, Sara 329  
 Morris, Timothy Randolph 630  
 Morris, Violet Marie Miller 630  
 Morris, Wesley Leigh 630  
 Morris, Wesley Bryan 630  
 Morrison, Daisy Gray 479  
 Morrison, Eugene Hamilton 479  
 Morrison, Helen Sykes 741  
 Morrison, William Worth 479  
 Morton, Elizabeth Lea 657  
 Morton, Ella Haskett 622  
 Morton, Henry 622  
 Morton, John 657  
 Morton, Kit 622  
 Morton, Pat 622  
 Moseley, Ada Sutton 621  
 Moseley, Adelaide Hodges 621, 631  
 Moseley, Archie Dean 621  
 Moseley, Arthur 633  
 Moseley, B. Franklin 633  
 Moseley, Betsey Ormond 642  
 Moseley, Blanche Fentress 488  
 Moseley, Blanche Harper 499, 621  
 Moseley, Carrie Wooten 621  
 Moseley, E.T. 819  
 Moseley, Edgar Thomas 530, 621, 631  
 Moseley, Elizabeth 519, 633  
 Moseley, Elizabeth Herring 633  
 Moseley, Eva Lorena 631  
 Moseley, Frances 621, 633  
 Moseley, Fannie D. Wooten 634  
 Moseley, Fannie Jordan 634  
 Moseley, Fannie Justine 621  
 Moseley, Fannie Wooten 621  
 Moseley, Grace Van Landingham 634  
 Moseley, Harriett Isabelle 459A  
 Moseley, H.E. 585  
 Moseley, Hattie Hortense 634  
 Moseley, Harriett Isabelle 632  
 Moseley, Herbert Everette 499, 621, 631  
 Moseley, Herbert Pennell 634  
 Moseley, Holland Elizabeth 529  
 Moseley, Hollon 621  
 Moseley, Hollan Elizabeth 530, 631  
 Moseley, Hollon Harper 621, 631, 633, 634  
 Moseley, Isabel Rosenthal 634  
 Moseley, Jeanne Parrott 632  
 Moseley, Jessie Harper 499, 621  
 Moseley, Jessie Wilson 621  
 Moseley, John 621  
 Moseley, John Wooten 634  
 Moseley, John W., Jr. 634  
 Moseley, Katie Elizabeth 838  
 Moseley, L.C. (Pomp) 632, 819  
 Moseley, Launa Mewborn 621, 632  
 Moseley, Launa A. Mewborne 634  
 Moseley, Laurie 530, 631  
 Moseley, Leah Worth 632  
 Moseley, Lemuel Cicero 621, 631  
 Moseley, Lemuel Octave 459A, 632, 634  
 Moseley, Lemuel Octave, Jr. 632  
 Moseley, Lewis 633  
 Moseley, Lillian 627  
 Moseley, Louisa 633  
 Moseley, Lucy Lynn 632  
 Moseley, Lydia 499, 507  
 Moseley, Lydia Ann 621, 631  
 Moseley, Mabel E. 572  
 Moseley, Mabel Estelle 567  
 Moseley, Mamie 572  
 Moseley, Martha Eleanor Harper 499  
 Moseley, Mary Alice 631  
 Moseley, Mary Ann Hardee 631



- Moseley, Mary Ann Hardy 621  
Moseley, Mary Hardy 634  
Moseley, Mary Hardee 530, 631  
Moseley, Mary (Marie) Christian 634  
Moseley, Martha Eleanor 621  
Moseley, Martha E. Harper 621  
Moseley, Martha Willis 632  
Moseley, Matthew 621, 633  
Moseley, Maude Hadley 621  
Moseley, Mildred 621  
Moseley, Minnie Rice 621  
Moseley, Miriam Shipp 633  
Moseley, Orie Vashti 634  
Moseley, Palmer 633  
Moseley, Patsy 621, 633  
Moseley, Reid Caldwell 621  
Moseley, Sallie Dixon 632, 634  
Moseley, Sallie E. Parrott 459A, 632  
Moseley, Sallie Eliza Parrott 634  
Moseley, Sallie Kilpatrick 633  
Moseley, Sallie Launa 634  
Moseley, Sara Justine 621, 633  
Moseley, Susan 621  
Moseley, Susan 633  
Moseley, Susanna Jones 633  
Moseley, Thomas 621, 633  
Moseley, Thomas Vernor 621  
Moseley, Tully 621, 631, 633, 634  
Moseley, Van 634  
Moseley, Wiley 633  
Moseley, Wiley Thomas 507, 621, 631  
Moseley, William 621, 633, 642  
Moseley, William Augustus 633  
Moseley, William Cicero 621, 633  
Moseley, William Dunn 621, 633  
Moseley, William Octave (Octavius) 632, 634  
Moseley, William Octavius 621, 631  
Moseley, William P. 633  
Moseley, Wylie Thomas 499, 621, 633, 634  
Moseley-Bright Chapter National Society DAR 75  
Moseley Hall Academy 273  
Moseley, Zeb Vance 621  
Moseley, Zeb Vance, Jr. 621  
Moss Hill School 289  
Motley, Frances Mock, 343, 626  
Motley, Phillip Morris 626  
Motley, Phillip Morris, Jr. 626  
Motley, Robert Summerlin 626  
Motley, Sharon Smith 765  
Motley, Stuart O'Neal 626  
Motley, William Lowe 626  
Moxley, Gertrude H. Bright 360  
Moye, George Asa 585  
Moye, James Edwards 585  
Moye, Jesse 585  
Moye, Kate Tucker 585  
Moye, Martha Edwards 585  
Moye, Mattie Elizabeth 585  
Moye, Nancy Elizabeth 585  
Moye, Nannie 585  
Moye, Phebia 383  
Moye, Virginia Dare "Jennie" 585  
Moye, William Benjamin 585  
Moziango, Hazel 336  
Moziango, Mary Ellen 614  
Moziango, Rachel Ann Barrow 321  
Moziango, Sarah 744  
Muegge, Belinda 301  
Muegge, Christopher Noel 301  
Muegge, Jack Rodney 301  
Muegge, Margaret McCoy 301  
Mueller, Jacob 639  
Munden, Lillie Mae 457  
Munden, Rita 813  
Munn, Alexander Randolph (Randy) 635  
Munn, Clara Fischer 635  
Munn, Cora Lee Osborne 635  
Munn, George Randolph 635  
Murchison, Paris 431  
Murphy, James Lawrence 757  
Murphey, Nannie Dixon 747  
Murphrey, Fannie 757  
Murphrey, Mary 842  
Murphrey, Mary Jane "Molly" 595  
Murphrey, Martha (Patsy) 620  
Murphrey, William 591  
Murphy, Benjamin Harrison, III 734  
Murphy, Brenda Katz 722  
Murphy, Drewry Aldridge 417  
Murphy, Elizabeth Burwell 734  
Murphy, Elizabeth Harrison 734  
Murphy, Fannie 585  
Murphy, James Harold 361  
Murphy, James Lawrence 757  
Murphy, John 734  
Murphy, John, Jr. 308  
Murphy, Luvenia Bright 373  
Murphy, Luvenia Creech Bright 361  
Murphy, Molly 417  
Murphy, Sarah Jane Pate 417, 418  
Murphy, Zeb 417  
Murril, Dorothy Louise 484  
Murvin, John Tann 736  
Murvin, Mary Susan 736  
Murvin, Mary Susan Hamm 736
- Mc —
- McAnally, Charles Wesley 664  
McAnally, Ruth Payne 664  
McArthur, Anne Jeanette 607  
McArthur, George Tebo 607, 671  
McArthur, George Tebo, Jr. 607  
McArthur, Henry 412  
McArthur, Jimmy 607  
McArthur, Margaret Mae 607  
McArthur, Martha 628  
McArthur, Martha Jane Webber 607  
McArthur, Mary 412  
McArthur, Mattie 607  
McArthur, Ruby Ezzell 607  
McArthur, Scott 607  
McAvery, Johnny 411  
McAvery, Mary Edna Cunningham 411  
McCall, Joyce Elizabeth "Betsy" 549  
McCallum, Elizabeth "Betty" Blue 437  
McCallum, Lewood 437  
McCallum, Milton Mendenhall (Gibson) 437  
McCarter, Jack 378  
McCarter, Joseph Richard 378  
McCaskey, Almeta 461  
McCaslin, Edna Bolick 670  
McCaslin, Helen 670-A  
McCaslin, John Smith 670  
McCaslin, Morgan Butler 670  
McCaslin, Morgan Lee 670  
McCaslin, Tom William 670  
McClain, Gracie 423  
McCleary, Emily Hayward Knott 587A  
McCleary, George Knott 587A  
McCleary, William Patrick 587A  
McClung, Thelma 341  
McConnell, Barbara Joan 623  
McCormick, Mary 774  
McCormick, Wessie Osborne 625  
McCoy, Alexander 608  
McCoy, Annie Dora Grimsley 301  
McCoy, Arthur Hebrew 608  
McCoy, Augustus 608  
McCoy, Bessie Abbott 301  
McCoy, Billy Ray 301  
McCoy, Billy Ray, Jr. 301  
McCoy, Catherine 301  
McCoy, Clara Catherine 608  
McCoy, Colette 301  
McCoy, Cordilla 608  
McCoy, David Luther 608  
McCoy, Debbie Ann 608  
McCoy, Dorothy Dimple 608  
McCoy, Elijah 608  
McCoy, Eliza 608  
McCoy, Elizabeth 608  
McCoy, Elsie Inez Brinkley 301  
McCoy, Emily 608  
McCoy, Ethel Cheryl 732  
McCoy, Farquard 608  
McCoy, Frederick 608  
McCoy, Frusanath Whitfield 608  
McCoy, Fruze Ellen 608  
McCoy, Gideon 608  
McCoy, Ginette Sayagh 301  
McCoy, James Timothy 608  
McCoy, Janie Lucille 608  
McCoy, Jesse 608  
McCoy, John 608  
McCoy, Junious Bert 608  
McCoy, Kelley Morris 301  
McCoy, Lavenia Ethalis 301  
McCoy, Lela Mae 385, 608  
McCoy, Louisa 608  
McCoy, Lula Beatrice 608  
McCoy, Lula Stroud 385, 608, 727  
McCoy, Macey Jones 608  
McCoy, Margaret 301  
McCoy, Mark Anthony 608  
McCoy, Mark Hebrew 385, 608  
McCoy, Mary 608, 756  
McCoy, Mary King 608  
McCoy, Melissa Kay 301  
McCoy, Myrtle Helen 608  
McCoy, Paul 301, 608  
McCoy, Rebecca Ann 608  
McCoy, Redden 608  
McCoy, Redden, Jr. 608  
McCoy, Richard Frank 608  
McCoy, Sammie Ray 301  
McCoy, Samuel Edward, Sr. 301  
McCoy, Samuel Edward, Jr. 301  
McCoy, Samuel Edward, III 301  
McCoy, Sarah 608  
McCoy, Sarah Catherine Heath 608  
McCoy, Sarah Frances 608  
McCoy, Sarah Kay Shepherd 301  
McCoy, Scotie Winifield 608  
McCoy, Scott 608  
McCoy, Sonya Faye 301  
McCoy, Susan Mary 608  
McCoy, Sybil 698  
McCoy, Tempy 608  
McCoy, Timothy 608  
McCoy, William 608  
McCoy, William S. 608  
McCoy, William Thomas 608  
McCoy, Willie Stroud 608  
McCoy, Willis 608  
McCoy, Woodley Franklin 608  
McCoy, Woodrow 608  
McCullen, Gladys Louisa Jones 567  
McCullen, Malcom Lafayette 567  
McCullough, Henry 715  
McDaniel, Adonijah 609  
McDaniel, Al Smith 610  
McDaniel, Alford 610  
McDaniel, Alice 609  
McDaniel, Anna Oliver 610  
McDaniel, Belva Lockwood 721  
McDaniel, Betty Sue 610  
McDaniel, Dora Green 598, 598A, 600, 609  
McDaniel, Dora Maready 610  
McDaniel, Douglas 609  
McDaniel, Douglas (Mrs.) 413  
McDaniel, Duff Green 609  
McDaniel, Frances Smith 610  
McDaniel, Furnifold 609  
McDaniel, George Frank 610  
McDaniel, George Harrison 610  
McDaniel, Gordon 610  
McDaniel, Huldah Chloe 610  
McDaniel, J.A. 585  
McDaniel, James A., Jr. 609  
McDaniel, James Alexander 609  
McDaniel, James Elizabeth Reynolds 610  
McDaniel, James Franklin 610  
McDaniel, Jesse L. 297, 610  
McDaniel, Jim 610  
McDaniel, Laura Ellen 609  
McDaniel, Laura Evans Warters 609, 654  
McDaniel, Leon Dale 610  
McDaniel, Leslie James 610  
McDaniel, Linda 610  
McDaniel, Lloyd Ryan (Furnie) 610  
McDaniel, Lottie Lee 610  
McDaniel, Louie 610  
McDaniel, Louis 609  
McDaniel, Lyanne 610  
McDaniel, Lyril, Eoline 610  
McDaniel, Margie Cox 610  
McDaniel, Maria Pollock 610  
McDaniel, Melissa Herring 609  
McDaniel, Nathan 609, 810  
McDaniel, Rachel 609  
McDaniel, Risdon 609  
McDaniel, Robert Bruce 609  
McDaniel, Roger 610  
McDaniel, Roger Wyatt (Tite) 610  
McDaniel, Sarah Jane 610  
McDaniel, Starky 609  
McDaniel, Talbot 610  
McDaniel, Verna Blow 609  
McDaniel, William 609  
McDaniels, Daniel 735  
McDaniels, Mary Adams Sugg 735  
McDaniels, Ruby Vernel Luety 513  
McDermott, Gertrude Bright 360  
McDermott, Kenneth D. 360  
McDevett, Betty Lou Noble 809  
McDevett, Charlie 723A  
McDevett, Kimberly Sue 809  
McDevett, Warren Blount 809  
McDevett, Warren, Jr. 809  
McDilda, May Eliza Parker 647  
McDonald, A.M. 529  
McDonald, Ethel H. Hodges 529  
McDonald, Hazel McCrouch 529  
McDonald, James 240  
McDonald, Jim 639  
McDonald, Mary Hugh M. 529  
McDonald, Penny 744  
McDonald, Sara Frances Noble 639  
McDonnell, Adrian William 476  
McDonnell, Alice Ashley Vaught 476  
McDonnell, Ann Elizabeth 476  
McDonnell, Brian Gray 476  
McDonnell, Colleen Lea 476  
McDonnell, Daniel Marshall 476  
McDonnell, Elizabeth "Betty" Ann 476  
McDonnell, Joseph Marshall "Skip" 476  
McDonnell, Julia Elizabeth Gray 476  
McDonnell, Kathleen Ashley 476  
McDonnell, Kevin Michael 476  
McDonnell, Maryan Ellis 476  
McDonnell, Nan Ayers 476  
McDonnell, Patrick Aloysius 476  
McDaniel, Patrick Aloysius "Pat", Jr. 476  
McDonnell, Patrick Aloysius, III 476  
McDonnell, Robert Dennis "Bob" 476  
McDonnell, Sally L. Warner 476  
McDonnell, Sean Michael 476  
McDonnell, Shelia Patricia 476  
McDougall, Barbara 830  
McEachron, Margaret 822  
McEwan, Joseph Thaddeus 768  
McEwan, Judy 765  
McEwan, Judy Turner 768  
McEwan, Wallace Trent 768  
McFadden, Alice Cornelia 736  
McFadden, John Lester 736  
McFadden, Joseph 736  
McFadden, Lela Mable 736  
McFadden, Margaret Love 736  
McFadden, Archie Buie 774  
McFarlan, Jeannette 473  
McGahey, Eleanor Barry 546  
McGahey, Robert Goodloe, Jr. 546  
McGahey, Virginia Johnson Howard 546  
McGee, Pocohontas Brown 801  
McGhee, James Moseley 425  
McGhee, Martha Patsy 463  
McGhee, Sally Florida Davis 425  
McGinn, Margaret E. Bizzell 341  
McGinn, Sam 341  
McGowan, Lena Nunn 675  
McGowan, Robert 675  
McGraw, John 399  
McIver, Donna Gail 837  
McIver, Julie 837  
McIver, Lillian Caroline Wooten 837  
McIver, Rhonda Lou 837  
McIver, Ronny Morris 837  
McIver, Ronny Morris, Jr. 837  
McKay, Dorothy June 476  
McKenna, Holiday Cowper 673  
McKenna, John A. 673  
McKenzie, Cecelia Crews 540A  
McKenzie, Duncan 540A  
McKinney, John 435  
McKinney, Susan Dunn 435  
McKinnie, Charity (Hart) 440  
McKinnie, David 440  
McKinnie, Hannah Holliday Hart 440  
McKinnie, Mary 440, 761  
McKinnie, William 357, 440  
McKinnie, William Lucassie 440  
McKnight, Catherine Elizabeth 519  
McKnight, Catherine Hodges 519  
McKnight, Nora Hope 519  
McKnight, William Albert 519  
McLaughlin, Fidelis Angela 474  
McLawn, Charlotte 416  
McLawn, Daniel Webster 435  
McLawn, Della Jackson 435  
McLawn, Ethyl Cheryl McCoy 732  
McLawn, Haywood Ammorra 732  
McLawn, Luna 435  
McLawn, Mildred Easter Stroud 732  
McLawn, Sophia Stroud 732  
McLawn, Thomas Haywood 732  
McLawn, Viola 338  
McLennan, Gordon Scott 361  
McLennan, Nancy Ann Boerman 361  
McLewean, Francis 357  
McLoud, Billie 781  
McMahan, Jefferson 641B  
McMahan, Sara Shepherd 641B  
McMaster, Ada Mellar 394  
McMaster, Jane Davis 394  
McMaster, William Purdon 394  
McMillan, Dougald 377  
McMillan, John C. 377  
McMillan, Margaret Bland 377  
McMillan, J.W. 833  
McMillan, Mary Elizabeth Wooten 833  
McNair, Archie Buie 769  
McNair, Bertha Colwell Swinson 774, 769  
McNair, Betsheba Jane Alford 769  
McNair, Dorothy 769, 771  
McNair, Duncan 769  
McNair, Flora Christian MacFadgen 769, 774  
McNair, John 769  
McNair, Katherine 769  
McNair, Katherine McCallum 769  
McNair, Mary Graham 769  
McNair, Warren Alford 769  
McNairy, John Onslow 510  
McNally, Mary Elizabeth 664  
McNeil, Christian 774  
McNeill, Neil 774  
McNeill, Sara Graham 774  
McNeill, Sarah Margaret 614  
McQuay, Gordon Rubin 597  
McQuay, Joyce Alvis 597

- Naibone, Regina Darlene 360  
 Nash, John Frederick 768  
 Nash, Lane 765  
 Nash, Lane Turner 768  
 Nations, Diana Gail 492  
 Neal, Larry, Dr. 396  
 Neeley, John Franklin 813  
 Neeley, Mamie Lillian 813  
 Nelms, George Alan 674  
 Nelms, Jeanne Dillard Cowper 674  
 Nelms, Meredith 674  
 Nelms, Meredith Cowper 673  
 Nelson, Deborah Lou 361  
 Nelson, Genevath Thomas 562  
 Nethercut, Trumilla 683  
 Nethercutt, Nancy Jane 600-A  
 Nethercutt, Tempie Virginia 570  
 Nevens, Aaron 462  
 New, Frances Southerland 822  
 New Hope Baptist Church 238  
 New, Kevin Southerland 822  
 New, L.J. 814  
 New, Scott Frank 822  
 New, Scott Howard 822  
 Newbold, James Satterfield 322  
 Newbold, Margaret James 322  
 Newbold, Minetta Bartlett 322  
 Newbold, Sara Ann 322  
 Newitt, Elizabeth 440  
 Newitt, William 440  
 Newkirk, Francina 709  
 Newman, Ella J. 323  
 Newman, Ella Jones 570  
 Newman, Gabrilla 323  
 Newman, James 323, 570  
 Newport, Christopher 746  
 Newsome, Frances Louise 662  
 Newton, Enoch Alton 470  
 Newton, Lewis K. 624  
 Newton, Ruby Gail 470  
 Newton, Ruby Maudine Gooding 470  
 Newton, Sally Stephana 470  
 Nicely, Ruth Cairns 801  
 Nichol, Alexander 435  
 Nichol, Susan Dunn McKinney 435  
 Nichols, Annie Bessie 407  
 Nichols, Joyce Fay 698  
 Nichols, Norma Page 712  
 Nichols, William 698  
 Nicholson, Deliverance 735  
 Nicholson, Mamie Hines 596  
 Nicholson, Molly Murphrey 372  
 Nicholson, Will 596  
 Noble, Adell Smith 715  
 Noble, Adrian Earl 639  
 Noble, Annie May 504  
 Noble, Annie Mills 639  
 Noble, Barbara Ann 809  
 Noble, Baxter, Gardner 636, 637  
 Noble, Baxter Gardner, Jr. 636  
 Noble, Benjamin (Ben) 639  
 Noble, Benjamin Franklin 637  
 Noble, Bessie 637  
 Noble, Bertram 639  
 Noble, Betty Lou Wooten 809  
 Noble, Catherine Cox 639  
 Noble, Catherine (Kitty) Williams 639  
 Noble, Catherine Williams 715  
 Noble, Charles Frank 692  
 Noble, Christburg 640  
 Noble, David Wayne 809  
 Noble, Dennie Davenport 636, 639  
 Noble, Dorine 639  
 Noble, Easter Elizabeth 719  
 Noble, Edoth 637  
 Noble, Effie 639  
 Noble, Elios Fordham 639  
 Noble, Elizabeth 638  
 Noble, Elizabeth Ann Churchill 639  
 Noble, Elizabeth (Betsy) 639  
 Noble, Elizabeth Glisson 639  
 Noble, Eloise Pearl Fortune 639  
 Noble, Emma Philpena 639, 715  
 Noble, Emma Smith 680  
 Noble, Enoch 810  
 Noble, Erma 639  
 Noble, Etta 639  
 Noble, Eula King 692  
 Noble, Evan 332, 638, 639  
 Noble, Evan Everett 332, 639  
 Noble, Evan William 640  
 Noble, Frances 638  
 Noble, George 559  
 Noble, Glenna 640  
 Noble, Grace 637  
 Noble, Hattie 637  
 Noble, Hazel Sykes Williams 639  
 Noble, Izzariah Davis 637, 639  
 Noble, J.B. 640  
 Noble, James Benjamin (J.B.) 639  
 Noble, Jeanette 680  
 Noble, Jesse 638, 639  
 Noble, Jesse Elbert Burton 639  
 Noble, Jesse Lee Williams 809  
 Noble, Joe 639  
 Noble, John 638, 639  
 Noble, John Ernest 692  
 Noble, John Kinsey 639  
 Noble, John Martin 637, 639  
 Noble, John Thaddeus 636, 637  
 Noble, John Thaddeus (Pig) Noble 639  
 Noble, John Thaddeus, II 636  
 Noble, Joseph Buros 639  
 Noble, Julia Bryce Outlaw 639  
 Noble, Julia Daughety 639  
 Noble, Julia Vause 639  
 Noble, Katherine William, III 640  
 Noble, Katie Gold Rouse 692  
 Noble, Kenneth Ray 639  
 Noble, Kermit 640  
 Noble, Kermit Magnus 639  
 Noble, Kinsey 638  
 Noble, Leah Fordham 639  
 Noble, Leila Johnson Buck 636  
 Noble, Lettie Ervin 639  
 Noble, Letty 724  
 Noble, Lottie Virginia Brown Paderick Smith 639  
 Noble, Louvenia 638  
 Noble, Louvenia (Vannie) A. 640  
 Noble, Louvenia Vonnie A. 639  
 Noble, Louvenis Powell 639  
 Noble, Martin 638, 639  
 Noble, Martin Miller 639  
 Noble, Mary 638  
 Noble, Mary Ann Kinsey 638  
 Noble, Mary Ann (Polly) Kinsey 639  
 Noble, Mary Brock 639  
 Noble, Mary Brown Jarman 810  
 Noble, Mary E. 639  
 Noble, Mary Ellen Lee 639  
 Noble, Mary Louise Squire 639  
 Noble, Mary Weldon Goodson 639  
 Noble, Maybell Smith 715  
 Noble, Mincey 638  
 Noble, Mincey V. 639  
 Noble, Nancy 638, 639  
 Noble, Nancy Caroline 639  
 Noble, Paden A. 680  
 Noble, Phillemon 332  
 Noble, Philpena (Pena) 332  
 Noble, Philpena (Peny) Miller 639  
 Noble, Philpena 639  
 Noble, Philphana Miller 638  
 Noble, Polly Ann 638  
 Noble, Polly Anne 639  
 Noble, Polly Rouse 639  
 Noble, Pompey Theodore 639  
 Noble, Rex 640  
 Noble, Rex, Mrs. 640  
 Noble, Rex Carlyle 715  
 Noble, Richard 332, 637, 639, 640, 715, 720  
 Noble, Richard, I 332, 638  
 Noble, Richard, II 638, 639  
 Noble, Richard, III 639, 640  
 Noble, Richard Claiborne 636  
 Noble, Richard Kinsey 639  
 Noble, Robert Wayne 809  
 Noble, Rose 637  
 Noble, Ruby Lee 639  
 Noble, Sarah Frances 639, 640  
 Noble, Sarah Worley 639  
 Noble, Stephen 638  
 Noble, Stephen William 639  
 Noble, Susan 332, 638, 639  
 Noble, Susan Caroline 810  
 Noble, Tessie 639  
 Noble, Vera 706  
 Noble, Virginia Anne 636  
 Noble, Wayne 809  
 Noble, Zobediah Davis 639  
 Nobles, Bobby Eugene 624  
 Nobles, Charles Blount 624  
 Nobles, Connie Lynn 624  
 Nobles, Fred Fountain 317  
 Nobles, George 506  
 Nobles, Mary Lou 698  
 Nobles, Sara 317  
 Nobles, Susan Caroline 811  
 Norfolk, Virginia 351  
 Normans, Mary 431  
 Norris, John Bryant 519  
 North Lenoir High School 290  
 Northwest Christian Church 250  
 Nowell, Jim 504  
 Nuckols, Marie 419  
 Nunn, Alice E. Fay 331  
 Nunn, Bennie Wright 815  
 Nunn, Bernard 815  
 Nunn, Donald Edward 815  
 Nunn, Donna 815  
 Nunn, Egbert 815  
 Nunn, Egbert, Jr. 815  
 Nunn, Eloise 815  
 Nunn, Emmaline 811  
 Nunn, Francis, I 815  
 Nunn, Helen Hocutt 815  
 Nunn, Henry Steven 815  
 Nunn, Isabelle 791  
 Nunn, J.E. 628  
 Nunn, Jackie Causey 815  
 Nunn, James 331  
 Nunn, James Coy 815  
 Nunn, Janet Little 815  
 Nunn, Joseph Henderson 675  
 Nunn, Joseph Milton 815  
 Nunn, Joseph Park 675  
 Nunn, Lena 675  
 Nunn, Lola Grace 815  
 Nunn, Malcolm Dee 614  
 Nunn, Manora Mewborn 614  
 Nunn, Margaret 565  
 Nunn, Margaret Barnette 815  
 Nunn, Mary Catherine Rouse 675  
 Nunn, Mary Dail 815  
 Nunn, Mary Elizabeth 815  
 Nunn, Mary Frances Moore 628  
 Nunn, Matilda 565  
 Nunn, Mattie Hartsfield 675  
 Nunn, Maureen 815  
 Nunn, Michael 815  
 Nunn, Michelle 815  
 Nunn, Milton, Jr. 815  
 Nunn, Nancy Cauley 376  
 Nunn, Park 785  
 Nunn, Patrick 815  
 Nunn, Percy Kinsey 331  
 Nunn, Ruby Hocutt 815  
 Nunn, Sallie 815  
 Nunn, Sally 331  
 Nutt, Catherine 512
- O —
- Oaks, Jessie 310  
 Oast, Susan Caroline Nash Tatem 701  
 Oast, Susan Frances 700, 701  
 Oast, William Langley 701  
 O'Brien, Ann Cole 461  
 O'Chisholm, Thomas 337  
 O'Daniel, Charlotte 472  
 Odgers, Bonnie 607  
 Odham, Jessie Elizabeth Benson 813  
 Odum, Jane Long 467  
 O'Dowd, Deborah Gray 574  
 O'Dowd, Gertrude Aldon Jones 574  
 O'Dowd, Kathleen Shawn 574  
 O'Dowd, Michael Aldon 574  
 O'Dowd, Richard Dowd 574  
 Oettinger, Abe 641B  
 Oettinger, Abraham 641A  
 Oettinger, Amy Montgomery 641B  
 Oettinger, Annie Rosenthal 641A, 641D  
 Oettinger, Bertha Rosenthal 641A, 641B  
 Oettinger Brothers 219  
 Oettinger, Carrie 641C  
 Oettinger, Clara 641B  
 Oettinger, Clara Pfauum 641A  
 Oettinger, Clarence 429, 641B  
 Oettinger, Clarence, Jr. 429, 641B  
 Oettinger, Daisy 641B  
 Oettinger, David 641A, 641C  
 Oettinger, Edith 641B  
 Oettinger, Edwin 641D  
 Oettinger, Eli 641B  
 Oettinger, Eli Mann 641C  
 Oettinger, Elizabeth 641B  
 Oettinger, Elizabeth (John) Woodard Copeland 394, 395, 641D  
 Oettinger Evelyn Allison 641D  
 Oettinger, Flora 641C  
 Oettinger, Hanna Rosenbloom 641C  
 Oettinger, Hattie Levin 641C  
 Oettinger, Henrietta Mann 641A, 641C  
 Oettinger, Ida L. 641D  
 Oettinger, Jacob 641B  
 Oettinger, Jacob Rosenthal 641C  
 Oettinger, Jessica 641D  
 Oettinger, John 641D  
 Oettinger, Joseph 641B  
 Oettinger, Leah 641C  
 Oettinger, Lee 641D  
 Oettinger, Leon 641B  
 Oettinger, Leon, Jr. 641B  
 Oettinger, Leonard 641D  
 Oettinger, Leonard, Jr. 641D  
 Oettinger, Lillie Traitel 641A, 641D  
 Oettinger, Loew 641A  
 Oettinger, Logan Louise Geary 641B  
 Oettinger, Mae 641C  
 Oettinger, Margaret 641B  
 Oettinger, Marion 429, 641B  
 Oettinger, Marion, Jr. 641B  
 Oettinger, Mary 641B, 641D  
 Oettinger, Maru Dawson 429  
 Oettinger, Mary Leone Dawson 429  
 Oettinger, Mary (Mamie) Dawson 641B  
 Oettinger, Melvin 641B  
 Oettinger, Polly Melvin 641B  
 Oettinger, Robert (Bob) Copeland 641D  
 Oettinger, Sallie Gardner 641D  
 Oettinger, Solomon (Sol) 641A, 641D  
 Oettinger, Studie John Melvin (Polly) 429  
 Oettinger, Susan Daugherty Gardner 641D  
 Oettinger, Vickie Barrow 641D  
 Oettinger, William 641B  
 Oettinger, Willie 641B  
 Oettinger, Willie Mae (Billie) Sams 641D  
 Offut, Alma Whitfield Johnson 804  
 Offut, Vernon D. 804  
 Oglesby, Addie Eaton 307  
 Oglesby, Amanda Collins Carlton 388  
 Oglesby, Catherine 704  
 Oglesby, Edith Ann 512  
 Oglesby, Emma Florence Eaton 307  
 Oglesby, George T. 388  
 Oglesby, Henry Thomas 388  
 Oglesby, Kilby 307  
 Oglesby, Mark Wayne 376  
 Oglesby, Mary Elizabeth 810  
 Oglesby, Melissa Amanda 388  
 Oglesby, Sallie 388  
 Oglesby, Verna Theresa 470  
 Old, Katie Waller Williams 813  
 Old, Roger Alan 813  
 O'Leary, Daniel 331  
 O'Leary, Mary Eliza Becton 331  
 Olinger, Charles 736  
 Olinger, Fannie Alice 736  
 Olinger, Fannie Fuzua 736  
 Oliver, Anna 610  
 Oliver, Charlotte Elizabeth 827, 829A  
 Oliver, Derek Sutton 749  
 Oliver, Elizabeth Holt 827  
 Oliver, Franklin Fields 749  
 Oliver, Gregory Van 749  
 Oliver, Harold Franklin 749  
 Oliver, Joseph Elijah 749  
 Oliver, Julia Bowden Fields 749  
 Oliver, Lewis T. 827  
 Oliver, Marjorie Elizabeth Sutton 749  
 Oliver, Marjorie S. 748  
 Oliver, Marjorie Sutton 735, 736, 740, 744, 747, 750, 751  
 Oliver, Martha 508  
 Oliver, Sallie Elizabeth Wooten 837  
 Oliver, Tonya Yvette 837  
 Oliver, Tracy Keith 837  
 O'Quinn, Durwood, Jr. 306  
 O'Quinn, Lorelei Aldridge 306  
 Orders, Faye Felton 367  
 Organ, George Craig 656A  
 Organ, Henrietta Craig 656A  
 Organ, Rebecca Lucas 656A  
 Ormond, Adam Clark 642  
 Ormond, Ann Darden 642  
 Ormond, Ann Watkins 440, 642  
 Ormond, Betsy 642  
 Ormond, Betsey Ann 642  
 Ormond, Betsey Taylor 642  
 Ormond, Charlie Franklin 360  
 Ormond, Claude Franklin 360  
 Ormond, Daisy Bright 360  
 Ormond, Edward Franklin 360  
 Ormond, Elizabeth "Betsy" 440  
 Ormond, Elizabeth Edwards 437  
 Ormond, Everard 642  
 Ormond, Fletcher 642  
 Ormond, Gladys Evelyn 437  
 Ormond, Hardy 437, 642  
 Ormond, Henrietta Sauls 437  
 Ormond, Isaac Franklin 437  
 Ormond, James 642  
 Ormond, John James 642  
 Ormond, Joseph 642  
 Ormond, Joshua 642  
 Ormond, Lucy 642  
 Ormond, Margaret "Peggy" 302  
 Ormond, Margaret "Peggy" Grimsley 440  
 Ormond, Martha 642  
 Ormond, Mary Dean 360  
 Ormond, Mary Hart 642  
 Ormond, Merrit 642  
 Ormond, Peggy 642  
 Ormond, Peggy Grimsley 642  
 Ormond, Peninnah 642  
 Ormond, Rebecca 642  
 Ormond, Samuel Watkins 642  
 Ormond, Sarah 642  
 Ormond, Susan 694  
 Ormond, Susanna 642  
 Ormond, Thomas 440  
 Ormond, Thomas, Jr. 642  
 Ormond, Thomas Coke 642  
 Ormond, Thomas Ruffin 360  
 Ormond, Watkins 642  
 Ormond, Wesley 642  
 Ormond, William 440, 591, 642  
 Ormond, William Taylor 642  
 Osborne, Claude Benton 635  
 Osborne, Cora Lee 635  
 Osborne, Sadie Tucker 635  
 Otey, Leatha Phipps 813  
 Otte, Calvin C. 673  
 Otte, Martha Holland Meaders 673  
 Our Lady of the Atonement Catholic Church 245  
 Outland, Edward 663, 675  
 Outland, Sara 663, 675, 694  
 Outlaw, Betty Vause 775  
 Outlaw, Charlotte (Lottie) 804  
 Outlaw, Cora 332  
 Outlaw, Daisy 474

Outlaw, Dorothy Elizabeth 568  
Outlaw, Elizabeth 675  
Outlaw, Ella Gray 474  
Outlaw, Franklin P. 474  
Outlaw, Fred 568  
Outlaw, George 337  
Outlaw, Grady 472  
Outlaw, Helen Louise 568  
Outlaw, Ina Whitfield 721  
Outlaw, Isaac Vance 721  
Outlaw, Julia Bryce 639  
Outlaw, Linner Suefield 339  
Outlaw, Marian F. 388  
Outlaw, Pauline 721  
Outlaw, Sally Grady 472  
Outlaw, Sophronia 472  
Overby, Alice Rebecca 555  
Overby, Robert Yancey 555  
Overman, Marlene 842  
Overton, Carroll 641B  
Overton, Edith Shepherd 641B  
Owens, Mary L. 818  
Owens, Sarah Winifred 627  
Oxendine, Bobby 341  
Oxley, Elizabeth 617  
Oxley, John 617  
Oxley, Olive 617

— P —

Pace, Carolyn Darby West 790  
Pace, Della 722  
Pace, Frances Elizabeth 790  
Pace, Kevin 790  
Padrick, Mrs. A.S. 537  
Paderick, Clarence Raymond 689  
Paderick, Verna Barbara Rouse 689  
Page, Addie Helen 643  
Page, Blinn Stevens 643  
Page, Carlotta Splane 643  
Page, Faye Jones 501  
Page, Francis 664  
Page, John Page 664  
Page, LeMeyne Rouse 690  
Page, Linda Lang Monk 643  
Page, Marie Sugg 643  
Page, Mary Gayle 643  
Page, Ronald 501  
Page, Schuyler Maria 501  
Page, Tandra Michelle 501  
Page, U.S. 690  
Page, William 643  
Page, William Splane 643  
Page, William Splane, Jr. 643  
Palatines, Who were the 5  
Palinski, Frank 669  
Palinski, Mildred Green Raspberry 669  
Palmer, Lucretia 442  
Parham, Amie Jordan 644, 802  
Parham, Anne Marie Hardy 644  
Parham, Benjamin Ernest 644  
Parham, Cynthia 644  
Parham, Della Copeland 395  
Parham, Hallie 644  
Parham, Hugh 644  
Parham, Hughlene 644  
Parham, James Hugh 644, 655  
Parham, Julia Hunter 480, 644  
Parham, Mary Julia Cheatham 644  
Parham, Mollie 644  
Parham, Sallie 644  
Parham, William Asa 644  
Parham, Zula 644  
Parker, Ada 647  
Parker, Agnes Pollock 369  
Parker, Bertha 647  
Parker, Betty Daniels 772  
Parker, Betty Dawson 479  
Parker, Bryan 646, 647  
Parker, Bryan, Jr. 646  
Parker, Carl 647  
Parker, Cecil 647  
Parker, Celia Eliza 646  
Parker, Doris 647  
Parker, Dorothy 647  
Parker, Elizabeth (Betsey) 646  
Parker, Elizabeth (Betz) Spence 647  
Parker, Elizabeth Davis 369  
Parker, Elizabeth Earl 647  
Parker, Elizabeth Jane Spence 646  
Parker, Ella 647

Parker, Elmer Worth 589, 647  
Parker, Elsie 647  
Parker, Emily 631  
Parker, Ethel 647  
Parker, Etta 647  
Parker, Eva French 647  
Parker, Francis Ogden, Jr. 369  
Parker, George 345  
Parker, Georgia 647  
Parker, Giles 589, 646, 647, 725  
Parker, Giles Carol 647  
Parker, Giles Macon 589, 647  
Parker, Helen 647  
Parker, Hubert 772  
Parker, Hunter Lee 589, 647  
Parker, Ida Chilie 647  
Parker, Ida Glover 647  
Parker, Ida May 589  
Parker, Ida Mae Koonse 589, 647  
Parker, J.D. 814  
Parker, Jack Edward 647  
Parker, Jacqueline 589, 647  
Parker, Jacqueline (Jack) 646, 647  
Parker, James 647  
Parker, James Canady 369  
Parker, James Edward 589  
Parker, James Franklin 647  
Parker, James Wilbur 479  
Parker, Jim 647A  
Parker, John A. 646  
Parker, John Burwell 369  
Parker, John Burwell, Jr. 369  
Parker, John Dawson 647  
Parker, Joseph (Joe) 647  
Parker, Julia Alice 647, 725  
Parker, Julia Alice Grant 725  
Parker, Julia Clark 647  
Parker, Julia Picola 647  
Parker, Kathleen 825  
Parker, Lavenia 675  
Parker, Linda Daniels 772  
Parker, Lora 647  
Parker, Louise Davis 470  
Parker, Lucile Baker Plumley 647  
Parker, Mable Gray 614  
Parker, Margaret West 647  
Parker, Martha Ann 646  
Parker, Martha Harris 345  
Parker, Mary Ann Rigsbee 647  
Parker, Mary Annette 422  
Parker, Mary Dawson 647  
Parker, Mary Frances 647  
Parker, Mary Jane Daniel 646  
Parker, Matilda 646  
Parker, Mattie 647  
Parker, May Eliza 647  
Parker, Mellie 670A  
Parker, Michael Elmer 647  
Parker, Milton Curtis 589, 647  
Parker, Milton Curtis, Jr. 647  
Parker, Mima 345  
Parker, Mollie Bertha Parks 647A  
Parker, Morris Sheppard 647  
Parker, Nancy 646  
Parker, Nancy Mellie 670  
Parker, Ora Kathryn Jenkins 559  
Parker, Rachel 329  
Parker, Rebecca Price 646  
Parker, Richard 647  
Parker, Ruby 500  
Parker, Ruby Matilda 589, 647  
Parker, Ruby Parker 647  
Parker, Rufus Earl 589, 647  
Parker, Samuel 646  
Parker, Samuel Henry 589, 647  
Parker, Samuel L. 624  
Parker, Stephen Henry 646  
Parker, Susan Catherine Canady (Mrs. Ogden) 368, 369  
Parker, William 647  
Parker, William Bryan 647  
Parker, William Earl 647  
Parker, William Watts 770  
Parkin, Karen Marie 511  
Parks, Dempsey 448, 647A  
Parks, Dempsey Wood 647A  
Parks, Elizabeth Ann (Bettie) 448, 647A, 676  
Parks, Harriet 677  
Parks, Henry 647A  
Parks, J. 752

Parks, Jane 448, 647A  
Parks, Mack David 647A  
Parks, Major 448, 647A, 742  
Parks, Major William 647A  
Parks, Martha Alma 647A  
Parks, Martha Jane 647A  
Parks, Martha Sutton 443, 647A  
Parks, Mary Ann 458  
Parks, Mollie Bertha (Bert) 647A  
Parks, ("Patsy" or "Patty") 448  
Parks, Sallie Beatrice Sutton 647A  
Parks, William (Mrs.) 819  
Parnell, Carl 457  
Parnell, Jessie Ruth Holton 457  
Parrish, Adaline 780  
Parrish, Kevin 694  
Parrish, Mattie Elizabeth 525  
Parrish, Rebecca Rouse 694  
Parrott, Albert DeKalb 654  
Parrott, Alice Hines 649  
Parrott, Alice Leigh Hines 524  
Parrott, Anne 765  
Parrott, Anne Turner 651, 767  
Parrott, B. Frank 649  
Parrott, Barbara 530  
Parrott, Benjamin, Jr. 706  
Parrott, Benjamin Franklin 632, 652, 836  
Parrott, Benjamin Franklin, Jr. 836  
Parrott, Benjamin Franklin, II 836  
Parrott, Benjamin Hubert 548, 650  
Parrott, Benjamin Thomas 548, 648  
Parrott, Bramley Murphy 530  
Parrott, Charles Sellers 655  
Parrott, Charlotte 499  
Parrott, Charlotte E. 535  
Parrott, Charlotte Eliza 507, 621  
Parrott, Clay 430  
Parrott, Clifford West 656, 790  
Parrott, Daniel Worth 524, 649  
Parrott, Deborah 617, 746  
Parrott, Donald B. 650  
Parrott, Donald Benton 374  
Parrott, Eliza Ann 551  
Parrott, Eliza Ann Bright 794  
Parrott, Eliza Bright 551  
Parrott, Elizabeth 384, 488, 495, 548, 653, 706  
Parrott, Elizabeth Oxley 617  
Parrott, Elizabeth Pascal 655  
Parrott, Elizabeth W. 609  
Parrott, Elizabeth Warters 654  
Parrott, Emma Johnson 836, 837  
Parrott, Erwin Wallace 653, 778  
Parrott, Frances 562, 649  
Parrott, Frances Johnson 488  
Parrott, Francis 488, 495, 562, 591, 649, 836  
Parrott, George Franklin 654  
Parrott, George Saxon 655  
Parrott, Georgia Laura West 650  
Parrott, Harriet Kennedy 706  
Parrott, Helen Rountree 652  
Parrott, Henrietta 654  
Parrott, Hubert, Sr. 648  
Parrott, J. Frank 765  
Parrott, J. Hubert 650  
Parrott, Jacob 507, 617, 654, 706  
Parrott, Jacob, Sr. 650  
Parrott, Jacob Reid 648  
Parrott, Jacob Reid, Jr. 650  
Parrott, Jake 796  
Parrott, James Franklin (Jack) 652  
Parrott, James Franklin, Jr. 651, 652, 767  
Parrott, James M. 609  
Parrott, James Marion 384, 653, 654  
Parrott, James Marion, III 653  
Parrott, James Marion, IV 653  
Parrott, James Marion, V 653  
Parrott, Jane Dail 548, 648  
Parrott, Jeannette Arendell 656, 770

Parrott, Jeannette Johnson 654  
Parrott, John 617  
Parrott, John Arendell 654, 794  
Parrott, John Arundel 551  
Parrott, Joshua Early 653  
Parrott, Katherine Huey 655  
Parrott, Laura Louise 374  
Parrott, Leone 649  
Parrott, Lillian Arendell 656, 790  
Parrott, Lillian Ethel 548, 648  
Parrott, Lillian West 790  
Parrott, Lisbeth Harriet 652  
Parrott, Lottie Tull 384, 653, 764  
Parrott, Marion A. 790  
Parrott, Marion Arendell 656, 790  
Parrott, Marion Arendell, Jr. 656, 770  
Parrott, Martha 765  
Parrott, Martha Fewox 706  
Parrott, Martha May 632, 652, 836, 841  
Parrott, Mary 362, 530, 535, 548, 617  
Parrott, Mary Charlotte 654  
Parrott, Mary Elsie 648  
Parrott, Mary Martha 651, 767  
Parrott, Mary Ruth Turner 765, 766, 767  
Parrott, Mattie Kennedy 652  
Parrott, Nola Louise Benton 650  
Parrott, Persis Arendell 507, 836  
Parrott, Phillip Gordon 648  
Parrott, Rachel 430  
Parrott, Rachel Susan 794  
Parrott, Robert Johnson 655  
Parrott, Ruth 765  
Parrott, Ruth Turner 651, 767  
Parrott, Sallie E. 459A  
Parrott, Sallie Eliza 632, 634  
Parrott, Seth West 648  
Parrott, Simon 530  
Parrott, Stephen Edward 648  
Parrott, Sudie 473  
Parrott, Sue Flowers 374  
Parrott, Susan 302, 654  
Parrott, Susan Matilda 617  
Parrott, Susan Perry 656  
Parrott, Suzanne Reeves 653  
Parrott, Tom, Sr. 598A  
Parrott, W. Thomas 609  
Parrott, William Thomas 653, 654, 790  
Parrott, William Thomas, Jr. 654, 655  
Parrott, William Thomas, III 655  
Parrott, William Thomas, IV 655  
Partridge, Daniel Steven 611  
Partridge, Marie 611  
Partridge, Marie Marston 611  
Partridge, Steven Hyatt 611  
Partridge, Steven Hyatt, Jr. 611  
Pascal, Elizabeth 655  
Pascal, Ben 647A  
Paschall, Pollie Wood 647A  
Paschal, George Washington 703  
Paschall, Claire Viola Hodges 535  
Pate, Clara Jones 417  
Pate, Eleanor Grace 478  
Pate, Elizabeth J. 447  
Pate, John 633  
Pate, Mary Thomas Scott 447  
Pate, Nimmie 567  
Pate, Robert Avery 417  
Pate, William 633  
Patrick, Benjamin Harding 398A  
Patrick, Corinne B. 432  
Patrick, Eleanor 598A  
Patrick, George Lane, Sr. 598A  
Patrick, Hilda Haskett 641B  
Patrick, John 435, 633  
Patrick, Johnnye 616  
Patrick, Mary 310  
Patrick, Richard Lewis 598A  
Patrick, Sarah 435  
Patrick, Susan Moseley 633  
Patterson, Belle Kennedy Cuthbert 656A

Patterson, Elizabeth Mann 656A  
Patterson, Frances Harrison Mann 656A  
Patterson, Harriet 606  
Patterson, Jacob 735  
Patterson, John Hunt 656A  
Patterson, Margaret B. Edmundson 656A  
Patterson, Margaret Edmundson 656A  
Patterson Robert Baskerville 656A  
Patterson, Robert Baskerville, Jr. 656A  
Patterson, Robert Baskerville, III 656A  
Paul, Lilly B. Willis 785  
Paulett, Thomas 562  
Pavlanski, John Francis, Jr. 716  
Pavlanski, Marcia L. Rhew 716  
Pavlanski, Michael Drew 716  
Pavlanski, Susan Elizabeth 716  
Paylor, Anna 657  
Paylor, Anna Pulliam 657  
Paylor, Brock 657  
Paylor, Byrd 657  
Paylor, Byrd Davis 657  
Paylor, Charles Beverly 657  
Paylor, David 657  
Paylor, Elizabeth Lea Morton 657  
Paylor, Isabella 657  
Paylor, Isabelle 657  
Paylor, John 657  
Paylor, John Freeman 657  
Paylor, Julia 657  
Paylor, Kathryn Crawford 657  
Paylor, Kathryn Hendrick Freeman 657  
Paylor, Lewis 657  
Paylor, Lonnie 657  
Paylor, Malinda Elizabeth (Bettie) 657  
Paylor, Marstella Williamson 657  
Paylor, Martha Crawford Ralls 657  
Paylor, Mary 657  
Paylor, Mildred 657  
Paylor, Rachel 657  
Paylor, Richard 657  
Paylor, Roland Lewis 657  
Paylor, Ronald Lewis, Jr. 657  
Paylor, Roland Lewis, III 657  
Paylor, Roy 657  
Paylor, Sally Tombs 657  
Paylor, Susan 657  
Paylor, Thomas Ralls 657  
Paylor, William 657  
Payne, Josephine 704, 833  
Payne, Josephine M. 835  
Payne, Robert 664  
Payne, Ruth 664  
Peabody, Mary 301  
Peacock, Helen Jeanette Gray 479  
Peacock, John Gaston, Jr. 479  
Pearce, Mary Ruth 597  
Pearson, A. Louis 659, 660  
Pearson, Abraham Louis 658  
Pearson, Annie Wolfe 658  
Pearson, Bertram 660  
Pearson, Bertram Jack 658, 659  
Pearson, Betty Ann 660  
Pearson, Charlotte 659  
Pearson, Curtis Morris 658  
Pearson, Dave 658, 659  
Pearson, Estelle 660  
Pearson, Estelle Silverstein 659  
Pearson, Faith Shipp 660  
Pearson, Gertrude Strassman 659  
Pearson, Gloria Stern 660  
Pearson, Harry 658, 659  
Pearson, Helen 659  
Pearson, Henry 660  
Pearson, Henry Charles 659  
Pearson, Herbert 659  
Pearson, Irene Robinson 659  
Pearson, Jerome Hyman 659  
Pearson, Kate 429  
Pearson, Larry 659  
Pearson, Lazarus "Larry" 658  
Pearson, Lina Chia Bronstein 659  
Person, Marta Amy 660

Index numbers refer to story numbers, not page numbers.

- Pearson, Martin 659  
Pearson, Minara 659, 660  
Pearson, Morris 658  
Pearson, Raymond Stanley 658  
Pearson, Richmond M. 474  
Pearson, Sam 658, 659  
Pearson, Sarah 658, 659  
Pearson, Sarah Rivie 658  
Pearson, Stanley 660  
Pearson, Stanley William 658, 659  
Pearson, Vivian 659  
Pease, Abigail Rountree 673  
Pease, Margaret Hamilton 673  
Pease, Samuel Curtis 673  
Pease, Sarah Hamilton Rountree 673  
Peden, Hazel Ogbunn 623  
Peebles, Elizabeth 384  
Peed, George W. 408  
Peed, Nora Cash 408  
Peed, Pearl Ethel 408  
Peeden, Bonnie 418  
Peeden, Cicero 418  
Peeden, Ella Mae Dail 418  
Peeden, Faye 418  
Peeden, James Edwin 418  
Peeden, James Edwin, Jr. 418  
Peeden, Jean 418  
Peeden, Linda 418  
Peeden, Mary 418  
Pelletier, William 677  
Pender, Alice Jeanette 597  
Pender, Delphia 379  
Penn, John 357  
Peoples, Betty M. 536  
Peoples, Dorothy Pickell 705  
Peoples, James 705  
Peoples, Jason Hansel 705  
Perdue, Thomas 750  
Perkins, Virginia Dare King 585  
Perkins, Walter Reid 585  
Perry, Adonijah 661  
Perry, Ashley Ann Barbara 661  
Perry, Barbara Ruth Johnson 661  
Perry, Barbara Stockton 661  
Perry, Byna Bliss 372, 661  
Perry, Mrs. Dan 756  
Perry, Dan E. 611, 747  
Perry, Daniel E. 747  
Perry, Daniel Elijah 372, 611, 790  
Perry, Daniel Elijah, Jr. 661, 747  
Perry, Eli 630  
Perry, Elijah, Jr. 661  
Perry, Elizabeth Ann Seipp 611, 661, 747  
Perry, Elizabeth Blaine 661  
Perry, Elizabeth Seipp 661  
Perry, Elwood Edward 410  
Perry, Ely 600  
Perry, Ely J. 790  
Perry, Ely Jackson 661  
Perry, Ely Jackson, Jr. 661  
Perry, Ely Jackson III 661  
Perry, James Stockton 661  
Perry, Joe 410  
Perry, John 661  
Perry, Joseph Alfred 410  
Perry, Kathryn Lee 347  
Perry, Lavinia 711  
Perry, Lavinia ("Beedie") 661  
Perry, Lillian S. Smith 661  
Perry, Lillian Sutton 661, 790  
Perry, Loretta Susan 410  
Perry, Lucretia Jane 310  
Perry, Manoak Strong 661  
Perry, Margaret Radford 611, 661, 747  
Perry, Margaret Taylor 611, 661, 747  
Perry, Ruth Elizabeth 661  
Perry, Susan Cunningham 410  
Perry, Susan Lavinia 661, 790  
Perry, Susan Rhem 661  
Perry, Warren Seipp 661  
Perry, Warren Seipp, Jr. 661  
Perry, Warren Seipp III 661  
Pershing, John J. 598  
Person, Hattie Hortense Moseley 634  
Person, James Bryant 634  
Peterson, Edwin R. 487  
Peterson, Ethel Jean 612  
Peterson, Mrs. William 612  
Pettaway, Marilyn 813  
Pettaway, Duncan F. 552  
Petteway, Frances 500  
Petteway, Nell 560  
Petteway, Penny Jarman Sandlin 552  
Petty, Alice Edward Rountree 674  
Petty, Mabel Lyon 673, 674  
Petty, Myrle R. 673  
Petty, Myrle Rountree 674  
Petty, Raymond Arthur 674  
Pflaum, Clara 641A  
Pharr, Mitta 454  
Phelps, Adam Green 662  
Phelps, Betty 662  
Phelps, Eunice Olivia 662  
Phelps, Fannie E. Gurganus 662  
Phelps, Frances Louise Newsome 662  
Phelps, Henry Anderson (Jake) 662  
Phelps, Henry Green 662  
Phelps, James Edwin 662  
Phelps, James Edwin, Jr. 662  
Phelps, Jay Edwin 662  
Phelps, John Lee 662  
Phelps, Kimberly 662  
Phelps, Kirby Edwin 662  
Phelps, Lena Rivers 484, 662  
Phelps, Leona Capps 662  
Phelps, Lewis Aldridge 662  
Phelps, Sarah Sawyer 311  
Phelps, Thomas Theodore 432  
Phelps, Virginia 432  
Phelps, Wiley Thomas 662  
Phillips, Cullen E. 456  
Phillips, Rachel Fields 456  
Phillips, Annie Cunningham 301  
Phillips, Bessie Taylor 756  
Phillips, David Marvin 594  
Phillips, David Marvin, Jr. 594  
Phillips, Dorothy 366, 535  
Phillips, Drury 628  
Phillips, Edward 665  
Phillips, Eliza Canley 376  
Phillips, Elizabeth Cobb 381  
Phillips, Elizabeth Cunningham 409  
Phillips, Ella 550  
Phillips, Evelyn Fields Langston 594  
Phillips, Frances Pully 665  
Phillips, Gatha 345, 692  
Phillips, Hazel 689  
Phillips, John Everette 597  
Phillips, Julia Elizabeth 597  
Phillips, Lucinda Mae 301  
Phillips, Lucretia Ervin 597  
Phillips, Mamie 301  
Phillips, Martha Jan Elizabeth 628  
Phillips, Martha Sumrell 301  
Phillips, Mattie 819  
Phillips, Patsy 561  
Phillips, Peter 301  
Phillips, Randall Dean 625  
Phillips, Roy Franklin 72  
Phillips, Ruby Jeanne "Susie" 630  
Phillips, William Henry 301  
Philyaw, Hazel George 732  
Picard, Jacob 590  
Picard, Julia 590  
Picard, Louis 590  
Picard, Patricia Anne 790  
Picard, Veronica Hollerbush 590  
Pierce, Annie Evelyn 376  
Pierce, Elizabeth 641B  
Pierce, Guy Stephen 515  
Pierce, Mary Wooten Herring 515  
Pierce, Sallie Grainger 473  
Pierce, William Alexander 473  
Pillay, Mary Ann Willis 785  
Pinckney, Mary 562, 693  
Pink Hill Presbyterian Church 267  
Pink Hill School 291  
Pink Hill United Methodist Church 261  
Piotrowski, Lettie Lucille Smith 714  
Piotrowski, Walter Chester 714  
Pipkin, Elizabeth Davis 427  
Pipkin, Lewis 427  
Pipkin, Winifred Davis 427  
Pippen, Mamie Willis 785  
Pittman, Francis Marion 605  
Pittman, Maggie 668A, 669  
Pittman, Nancy Louisa 365  
Pittman, Sarah Ann Mewborn 605  
Pittman, Susan Henrietta 605  
Pitts, Minnie Elmira 456  
Plonk, Nancy Jane 748  
Plowman, Charles 575  
Plumley, Lucile Baker 647  
Pocahontas 382, 799  
Pollock, Bryan Charles 485  
Pollock, Dorothy Ethlyn 732  
Pollock, Emily 369  
Pollock, George 663  
Pollock, George Roscoe 663  
Pollock, George W. 610, 663  
Pollock, Grace 663  
Pollock, Harold Gordon 485  
Pollock, Harold Gordon, Jr. 485  
Pollock, James 663  
Pollock, John Alfred 369  
Pollock, Julia Everline Harrison 610  
Pollock, Lee 663  
Pollock, Leroy Otis 727  
Pollock, Louie 663  
Pollock, Louie, Jr. 663  
Pollock, Louise 663  
Pollock, Lynda Jones 485  
Pollock, Mabel 663  
Pollock, Mariah 663  
Pollock, Mark Franklin 485  
Pollock, Mary Lou 663  
Pollock, Maud 663, 747  
Pollock, Michael 663  
Pollock, Naomi 747  
Pollock, Paul 663  
Pollock, Ralph 663  
Pollock, Ralph, Jr. 663  
Pollock, Rebecca 663  
Pollock, Rebecca Carole 485  
Pollock, Sadie Irene Hardy 485  
Pollock, Sim 663  
Pollock, Sue 310  
Pollock, W.D. 585  
Pollock, William Andrew Jackson 369  
Pool, Effie Jane 453  
Pool, John William 453  
Poole, Nancy 600A  
Pope, Bess 798  
Pope, George 682  
Pope, Helen Moseley 499, 621  
Pope, Peggy Ann Jenkins 559  
Porter, Sarah 601  
Poston, Mrs. Alice 315  
Poteat, Ida 537, 539, 548  
Potter, Annie Ophelia 702  
Potter, Betty Wood 702  
Potter, Charles Elbert 679, 702  
Potter, Charles Randal 702  
Potter, Cindy Lou 702  
Potter, Connie Jackson 702  
Potter, Doris Blalock 343  
Potter, Edwin Jeffrey 702  
Potter, Ethel Stroud 727  
Potter, Harold Moseley 702  
Potter, Harold Moseley, Jr. 702  
Potter, Joyce King 702  
Potter, Lola Belle Styron 702  
Potter, Milton Hassell 702  
Potter, Norma Augusta Rouse 702  
Potter, Norma Rae 702  
Potter, Norwood Elbert 702  
Potter, Patricia 702  
Potter, Ruth Evelyn 360  
Potter, Sadie Braxton 702  
Potter, Sybil 717  
Potter, Victor Carroll 702  
Potter, William Anthony 702  
Potts, Clarice Jones 573  
Potts, Mary Ann 573  
Potts, Zoph M. 573  
Powell, Adolphus 388  
Powell, Audrey Stroud 728  
Powell, Caddie Bell 749  
Powell, Fay 459  
Powell, Jewell 751  
Powell, Laura Gaye 728  
Powell, Louvenis 639  
Powell, Mary James Cariton 388  
Powell, Robert Stroud 728  
Powell, Ronald 503  
Powell, Ronnie 336  
Powell, Susan Estelle Blizzard 336, 503  
Powell, Walter Lee, Jr. 728  
Powell, William 499  
Powers, Doris 597  
Powers, John Davie 709  
Prater, Gleade (Cookie) 614  
Precision Cutting and Winding, Inc. 220  
Prentise, Henry 334  
Prentise, Suzanne 334  
Prentise, Valarie 334  
Prentiss, Mary 734  
Prentiss, William 734  
Prescott, Ollie J. Warren 513  
Presley, Kate Staggs 787  
Preston, John Edward 345  
Preston, Pamela Bland 345  
Preswood, Sue Augusta 397  
Price, Ann 345  
Price, Betty Sue Smith 716  
Price, Beverette 816  
Price, Carol 816  
Price, DeAnn Elizabeth 345, 692  
Price, Dicky Taylor 480  
Price, E.W. 816  
Price, E.W., Jr. 816  
Price, Elizabeth Jacqueline 716  
Price, Harriet 804  
Price, James 716  
Price, James Daniel, Jr. 716  
Price, Johnnie Hines 345, 692  
Price, Larry Dean 345, 692  
Price, Leah 728  
Price, Lettie 728  
Price, Molly 612  
Price, Rebecca 646, 647  
Price, Sarah 816  
Price, Susan 816  
Price, Titus 345, 692  
Price, Verdine Violette Wilson 816  
Price, Victoria 804  
Price, Wesley 816  
Price, Willard Ann Rouse 692  
Price, W. Ralph 480  
Pridgen, Debbie Catherine 359  
Pridgen, Dorcus 677  
Pridgen, Hollon Tucker 359  
Pridgen, James Bright 359  
Pridgen, Jesse 417  
Pridgen, Mary Ella 417  
Pridgen, Tessie Bruton 417  
Pridgen, Winfred Ann 677  
Prince, Charlene Kay Kennedy 578  
Prince, Roderick Lee 578  
Pringle, Alonzo 664  
Pringle, Alonzo, Jr. 664  
Pringle, Elisha Oliver 664  
Pringle, Frank 664  
Pringle, Frank Purloss 664  
Pringle, Franklin 664  
Pringle, Lillian 393  
Pringle, Lillian S. Wimbish 664  
Pringle, Margaret Wimbish 393  
Pringle, Mary Elizabeth 664  
Pringle, Sis 664  
Prins, Katherine Shields Gentry 468  
Prins, Robert John 468  
Privette, William Berkett 484  
Procter, Elizabeth ("Bette") 539  
Procter, Elizabeth Sandus Hood 539  
Procter, Ivan Marriott 592A  
Procter, Madeline Jane Jones 592A  
Procter, Nancy Jane 592A  
Procter, Rebecca ("Becky") 539  
Procter, Robert W., Jr. 539  
Procter, Robert W., III 539  
Procter, Robert W., IV ("Bobby") 539  
Procter, Shawn 539  
Procter, Alvis Smith 632  
Procter, David Moseley 632  
Procter, Leah Moseley 621  
Procter, Leah Worth Moseley 632  
Procter, Thomas Alvis 632  
Provoe, Nettie 679  
Puett, Agnes 775  
Pugh, Ferebee 745  
Pugh, George Washington 823  
Pugh, Laura 823, 825  
Pugh, Mary 826  
Pugh, Mary Eliza 668A  
Pullen, Phoebe 311  
Pulliam, Anna 657  
Pully, Anne Elizabeth 665  
Pully, Ava Inez Dawson 665  
Pully, Emma 665  
Pully, Emma Frances 665  
Pully, Fred 511  
Pully, Forrest Becton 665  
Pully, Harvey 665  
Pully, Helen Ray 665  
Pully, Jacqueline Garner 665  
Pully, James Frederick 665  
Pully, James Frederick, Jr. 665  
Pully, Johnny 665  
Pully, Macon 665  
Pully, Macon Dawson 665  
Pully, Morris Wiley 665  
Pully, Sue Becton 665  
Pully, Susie 665  
Pully, Robbie Janette 665  
Pully, Rose 665  
Purser, Verna Belle Abbott 455  
Pyland, Julia 780

— Q —

- Queen, Etta Mittie 787  
Queen, Martha 320  
Queen, Mittie Newton 320  
Queen, Joseph Asbury 320  
Queen Street United Methodist Church 262  
Quincy, Annie P. 573  
Quinn, Amanda 520A  
Quinn, Eliza Jane Sandlin 666  
Quinn, Elizabeth 715  
Quinn, Fannie 412  
Quinn, Frances Bryan 666  
Quinn, Helen Henly 666  
Quinn, Jerry 623, 839  
Quinn, Jerry Julian 666  
Quinn, Jerry M. 666  
Quinn, Jessie Bryan 366, 666  
Quinn, Martha 620  
Quinn, Marie Elizabeth 623  
Quinn, Molly Joyce 666  
Quinn, Julia Stevenson 666  
Quinn, William Owen 623  
Quinones, Cynthia 673

— R —

- Rabon, Barbara Creech 403  
Rachard, Robert Bryan 317  
Rachford, Douglas 317  
Rachford, Catherine Baker 317  
Rachford, Michael Curtis 317  
Rackley, Catherine Boykin 446  
Rackley, Claude Spencer 449  
Rackley, Ella Mae 446  
Rackley, Frankie 694  
Rackley, Mary Ella 448  
Rackley, Nan Waller 694  
Rackley, Spencer Remond 448  
Rackley, William R.K. 446  
Radford, Margaret Taylor 747  
Radford, O. Loxley Clark 747  
Ragland, Samuel Howard 762  
Ragland, Virginia Tull 762  
Ragland, Annie Virginia Tull 762  
Ragunas, Vincent Joseph 839  
Raiford, Georgia Spaulding 507  
Raiford, Leah Ruth Harper 507  
Raiford, Lee Michelle 507  
Raiford, Ruth Harper 621  
Raiford, William Robert 507  
Raiford, William Robert Jr. 507  
Ragunas, Emma Jean Wooten 839  
Ralls, Martha Crawford 657  
Ramsey, Richarda 668  
Ramsey, William Lee 623  
Ramsey, William Lee Jr. 623  
Randall, Anne Jordan 668  
Randall, Charles Bernard 668

Randall, Elizabeth Anne Smith 668  
 Randall, Gerald Lee 668  
 Randall, Irma Jean 668  
 Randall, Irma Jordan 668  
 Randall, Jay Charles 668  
 Randall, Jennie McClain 668  
 Randall, Nell Baker 668  
 Randall, Paul Ray 668  
 Randall, Ray Jordan 668  
 Randall, Ray Jordan, Jr. 668  
 Randall, Richarda Ramsey 668  
 Randall, Roscoe Ray 668  
 Randall, Wilma Waldron 668  
 Randolph, Peyton 734  
 Roper, Burkette 315  
 Rapier, Aloysius Nicklos 667  
 Rapier, Anita Mary Reitz 667  
 Rapier, Ellen Roberts 667  
 Rapier, Frederick Gwyn 667  
 Rapier, James Louis, Sr. 667  
 Rapier, James Louis, Jr. 667  
 Rapier, James Louis, III 667  
 Rapier, Leo Hart 667  
 Rapier, Mary Hart 667  
 Rapier, Richard 667  
 Rapier, Richard, Jr. 667  
 Rapier, Simon Hart 667  
 Rappold, Linda O'Neil 614  
 Rasberry, Alton 668A, 669  
 Rasberry, Claire Benthall 668A  
 Rasberry, Doris Matheny 669  
 Rasberry, Francis 669  
 Rasberry, Howell Purvis 668A, 669  
 Rasberry, Irma 668A, 669  
 Rasberry, J.C. 605, 669  
 Rasberry, James Howell 669  
 Rasberry, Jane Vail 668A  
 Rasberry, Jim 668A  
 Rasberry, Joe 669  
 Rasberry, Joseph 668A  
 Rasberry, Joseph Conklin 668A, 669  
 Rasberry, Joseph Conklin, Jr. 668A  
 Rasberry, Joseph Conklin, III 668A  
 Rasberry, Maggie Pittman 668A, 669  
 Rasberry, Martha Canady 668A  
 Rasberry, Mary Eliza Pugh 668A  
 Rasberry, Mildred Greene 668A, 669  
 Rasberry, Nina Way Credle 668A  
 Rasberry, Pauline Blanton 668A  
 Rasberry, Robert Pittman 668A, 669  
 Rasberry, Robert Pittman, Jr. 668A, 669  
 Rasberry, Robert Pittman, III 668A, 669  
 Rasberry, Sam 668A  
 Rasberry, Tom 668A  
 Rasberry, Thomas McCoy 669  
 Rawls, Elijah 379  
 Ray, Helen 665  
 Ray, Maud Wooten Street 828  
 Ray, Nelle 611  
 Ray, William Conn 828  
 Rayner, William David 584  
 Reardon, Janice Gail Aldridge 307  
 Redwine, Sandra 813  
 Reed, Ann 670A  
 Reed, Ann Howard Miller 822  
 Reed, Charles Dickerson 822  
 Reed, Charles William 822  
 Reed, Elizabeth Preston 822  
 Reed, Helen 670  
 Reed, Helen McCaslin 670A  
 Reed, Jimmy 345  
 Reed, Lucile 670A  
 Reed, Marcella 670A  
 Reed, Marcella Ann 670  
 Reed, Mary 670A  
 Reed, Mellie Parker 670A  
 Reed, Nancy Mellie Parker 670  
 Reed, Olin 670, 670A  
 Reed, Pamela Bland 345  
 Reed, Weston Cosby 670, 670A  
 Reed, W. Olin 574  
 Reese, Catherine 575  
 Reeser, Jeanette 714A  
 Reeves, Sarah 804  
 Reeves, Suzanne 653  
 Redding, Charles 419  
 Register, John Francis, Jr. 512  
 Register, John Francis, III 512  
 Register, Margaret Anne 512  
 Register, Ruth Worley 512  
 Reisner, Alan 338  
 Reisner, Steven 338  
 Reisner, Sue Ellen 338  
 Reisner, Warren 338  
 Reitz, Anita Mary 667  
 Reitz, Anna Bartholomew 667  
 Reitz, Leo B. 667  
 Revele, Carrie Mae Smith 717  
 Revele, Thomas 717  
 Revell, Winnifred 692, 703  
 Revolutionary Glossary, A 18  
 Reynolds, Ara Joan 630  
 Reynolds, Edith 529  
 Reynolds, Jack A. 637  
 Reynolds, James Elizabeth 610  
 Reynolds, Nina Bright Ellis 361  
 Reynolds, Richard Joseph, III 361  
 Reynolds, Richard Joseph, II 361  
 Reynolds, Sherman Briggs, II 637  
 Reynolds, William Thera 361  
 Rhem, Christiana 791  
 Rhem, DeMont C. 790  
 Rhem, Julia 842  
 Rhem, Lanie Rouse 675  
 Rhem, Susan 661  
 Rhem, William Fordham 790  
 Rhew, Alma Smith 716  
 Rhew, Alma Susan Cunningham 411  
 Rhew, Herman Drew 411, 716  
 Rhew, Marcia Landis 716  
 Rhodes, Becky Ann 809  
 Rhodes, Bessie Jane Collins 776  
 Rhodes, Della W. 594  
 Rhodes, Dorothy 500  
 Rhodes, Eliza 752  
 Rhodes, Leona Gail 504  
 Rhodes, Martha 760  
 Rhodes, Mary Ann 337, 338  
 Rhodes Military Academy 284  
 Rhodes, Retha Caroline 752  
 Rhodes, Robert 685  
 Rhodes, Russell Harper 504  
 Rhodes, Shelton 504  
 Rhodes, Shelton, Jr. 504  
 Rhoten, Eugenia Rountree Tull 761  
 Rhoten, James N. 761  
 Rice, Annie Palmer Ellison 442  
 Rice, Audrey Bright 360  
 Rice, Charles Dana 360  
 Rice, Eugenia Page 723A  
 Rice, Hyman 442  
 Rice, Hyman Ellison 442, 723A  
 Rice, John 819  
 Rice, Mary Oliver 442  
 Rice, Mattie Miles "Tillie" 723A  
 Rice, Michael Paige 360  
 Rice, Minnie 621, 819  
 Rice, Myer 442  
 Rice, Nancy 442  
 Rice, Noah Claude 360  
 Rice, Philip 360  
 Rice, Philip Dalhart 360  
 Rice, Susan Caroline Wiggins 442  
 Rice, Thomas Greenleaf 442  
 Rich, Atha Stroud 728  
 Rich, James Monroe 324  
 Rich, Lennie 728  
 Rich, Margaret V. Barwick 324  
 Rich, Susan Waterman 324  
 Rich, Tiffany 725  
 Rich, Tiffany Stroud 728  
 Rich, William 324  
 Richardson, Elizabeth Williams Moore 809  
 Richardson, James Howes 809  
 Richardson, Julia Ann 791  
 Richardson, Ruth Scarborough 706  
 Rider, Naomi 720  
 Ridenhour, Jane 798  
 Richey, Joan Evelyn 781  
 Riggs, Heneritta 776  
 Riggs, John 776  
 Riggs, Laura Etta 574  
 Riggs, Linda Frances 776  
 Rigsbee, Mary Ann 647  
 Riley, Courtney Elizabeth 461  
 Riley, Gray McPherson 461  
 Riley, Henry Hose, III 461  
 Rivermont Presbyterian Church 268  
 Rivers, Beth (Marie Elizabeth) 807  
 Rivers, Freddie 598A  
 Rivers, J.C. 598A  
 Rivers, Jimmy 598A  
 Rivers, Roselyn Taylor 807  
 Roberson, Annie 433  
 Roberson, Blanch 433  
 Roberson, Calvin 805  
 Roberson, Clarence 433  
 Roberson, Coy 433  
 Roberson, Debbie Wiley 805  
 Roberson, Frank 433  
 Roberson, Gabe 785  
 Roberson, George 433  
 Roberson, Gladys 433  
 Roberson, Glennie 433  
 Roberson, Roland 433  
 Roberson, Rosetta Kewell 785  
 Roberson, Vance 433  
 Roberts, Ellen 667  
 Roberts, Pat 794  
 Roberts, Patsy Jean 795  
 Robertson, Charlotte Elizabeth Street 828  
 Robertson, Stanley 828  
 Robinson, Ann 673  
 Robinson, Charles Todd 758  
 Robinson, Effie Estelle Sutton 750  
 Robinson, Eliza Davis 427  
 Robinson, Elizabeth Gray Todd "Becky" 758  
 Robinson, Emmette 750, 824  
 Robinson, Irene 659  
 Robinson, James Fisher 331  
 Robinson, Lawrence Austin 758  
 Robinson, Lawrence Elward "Larry" 758  
 Robinson, Lillian 485, 493  
 Robinson, Mary Ellen 612  
 Robinson, Monroe 640  
 Rochelle, Benjamin Hanson 457  
 Rochelle, Ike, Sr. 776  
 Rochelle, Mary Lewis 480  
 Rochelle, Verna Belle Haskins 457  
 Rock, Brenda Rouse 716  
 Rock, David Andrew, Jr. 716  
 Rock, David Andrew, III 716  
 Rock, Robert Carey 716  
 Rodgers, Davis 815  
 Rodgers, Mary Elizabeth Nunsh 815  
 Roe, Charles 791  
 Roe, George 791  
 Roe, Julia Ann West 791  
 Roe, Rudy 791  
 Rogers, Ben 521  
 Rogers, Clyde N. 594  
 Rogers, Craig 521  
 Rogers, Frances "Frankie" 440  
 Rogers, Jessie Eugenia Langston 594  
 Rogers, Mary Elizabeth 348  
 Rogers, William Richard 803  
 Rogerson, Daryl Taylor 748  
 Rolfe, John 382, 799  
 Rombold, Gwendolyn Stapleford 361  
 Rombold, James Kenneth, Sr. 361  
 Rombold, James Kenneth, Jr. 361  
 Rombold, James Kenneth, III 361  
 Rombold, Paula Lewenia 361  
 Rombold, Pauline Alice Bright 361  
 Rombold, Pauline Bright 373  
 Rombold, Samuel Floyd 361  
 Romm, Katherine Embry 546  
 Rose, Charlotte Hill 621  
 Rose, Cornelius 671  
 Rose, Dolly 671  
 Rose, Dorsey 671  
 Rose, Emmitt 671  
 Rose, Frank 671  
 Rose, George Frank 671  
 Rose, John 671  
 Rose, Mary Cook 671  
 Rose, Paul Howard 671  
 Rose, Stephen 671  
 Rose, Suzanne 607  
 Rose, Walter Raleigh 671  
 Rose, William Dorsey 671  
 Rosenbloom, Hanna 641C  
 Rosenthal, Annie 641A, 641D  
 Rosenthal, Bertha 641A, 641B  
 Rosenthal, Ida 641A  
 Rosenthal, Jacob 641A  
 Ross, Allen Duane 419  
 Ross, Allen Duane, Jr. 419  
 Ross, Anne Akielaszek 641D  
 Ross, Brian 641D  
 Ross, Cynthia Faye 419  
 Ross, David 641D  
 Ross, David Franklin 419  
 Ross, Edwin Leonard 641D  
 Ross, Elizabeth Sprawl 641D  
 Ross, Florence Small 641D  
 Ross, Holly 641D  
 Ross, Jonathan 641D  
 Ross, Julian W. 641D  
 Ross, Julian W., Jr. 641D  
 Ross, Karen 641D  
 Ross, Kelly 641D  
 Ross, Kevin 641D  
 Ross, Kyle 641D  
 Ross, Mark John 419  
 Ross, Mary Elizabeth 641D  
 Ross, Mary Oettinger 641D  
 Ross, Meredith 641D  
 Ross, William (Bill) 641D  
 Rountree, Albert 596  
 Rountree, Albert Edwards 672  
 Rountree, Albert Edwards, Jr. 672, 674  
 Rountree, Alice Edwards 672, 673, 674  
 Rountree, Alice Rosabel 672  
 Rountree, Charles Jenkins 440, 672  
 Rountree, Charlotte Fae 533  
 Rountree, Cynthia Loftin 672  
 Rountree, Cynthia Quinones 673  
 Rountree, Eugene 596  
 Rountree, Florence 530, 672  
 Rountree, Francis Marion 672, 673  
 Rountree, Francis Marion, II 672  
 Rountree, George 672  
 Rountree, Helen 584, 652  
 Rountree, Hillary Scoutt 673  
 Rountree, Jack 794, 824  
 Rountree, Jack R. 672  
 Rountree, Jesse 672  
 Rountree, Jesse, Jr. 672  
 Rountree, Jessie Myrle Mann 674  
 Rountree, John Hamilton 673, 674  
 Rountree, Mabel Lyon 672  
 Rountree, Marie Weyher 794  
 Rountree, Martha Dunn 672  
 Rountree, Martha Holland "Mattie" 672  
 Rountree, Mary Elizabeth Hamilton 674  
 Rountree, Philip Edwards 673  
 Rountree, Philip Lyon 672, 674  
 Rountree, Phillip Lyon, Jr. 673, 674  
 Rountree, Robert Hart 672  
 Rountree, Sarah "Salley" 440, 672  
 Rountree, Sarah Burton 672, 674  
 Rountree, Sarah Hamilton 673, 674  
 Rountree, Shirley Church 672  
 Rountree, Stephen M. 673  
 Rountree, Steven M., Jr. 673  
 Rountree, Steven Mandreth 674  
 Rountree, Susan 435  
 Rountree, Susan Hart 440  
 Rountree, Susanah Hart 672  
 Rountree, Winnifred Brown 363  
 Rountree, Winnifred Jenkins 672  
 Rouse, Abner 677  
 Rouse, Albert Lake 682  
 Rouse, Albert Lake, Jr. 682  
 Rouse, Alexander 675, 677, 687, 703  
 Rouse, Alexander E. 690  
 Rouse, Alexander Smith 675, 688, 694, 697  
 Rouse, Allen Welker 682  
 Rouse, Alonzo 448, 676, 684, 692, 700  
 Rouse, Alvah 687  
 Rouse, Andrews 703  
 Rouse, Andrew Jackson 693  
 Rouse, Ann B. 344  
 Rouse, Ann Robinson 673  
 Rouse, Anne B. 691  
 Rouse, Anna Hicks Bland 692  
 Rouse, Annette Marie 681  
 Rouse, Annie 675, 697  
 Rouse, Annie Eliza 678  
 Rouse, Annie Katurah 681  
 Rouse, Annie Laura 701  
 Rouse, Annie Mewborn 560, 675, 680, 682, 687, 702  
 Rouse, Arthur Winsett (Artie) 699  
 Rouse, Audrey H. Grinalds 686  
 Rouse, Aurora Rogers Collins 776  
 Rouse, Barbara 687, 692  
 Rouse, Barbara Emmaline 700  
 Rouse, Bea Hardy Rouse 690  
 Rouse, Benjamin 456, 677, 693, 703, 692  
 Rouse, Benjamin, Jr. 677  
 Rouse, Bennett 703, 692, 693  
 Rouse, Betty Bruce 748  
 Rouse, Betsy Jane 454, 456, 677  
 Rouse, Betty Jean 681  
 Rouse, Betty John 684  
 Rouse, Betty John Dail 684  
 Rouse, Blanche 687  
 Rouse, Blanche Ruth 682  
 Rouse, Brenda Lane 692  
 Rouse, Brenda Millicent 716  
 Rouse Buggy Factory 221  
 Rouse, Calvin 692  
 Rouse, Calvin John 694  
 Rouse, Carl 699  
 Rouse, Caroline B. Trenholm 690  
 Rouse, Carolyn Elizabeth 686  
 Rouse, Carolyn Gayle 682  
 Rouse, Carolyn Hill 694  
 Rouse, Carrie 675, 679, 687  
 Rouse, Carrie Elizabeth Fordham 688  
 Rouse, Carrie Fordham 460, 500, 675  
 Rouse, Carrie Mary 560  
 Rouse, Carrie Nunn Williams 689  
 Rouse, Cassie Kornegay 687  
 Rouse, Catharine Hardee 683, 693, 703  
 Rouse, Catherine J. 693  
 Rouse, Cecil Daniel "Neil" 630  
 Rouse, Charles 562, 682  
 Rouse, Charles, Jr. 716  
 Rouse, Charles F., Jr. 674  
 Rouse, Charles F., III 673  
 Rouse, Charles Francis 672, 674  
 Rouse, Charles Francis, Jr. 673  
 Rouse, Charles Mabson LaRoue 683  
 Rouse, Charles Stanley 411, 679, 716  
 Rouse, Charlie 684  
 Rouse, Charlie Ann Langston 594  
 Rouse, Charlotte 694, 697  
 Rouse, Christopher 687  
 Rouse, Christopher Columbus 692  
 Rouse, Christopher Columbus, Jr. 692  
 Rouse, Christopher Lane 692  
 Rouse, Clay 685  
 Rouse, Clayton 676  
 Rouse, Clemmie Bruce 662  
 Rouse, Clemmie L. Smith 699  
 Rouse, Clinton 687, 689  
 Rouse, Curtis Hardy 679, 689  
 Rouse, Mary Catherine 675  
 Rouse, Pauline Sanders Jones 690  
 Rouse, David Alan 333  
 Rouse, David Lee 630  
 Rouse, Dawson 461  
 Rouse, Dedomiah 703

- Rouse, Dennis James 630  
 Rouse, Dora Caroline 701  
 Rouse, Doris 636  
 Rouse, Dorothy 697  
 Rouse, Dorothy Rebecca 685  
 Rouse, Douglass 687  
 Rouse, Drexel Kermit 680  
 Rouse, Durward Hilton 690  
 Rouse, E. Willard, Sr. 691  
 Rouse, Edgar 678, 692, 700  
 Rouse, Edith Willard 690  
 Rouse, Edna 676  
 Rouse, Edna Ruth Jones 573  
 Rouse, Edras Willard 345  
 Rouse, Edward 687, 694  
 Rouse, Egbert Thomas 301  
 Rouse, Elbert Cassidy 345, 692  
 Rouse, Elbert Lake 679, 680, 681, 682, 687  
 Rouse, Elbert Lake, Sr. 560, 702  
 Rouse, Elbert Lake, Jr. 679  
 Rouse, Elbert Lake, III 679  
 Rouse, Elbert Lasley 345  
 Rouse, Elbert Lesley 692  
 Rouse, Eliza 744  
 Rouse, Eliza (Beth) Hill 693  
 Rouse, Eliza Caroline 693  
 Rouse, Eliza Mewborn Whitfield 689  
 Rouse, Eliza White 683  
 Rouse, Elizabeth 620, 675, 703  
 Rouse, Elizabeth Ann Bristol 673  
 Rouse, Elizabeth Armasie 690  
 Rouse, Elizabeth Becton 329  
 Rouse, Elizabeth Dail 417  
 Rouse, Elizabeth Grady Becton 700  
 Rouse, Elizabeth Kay 630  
 Rouse, Ellen 304, 501, 684  
 Rouse, Elwood 687  
 Rouse, Emily 693  
 Rouse, Eric 692  
 Rouse, Eric Alonza 494, 676  
 Rouse, Esdras Willard 345, 692  
 Rouse, Esdras Willard, Sr. 345, 692  
 Rouse, Ethel 453  
 Rouse, Eugenia 694, 697, 781  
 Rouse, Eva 678  
 Rouse, Evelyn Joyce 681  
 Rouse, Everett 750  
 Rouse, Everett Croom 690  
 Rouse, Everett R. 748  
 Rouse, Fannie 677  
 Rouse, Fannie Roberta 448, 699, 449  
 Rouse, Frances 565  
 Rouse, Frances A. 323  
 Rouse, Frances Ann 325, 451, 692, 700  
 Rouse, Frances Ann Jones 325, 676, 678, 699, 700, 701, 738  
 Rouse, Frances Armanie Jones 692  
 Rouse, Frances Jones 565  
 Rouse, Frank 562  
 Rouse, Frank Alex 683  
 Rouse, Franklin 562  
 Rouse, Franklin Lemon Benjamin 304, 684  
 Rouse, Frederick Bryan 630  
 Rouse, Frederick Lyle 630  
 Rouse Funeral Home 221  
 Rouse, Gatha Phillips 345, 692  
 Rouse, Gaynelle Cunningham 411  
 Rouse, Gaynelle Smith 716  
 Rouse, George 460, 675, 697, 703  
 Rouse, George Benjamin 685  
 Rouse, George Clayton 685  
 Rouse, George Robert 492  
 Rouse, Gertrude Maxwell 675  
 Rouse, Glenda 697  
 Rouse, Glenda Carolyn 685  
 Rouse, Gordon 533, 687, 689  
 Rouse, Grace Mewborn 679, 687, 699  
 Rouse, Gregory Gordon 333  
 Rouse, Guy 341, 694  
 Rouse, Guy Dawson 461  
 Rouse, Guy Dawson, Jr. 461  
 Rouse, Guy Kendall 685  
 Rouse, Gwendolyn 333  
 Rouse, Gwynn Lee 730  
 Rouse, Hal Douglas 573  
 Rouse, Hallie 686  
 Rouse, Hallie Rheuelee 690  
 Rouse, Harold Gibson 686  
 Rouse, Harriett Dawson 304  
 Rouse, Harry 686  
 Rouse, Harvey F. 453  
 Rouse, Hazel Phillips 689  
 Rouse, Heather Sutton 692  
 Rouse, Heber 684  
 Rouse, Helen Gray 675, 687  
 Rouse, Helen Marie Hill 681  
 Rouse, Helene Vail 690  
 Rouse, Henrietta 700, 738, 750  
 Rouse, Henrietta May 701  
 Rouse, Henry A. 573  
 Rouse, Henry Ariando 686, 690  
 Rouse, Henry Weaver 684  
 Rouse, Hepsie Ann Koonce 690  
 Rouse, Herbert 562  
 Rouse, Herbert Edward 684  
 Rouse, Herbert Lee 683  
 Rouse, Jack Reynolds 682  
 Rouse, James 677, 687, 780  
 Rouse, James Alexander 630  
 Rouse, James B. 461  
 Rouse, James Bristol 673, 674  
 Rouse, James Bristol, Jr. 673  
 Rouse, James Edward 333, 460, 500, 599, 675, 679, 688  
 Rouse, James Edward, Sr. 687, 689  
 Rouse, James Edward, Jr. 687, 689, 720  
 Rouse, James Franklin 683  
 Rouse, James Kelly 630  
 Rouse, James Parrott 679  
 Rouse, James Rountree 673  
 Rouse, Jamie Michelle 630  
 Rouse, Jane Kennedy 693  
 Rouse, Jane Stroud 675  
 Rouse, Janet 333, 694  
 Rouse, Jean Yvonne 345  
 Rouse, Jeremy Brett 333  
 Rouse, Jerry Randolph 333  
 Rouse, Jesse 703  
 Rouse, Jesse, Jr. 703  
 Rouse, Jessie Franklin Hardy 676, 692  
 Rouse, Jesse Hardee 683  
 Rouse, Jesse Hardee C. 693  
 Rouse, Jesse Morris 689  
 Rouse, Joan King 461  
 Rouse, Jean S. Ward 690  
 Rouse, Joan Yvonne 692  
 Rouse, Joel Elbert 692  
 Rouse, John 329, 425, 677, 692, 703  
 Rouse, John Sr. 689  
 Rouse, John, Jr. 675, 691, 692, 693, 703  
 Rouse, John Anthony 630  
 Rouse, John Edward 686  
 Rouse, John H. 573  
 Rouse, John Harvey 690  
 Rouse, John Henry 686  
 Rouse, John Leslie 679, 682  
 Rouse, John William 677, 684  
 Rouse, John Willis 692, 693, 703  
 Rouse, "Johnnie" 700  
 Rouse, Jonathon 562, 683, 692, 693, 703  
 Rouse, Joseph 594, 703  
 Rouse, Joseph Bright 681  
 Rouse, Joseph Bryant 696  
 Rouse, Joyce Carol 686  
 Rouse, Julia Shannon 686  
 Rouse, Julia Ann Rebecca Smith 698  
 Rouse, Julia C. 724  
 Rouse, Julia Ellery Abbott 301  
 Rouse, Julia Everett 748  
 Rouse, Katherine 461  
 Rouse, Katie Gold 676, 692  
 Rouse, Keith Noble 692  
 Rouse, Ken 685  
 Rouse, Kendall 697  
 Rouse, Kenneth Courtney 686  
 Rouse, Kimberly Helen 630  
 Rouse, Konrad 687  
 Rouse, Konrad McCoy 689  
 Rouse, Laila Eliza Sutton 692  
 Rouse, Lake 675, 687  
 Rouse, Lake Hardy 681  
 Rouse, Lanie 675  
 Rouse, Lori 685  
 Rouse, Larry Lee 482  
 Rouse, Laura 692, 700, 738  
 Rouse, Lee 694  
 Rouse, Lela 687  
 Rouse, Lela Isabelle 679, 681  
 Rouse, Lella Sutton 675, 687  
 Rouse, LeMoyné 690  
 Rouse, Lena 676  
 Rouse, Lenore 687  
 Rouse, Lenore Fordham 679  
 Rouse, Lera Belle 687, 717  
 Rouse, LeRoy 699  
 Rouse, Lillie Bell 701, 748  
 Rouse, Lillie Eliza 656A  
 Rouse, Linda Lee 681  
 Rouse, Linwood 687  
 Rouse, Lizzie May Moore 701  
 Rouse, Lois 687  
 Rouse, Lois Evelyn 679, 680, 717  
 Rouse, Lola 676  
 Rouse, Lola Virginia 676, 692  
 Rouse, Lou 676  
 Rouse, Louie 692  
 Rouse, Louisa Virginia Elmore 700  
 Rouse, Louise 676, 687  
 Rouse, Louise Becton 689  
 Rouse, Loula Jones 686  
 Rouse, Lucie Bristol 673, 674  
 Rouse, Lucille Dixon 674  
 Rouse, Lucy Brothers 573  
 Rouse, Lucy Hardy 699  
 Rouse, Lula Gustave 484  
 Rouse, Lula Virginia Elmore 692  
 Rouse, Lydia Ann Jenkins 345, 692  
 Rouse, Mable 699  
 Rouse, Mack 692  
 Rouse, Maleesa Joan 692  
 Rouse, Mammie Katurah 681  
 Rouse, "Mammy Lou" 691  
 Rouse, Marcellus W. 301  
 Rouse, Marcus 675, 687  
 Rouse, Margaret Allen 673  
 Rouse, Margaret Ann 681  
 Rouse, Margaret Bristol 673  
 Rouse, Margaret Lee Lewis 599  
 Rouse, Margaret Lewis 689  
 Rouse, Marguerite Davenport 689  
 Rouse, Marion 453, 675, 697  
 Rouse, Marion Butler 694  
 Rouse, Martha 675, 687, 703  
 Rouse, Martha Holland Rountree (Mattie) 672  
 Rouse, Martha Horton 693  
 Rouse, Martha Sue 681  
 Rouse, Martha Taylor 690  
 Rouse, Marvin Lee 681  
 Rouse, Mary 703  
 Rouse, Mary Alexander 689  
 Rouse, Mary Eliza 687  
 Rouse, Mary Eliza Harper 499, 656A  
 Rouse, Mary (Mollie) Kinsey 449, 699, 700  
 Rouse, Mary Lou 686  
 Rouse, Mary Louise 679  
 Rouse, Mary Pell 492  
 Rouse, Mary Polly Dawson 703  
 Rouse, Mary Rose 686  
 Rouse, Mary Sutton 675, 703  
 Rouse, Mattie 504, 675, 695, 697, 699  
 Rouse, Maude Stroud 681  
 Rouse, Maurice 682  
 Rouse, Maxie 694  
 Rouse, Maxwell 694, 697  
 Rouse, May 585  
 Rouse, Mayo 676  
 Rouse, Mayree Bizzell 341  
 Rouse, Melissa Jean 345  
 Rouse, Minnie C. 699  
 Rouse, Mollie Bell 686, 690  
 Rouse, Mollie Bell Russell 690  
 Rouse, Morris 687  
 Rouse, Murray 687, 688  
 Rouse, Myrna Joanna 679  
 Rouse, Myrtilla 692  
 Rouse, Myrtilla Calvene (Myrtle) 448, 451, 452, 700  
 Rouse, N.J. 479A  
 Rouse, Nancy 703  
 Rouse, Nancy Ann Ballard 693  
 Rouse, Nancy Dawson 703, 746  
 Rouse, Nancy E. 628  
 Rouse, Nancy H. 693  
 Rouse, Nancy Jane Sutton 750  
 Rouse, Nancy Walters 693  
 Rouse, Naomi Blanche 679, 682  
 Rouse, Naomia Marie Lee 681  
 Rouse, Narcissa J. 693  
 Rouse, Nellie Dawson 683  
 Rouse, Nellie Gray 684  
 Rouse, Nellie Ruth Morris 630  
 Rouse, Nelson Kay 690  
 Rouse, Nina Ruth 696  
 Rouse, Nina Stroud 728  
 Rouse, Noah 499, 656A  
 Rouse, Noah James 672  
 Rouse, Norma 687  
 Rouse, Norma Augusta 679, 702  
 Rouse, Norward Langley 701  
 Rouse, Onie 505, 675, 687  
 Rouse, Onie May 500, 793  
 Rouse, Ora Mae 685, 697  
 Rouse, Ophelia 687  
 Rouse, Oswego Juanita (Nita) 701  
 Rouse, Patricia Diane 686  
 Rouse, Pattie Lou 676  
 Rouse, Pauline 611, 687, 690  
 Rouse, Pauline Sanders Jones 573, 686  
 Rouse, Pauline Olivia 679  
 Rouse, Philip W. 573  
 Rouse, Philip Weitzell 690  
 Rouse, Phinnetty (Finetta) 693  
 Rouse, Polly 639  
 Rouse, Polly Dawson 456  
 Rouse, Rachel 677  
 Rouse, Ramon Paul 686  
 Rouse, Randall 687  
 Rouse, Randall Rex 689  
 Rouse, Raymond Paul 682  
 Rouse, Rebecca 692, 694  
 Rouse, Rebecca Ann Smith 685  
 Rouse, Rebecca "Beck" Anne Stroud 696  
 Rouse, Rebecca E. Waller 780  
 Rouse, Rebecca Smith 675  
 Rouse, Remus Romulus 701  
 Rouse, Richard 461, 675, 692, 693, 703  
 Rouse, Richard C. 693  
 Rouse, Richard Thomas 685, 697, 698  
 Rouse, Robert 436, 599, 687, 689, 728  
 Rouse, Robert Channing 690  
 Rouse, Robert Harper 672, 674  
 Rouse, Robert Lake 681  
 Rouse, Roger 697, 694  
 Rouse, Rosa 460  
 Rouse, Rosa Fordham 675, 685  
 Rouse, Roscoe 675, 687, 699  
 Rouse, Ross 692  
 Rouse, Ross Earl 687  
 Rouse, Roy Lee 686  
 Rouse, Ruby Jeanne "Susie" Phillips 630  
 Rouse, Ruth 690  
 Rouse, Ruth Jones 690  
 Rouse, Sallie 562, 675, 697  
 Rouse, Sallie Ann 677  
 Rouse, Sally 746  
 Rouse, Sally A. 693  
 Rouse, Sally D. White 686  
 Rouse, Sam E. 699  
 Rouse, Sandra Bland 345, 692  
 Rouse, Sarah 675, 687  
 Rouse, Sarah Elizabeth 678  
 Rouse, Sara Elizabeth Stanley 700  
 Rouse, Sara Jane 687, 689  
 Rouse, Sara M. Brewer 690  
 Rouse, Sarah Jane Stroud 333, 599, 687, 689  
 Rouse, Sarah Outlaw 675, 688, 694  
 Rouse, Scott Lee 482  
 Rouse, Sherry Andrews 716  
 Rouse, Shirley Ann 597  
 Rouse, Shirley Ann Smith 630  
 Rouse, Simon 703  
 Rouse, Smithie 323, 427  
 Rouse, Smithy 425, 565, 570, 693, 703  
 Rouse, Smythe 692  
 Rouse, Solomon 703  
 Rouse, Stanley 687  
 Rouse, Stephen Craig 682  
 Rouse, Sue Johnson 435, 562, 683  
 Rouse, Sue Smith 685  
 Rouse, Susan Becton 677  
 Rouse, Susan Frances Oast 700, 701  
 Rouse, Susan Mayree Bizzell 461  
 Rouse, Susan Ormond 694  
 Rouse, Susanna C. 693  
 Rouse, Suzanne 685  
 Rouse, Swannie 690  
 Rouse, Tammy 694  
 Rouse, Tessie 687  
 Rouse, Tessie Lee 689, 720  
 Rouse, Thelma 687, 689  
 Rouse, Thomas 565, 570, 677, 691, 692, 700  
 Rouse, Thomas A. 449, 693, 699, 700  
 Rouse, Thomas Arthur 692  
 Rouse, Thomas H. 693  
 Rouse, Tracy 461  
 Rouse, Troy Lee, 683  
 Rouse, Troy Lee 461  
 Rouse, Valton Kyle 681  
 Rouse, Verna Barbara 689  
 Rouse, Virginia Faison 690  
 Rouse, Virginia Louise 692  
 Rouse, Vivian Jones 461  
 Rouse, Walter 687  
 Rouse, Wiley 323, 325, 451, 676, 678, 692, 699, 700, 701, 738, 565  
 Rouse, Wiley Joel 345, 676, 692, 693, 748  
 Rouse, Wiley Winsette 692, 700, 701  
 Rouse, Willard 676  
 Rouse, Willard Ann 692  
 Rouse, Willard Joel 692  
 Rouse, William 683, 687, 692, 693, 703  
 Rouse, William Edward 689  
 Rouse, William "Bill" Forest 682  
 Rouse, William Henry C. 693  
 Rouse, William Hicks 690  
 Rouse, Willie E. Croom 573  
 Rouse, Willie Elizabeth Croom 690  
 Rouse, Willis 746  
 Rouse, Winifred 565, 570, 692, 700  
 Rouse, Winnifred Revell 692, 703  
 Rouse, Winifred Smtih 425, 675, 692, 693, 703  
 Rouse, Woodard 699  
 Rouse, Zeb Benjamin 684  
 Rowan, Elizabeth 562  
 Rowan, Jerome 562  
 Rowe, Elizabeth Louise 519  
 Rowe, Ida Barrow 321  
 Rowe, Margaret 489  
 Rowland, Beulah McNeil Johnson 582  
 Rowland, Thomas 582  
 Royal, Mary Louise Oliver 820  
 Royall, N.N., Mr. & Mrs. 844A  
 Roycroft, Mildred Bullock 367  
 Rucker, Catherine 302  
 Rucker, Meta Mewborn 302  
 Ruffin, Charles 692  
 Runyon, Sarah 735  
 Russell, Adaline Jackson Vause 775  
 Russell, Barbara "Bobbie" 828  
 Russell, Mrs. Bryce Wooten 833, 835  
 Russell, Carol Edwards 686

Russell, Catherine Oglesby 704  
 Russell, Charles Festus 704  
 Russell, Charlotte Bryce Wooten 704  
 Russell, Elliot Swann 704, 835  
 Russell, Helen A. 704  
 Russell, Helen Payne 704, 835  
 Russell, Henry William 704  
 Russell, Hermon 704  
 Russell, James Robinson 704  
 Russell, John 704  
 Russell, John B. 704, 835  
 Russell, John Spotswood 704  
 Russell, Levi T. 704  
 Russell, Lucy May Sutton 704  
 Russell, Max E. 686  
 Russell, Mollie B. 686  
 Russell, Mollie Bell 690  
 Russell, Peggy Sue Taylor 704  
 Russell, Richard Wooten 704, 835  
 Russell, Sally Shipping 704  
 Russell, Susan Adeline Jackson Vause 704  
 Russell, Susan Bryce 704  
 Russell, Sylvia Azzarini 704  
 Rutgers, Pete 608

— S —

Sabiston, Frank, Jr. 398  
 Sacha, Beatrice 722  
 Sachse, Claire Fields 457  
 Sachse, Walter 457  
 Sadler, Jack 787  
 Sadler, Maud P. Waters 787  
 Sadler, William Isaac 787  
 St. Joseph Church of Christ 251  
 Saint Jude's Catholic Church 246  
 St. Mary's Episcopal Church 257  
 Sakaris, Kay Waters 787, 788  
 Salter, Amy Catherine 765  
 Salter, Nancy 765  
 Salter, Robert Harold 765  
 Salter, Tracy Elizabeth 765  
 Sampson, Nadine 817  
 Sams, Emmett E. 641D  
 Sams, Evelyn Allison 641D  
 Sams, Helen Hart 429  
 Sams, Helen Dautridge Hart 429  
 Sams, John Robert 429  
 Sams, John Robert III 429  
 Sams, Willie Mae (Billie) 641D  
 Sanders, Alfred Marsh 537  
 Sanders, Alice Hewitt 777  
 Sanders, Alice Saunders 341  
 Sanders, Bradford Hodge 777  
 Sanders, Elizabeth Willis 537  
 Sanders, Ernest Gordon 777  
 Sanders, G.C., Jr. 341  
 Sanders, Grover Cleveland 341  
 Sanders, Harriet Amanda 573  
 Sanders, Helen Askew 575  
 Sanders, Henry B., Jr. 652  
 Sanders, Henry Berryman 652  
 Sanders, Henry Walker 777  
 Sanders, James Parrott 652  
 Sanders, Leonard 575  
 Sanders, Lisbeth Harriet Parrott 652  
 Sanders, Lucy 352, 537  
 Sanders, William 640  
 Sanderson, Neva Mae Mitchell 408  
 Sanderson, Susan 780  
 Sandlin, Eliza Jane 666  
 Sandlin, Elizabeth Jane 624  
 Sandlin, I.J. 765  
 Sandlin, Jerry 715, 765  
 Sandlin, Julia Dean 765  
 Sandlin, Martha Joy Edwards 765  
 Sandlin, Martha Von Amnon 765  
 Sandlin, Mattie Susan 715  
 Sandlin, Penny Jarman 552  
 Sandlin, Randy 765  
 Sandlin, William 552  
 Sansone, Elizabeth Herring 571  
 Sartorio, Margaret Yorke 499  
 Sartorio, Steven Michael 499  
 Sauls, Barbara Rae Mewborn 614  
 Sauls, Billy 698  
 Sauls, Christopher Eddie 698

Sauls, Everline (Martin) 437  
 Sauls, Frederick Theodore 614  
 Sauls, Henry Joseph 437  
 Sauls, Joyce Fay Nichols Shingleton 698  
 Sauls, Joyce Nichols 698  
 Saunders, Alice 341  
 Saunders, Kathleen 663  
 Savage, Alice Stafford 723  
 Savage, Andra 798  
 Savage, Anthony 723  
 Savage, Betsy Whitaker 798  
 Savage, Dorothy 723  
 Savage, Jennifer 798  
 Savage, Jessica 798  
 Savage, John 746  
 Savage, Ora Lee 714  
 Savage, Tom 758, 798  
 Savage, Thomas I 746  
 Savage, Thomas II 746  
 Saville, Bert 705  
 Saville, Bert Bonney 568  
 Saville, Bettie Sue 568  
 Saville, Betty Jones 705  
 Saville, Bonney Sue 705  
 Saville, Caroline Boney 705  
 Saville, Carson Franklin 705  
 Saville, Ginger Carol Jones 705  
 Saville, Lynwood Todd 705  
 Saville, Sherron Elaine 705  
 Sayagh, Ginette 301  
 Scarborough, A.M., Jr. 706  
 Scarborough, Albert Moses 706  
 Scarborough, Benjamin Franklin 706, 707  
 Scarborough, Benjamin Franklin II 706  
 Scarborough, Benjamin Franklin III 706  
 Scarborough, Clemmie Gaskins 706  
 Scarborough, David 706  
 Scarborough, Elizabeth Parrott 706  
 Scarborough, Eugenie 706, 707, 841  
 Scarborough, Harriet Kennedy Parrott 706  
 Scarborough, Hattie Cunningham 706  
 Scarborough, Hattie Stanly 706  
 Scarborough, John 706  
 Scarborough, John Pope 706  
 Scarborough, Martha 362, 706  
 Scarborough, Martha Davis 706  
 Scarborough, Mary 706  
 Scarborough, Mary Ann Barlowe 706  
 Scarborough, Mary Stanton 706  
 Scarborough, Mattie 427  
 Scarborough, Nannie 706  
 Scarborough, Nonie Killen 706  
 Scarborough, Rachel 706  
 Scarborough, Rachel Applewhite 706  
 Scarborough, Rachel Harper 706  
 Scarborough, Ruth 706  
 Scarborough, Ruth Watson 706  
 Scarborough, Samuel William 706  
 Scarborough, Vivian 706, 707  
 Scarborough, William A. 706  
 Scarborough, William Stanly 706  
 Schechter, Arnold 562  
 Schechter, Sol 462, 636  
 Schramm, Mrs. Roger 546  
 Schwaab, Linda Van Leer 623  
 Schwank, Anna Derr 419A  
 Scott, Caroline 385  
 Scott, Cassie Eubanks 776  
 Scott, John David 447  
 Scott, Joseph, Jr. 562  
 Scott, Linda Carol 385  
 Scott, Marie Sutton 564  
 Scott, Mary Thompson 447  
 Scott, Merle 346  
 Scott, Sallie Pittman 447  
 Scouff, Hillary 673  
 Seawell, Benjamin 834  
 Second Battle of Kinston, The 23  
 Segrave, Charles Ryan 510  
 Segrave, Joseph Paul 510

Segrave, Laura Sharp 510  
 Segrave, Thomas J. 510  
 Segrave, Thomas J., Jr. 510  
 Seipp, Elizabeth Ann 661  
 Sellers, Fannie Mae 655  
 Sellars, Mary Virginia 453  
 Sermons, Frances 765  
 Settlers, More Early 6  
 Sewell, Benjamin 844  
 Sewell, Marilyn Doris 410  
 Seymour, Geraldine Campbell Bowman 513  
 Seymour, Ralph 513  
 Sexhauer, Donald 468  
 Shackelford, Ed 588  
 Shackelford, Margot 468  
 Shackelford, William 588  
 Shamburger, F.M. 585  
 Shannon, Julia 686  
 Shapiro, Yettie 722  
 Sharon United Methodist Church 263  
 Sharp, Alice Cheryl 837  
 Sharp, Dan Charles 837  
 Sharp, E.J. 338  
 Sharp, James Virgil, Jr. 837  
 Sharp, James Virgil, III 837  
 Sharp, Judith Carol 837  
 Sharp, Mamie Williams Wooten 837  
 Sharp, Phillip 338  
 Sharp, Ruth Blizzard 338  
 Sharp, Sue Ellen 338  
 Sharpe, Emily Anson Wooten 840  
 Sharpe, William Franklin 840  
 Shavender, Jennie 412, 457  
 Shaw, Colin 709  
 Shaw, Eugene 844  
 Shaw, Fannie Faison 708  
 Shaw, Henry 574  
 Shaw, Henry Elias 709  
 Shaw, Jennie Powers 708  
 Shaw, Mary Josephine 708  
 Shaw, Phebe Washington 708  
 Shaw, Sallie Stewart 708  
 Shaw, Virginia Davis Powers 709  
 Shearin, Margaret 381  
 Shearrards, John 703  
 Sheetz, Sibill 382  
 Shepard, Abraham 620  
 Shepard, Rachel Eubanks 776  
 Sheperd, Bertha Eutsler 641B  
 Sheperd, Daniel Bowie 641B  
 Sheperd, Diane 317  
 Sheperd, Edith 641B  
 Sheperd, Jacob Elwood 553  
 Sheperd, Mellie Elizabeth Jarman 553  
 Sheperd, Sarah 641B  
 Sheperd, William A. 641B  
 Sheppard, Abraham 591  
 Sherman, John, Jr. 668A  
 Sherman, Julia Eleanor 668A  
 Sherman, Martha Canady Rasberry 668A  
 Sherman, William Tecumseh 668A  
 Sherman, General 640  
 Sherron, Jean S. 706  
 Shields, Leon 457A  
 Shields, Susan 734  
 Shine, John 357  
 Shingleton, Donald Ray 698  
 Shingleton, Raeford 698  
 Shipp, Faith Donna 660  
 Shipp, Miriam 633  
 Shivar, Deborah 728  
 Shivar, John Lyn 728  
 Shockley, Mary Robinson Williams 379  
 Shoemaker, Lynne Bizzell 341  
 Shoemaker, Wayne 341  
 Shore, James, Jr. 529  
 Shore, Thomas 529  
 Shorkey, Mary Gayle Page 643  
 Shorkey, Robert Grayson 643  
 Shoulars, Bart Howard 710  
 Shoulars, Emmett C. 710  
 Shoulars, Grace Howard 710  
 Shoulars, Kara Ginter 710  
 Shoulars, Kate Parks 710  
 Shoulars, Kaye Sparrow 710  
 Shoulars, Kevin Williams 710  
 Shoulars, Lee Ginter 710  
 Shoulars, Leta Williams 710  
 Shoulars, Philip Edison 710  
 Shoulars, Philip Edison, Jr. 710

Shoulars, Ronald Williams 710  
 Shull, Christiana West 791  
 Shull, Jean 791  
 Shull, William T. 791  
 Shull, Williams, Jr. 791  
 Shupping, Sally 704  
 Shute, Mrs. John 756  
 Silverstein, Estelle 659  
 Silverstein, Faye 659  
 Simkins, Barbara Anne 783  
 Simkins, Francis Emerson 783  
 Simkins, James Robert 783  
 Simmons, Amos William 758  
 Simmons, Carol Rouse 599, 600A  
 Simmons, Daniel 758  
 Simmons, Daniel, II 758  
 Simmons, Emma Howard 639  
 Simmons, Furnifold Green 427  
 Simmons, Furnifold McLendal 427  
 Simmons, Hettie Kennedy 758  
 Simmons, Hettie Virginia Kennedy 583  
 Simmons, John 758  
 Simmons, Lam 639  
 Simmons, Mary McLendal 427  
 Simmons, Mattie 715  
 Simmons, Pearl Helen 758  
 Simmons, Penelope 755  
 Simmons, Penelope Hargett 758  
 Simmons, Robert Edward 758  
 Simmons, Sallie 520  
 Simmons, Sybil 627  
 Simon, Benedict 758  
 Simpson, Clara Estelle Collins 386  
 Simpson, Joseph 386  
 Simpson, Margaret 429  
 Simpson, Sandra 722  
 Sims, Carol Ann Campbell 513  
 Sims, Laura 513  
 Sims, Wilford D. Mortimer 513  
 Singletary, Elizabeth 366  
 Singletary, Mary 827, 829  
 Singletary, Ruby Elizabeth 535  
 Singleton, James Thomas 479  
 Singleton, Sara Gray 479  
 Sitterson, Brenda Gentry 712  
 Sitterson, Caroline Lee 711  
 Sitterson, Carter, Jr. 712  
 Sitterson, Carter, Chivers 712  
 Sitterson, Christina 712  
 Sitterson, Curtis Howard 546, 712  
 Sitter, Donna Maulsby 712  
 Sitterson, Elizabeth Flanagan 712  
 Sitterson, Emily Augustus Smithwick 711  
 Sitterson, Emily Murden 711  
 Sitterson, Frances Elizabeth Chivers 712  
 Sitterson, Gladys Mitchell 711, 712  
 Sitterson, Harriett 711  
 Sitterson, James Simon 711  
 Sitterson, Joseph Carlyle 546, 712  
 Sitterson, Joseph Carlyle, Jr. 546, 712  
 Sitterson, Joseph Murden 711  
 Sitterson, Joseph Murden, Jr. 711  
 Sitterson, Lavinia 712  
 Sitterson, Mabel Minetta 711  
 Sitterson, Mary Frances 712  
 Sitterson, Mary Howard 546, 712  
 Sitterson, Nancy Dixon Howard 546, 712  
 Sitterson, Norma Chivers 712  
 Sitterson, Norma Page Nichols 712  
 Sitterson, Paige 712  
 Sitterson, S.C., Jr. 352  
 Sitterson, Simon Carlyle 711, 712  
 Sitterson, Simon Carlyle, Jr. 711, 712  
 Sitterson, Simon Carlyle III 711, 712  
 Sitterson, Wilmer Maitland 711  
 66th Regiment, N.C. State Troops 24  
 Skinner, Alan Riddick 673  
 Skinner, Charles 585

Skinner, John 649  
 Skinner, John Llewellyn 524  
 Skinner, John Travis 461  
 Skinner, Kate 350  
 Skinner, Leone Hardy Hines 524  
 Skinner, Leone Hines 649  
 Skinner, Meredith Cowper 673  
 Skinner, Meredith Cowper Nelms 673  
 Skinner, Stephen 673  
 Slaughter, Della Louise Dawson 428  
 Slaughter, John 428  
 Slete, Rebecca 682  
 Small, Eunice 721  
 Small, Eva Vivena Spence 721  
 Small, Fannie 721  
 Small, Florence 641D  
 Small, Frank 721  
 Small, James 721  
 Small, John 721  
 Small, Johnnie 721  
 Small, Katie Mae 721  
 Samil, Minnie 721  
 Small, Nettie 721  
 Small, Winnie 721  
 Smelcer, Edward Lee 398  
 Smelcer, Edward Lee, II 398  
 Smelcer, Elizabeth Cranz 398  
 Smelcer, Frank 398  
 Smelcer, Laura Elizabeth Cranz 398  
 Smelcer, William Hudson 398  
 Smith, Aaron 493  
 Smith, Ada Christian 716  
 Smith, Adail Dunn 520  
 Smith, Adam Wayne 716  
 Smith, Adeline Hollingsworth 714A  
 Smith, Adrienne Gray 714A  
 Smith, Alexander 675, 703  
 Smith, Alfred Green 718  
 Smith, Alfred Green, Jr. 781  
 Smith, Alice R. 717  
 Smith, Allison Faulkner 641D  
 Smith, Alma 716, 751  
 Smith, Alma Grady 306, 411, 717  
 Smith, Alma Jean 716  
 Smith, Alma Susan 718  
 Smith, Amy 718  
 Smith, Amy M. Jarman 553  
 Smith, Andrew Jackson 715  
 Smith, Anita Marie 507  
 Smith, Annie Hemby 714A  
 Smith, Annie Lou 764  
 Smith, Annie Laura Jones 718  
 Smith, Annie Mae 507  
 Smith, Arlene Becton 719  
 Smith, Allie Casey 716  
 Smith, Arrah 717, 718, 719  
 Smith, Arrah Dicey 718  
 Smith, Barbara Allen 597  
 Smith, Barbara Edna 719  
 Smith, Barbara Emmaline Rouse 700  
 Smith, Barbara Estelle 597  
 Smith, Bert 700  
 Smith, Bertha Becton 717, 719  
 Smith, Bertie Mae 718  
 Smith, Beth 765  
 Smith, Betty Sue 716  
 Smith, Beulah Benton 627  
 Smith, Billy Green 719  
 Smith, Blanche 589  
 Smith, Bryan 715  
 Smith, C. Kersey 839  
 Smith, Calhoun 750  
 Smith, Calvin 452, 570  
 Smith, Camille 314  
 Smith, Carey 408  
 Smith, Carl Thomas 791  
 Smith, Carole Lee Aldridge 307  
 Smith, Carolyn Holoman 714A  
 Smith, Carrie Cunningham 411, 717  
 Smith, Carrie Mae 717  
 Smith, Cassie Darlene 716  
 Smith, Carrie Mae Cunningham 716, 717  
 Smith, Cassie Ruth Herring 517  
 Smith, Catherine Marrow 713  
 Smith, Charity Grady 472  
 Smith, Charles 408  
 Smith, Charles Kersey 713  
 Smith, Charles Kersey, Jr. 713  
 Smith, Charlie Lemon 714

Index numbers refer to story numbers, not page numbers.

- Smith, Christian Annette 716  
 Smith, Christine Williams 459  
 Smith, Christopher Darren 813  
 Smith, Christopher Lemon 714  
 Smith, Clemmie L. 699  
 Smith, Coleen Kay 718  
 Smith, Cora Grandy Taylor 713  
 Smith, Courtenay Marshall 713  
 Smith, Courtenay Marshall Young 713  
 Smith, Curtis 517  
 Smith, Danny Marion 493  
 Smith, David 715  
 Smith, David Caswell 611  
 Smith, Deborah 716  
 Smith, Debra Dean 716  
 Smith, Delilah 452  
 Smith, Dennis 694  
 Smith, Dennis Parks 719  
 Smith, Dax 694  
 Smith, Donna Ann 718  
 Smith, Dorothy Gail 716  
 Smith, Douglas Reed 781  
 Smith, Dudley Ray, Sr. 714A  
 Smith, Dudley Ray, Jr. 714A  
 Smith, Durwood I 717  
 Smith, Easter Elizabeth 714, 719  
 Smith, Edmund Matthews 714A  
 Smith, Edna Moore 597  
 Smith, Edgar Moseley Laws 631  
 Smith, Edward 715, 717  
 Smith, Edward Randolph 718  
 Smith, Ella Florence 383  
 Smith, Eleanor Faye 597  
 Smith, Eleanor Hill 621  
 Smith, Elizabeth 715  
 Smith, Elizabeth A. Harrison 716  
 Smith, Elizabeth Anne 397, 668  
 Smith, Elizabeth J. Hill 520  
 Smith, Elizabeth Noble (Betsy) 639  
 Smith, Emma Estelle 718, 781  
 Smith, Emma Philpinea Noble 639  
 Smith, Emma Rebecca 717  
 Smith, Emma Vincey Spain 717, 718  
 Smith, Emmett 408  
 Smith, Enoch 700  
 Smith, Ernest 814  
 Smith, Ervin Liddell 719  
 Smith, Ethel 694  
 Smith, Eva 383  
 Smith, Evelyn Allison 641D  
 Smith, Fannie May 714  
 Smith, Fleda Mae Hooten 718  
 Smith, Fleeta May 719  
 Smith, Flora Taft (Taffie) 717  
 Smith, Frances 610  
 Smith, Frances Fields 456  
 Smith, Fredrick Allen 716  
 Smith, Fred Erwin 611  
 Smith, Fredrick Russell 761  
 Smith, Gaynelle 679, 715, 716  
 Smith, George 601, 700, 715  
 Smith, George, Jr. 715  
 Smith, George Lackhart 597, 715  
 Smith, George W. 378  
 Smith, Glennie 714  
 Smith, Glennie Estelle 715  
 Smith, Gordon 715  
 Smith, Grace Olivia Dail 416  
 Smith, Gray 714  
 Smith, Gregory Allen 716  
 Smith, H.B. 844  
 Smith, Harriett Olivia Sutton 750  
 Smith, Hazel 408  
 Smith, Hazel Jarman 716  
 Smith, Hazel Lee Heath 718  
 Smith, Heber 717  
 Smith, Helen 314  
 Smith, Herman 410, 411, 716, 717  
 Smith, Hillary 570  
 Smith, Ida Lewis Kornegay 718, 781  
 Smith, Ira 724  
 Smith, Iris Ruth 306  
 Smith, Ivey Badey 639  
 Smith, J.H. 585  
 Smith, James L. 639  
 Smith, Jacob 715  
 Smith, James 601  
 Smith, James Allen 716  
 Smith, James Calvin 408  
 Smith, James Henry 716  
 Smith, James Lillington 601, 715  
 Smith, James Lynn 638, 715  
 Smith, James Oliver 718  
 Smith, James Oliver, Jr. 718  
 Smith, James Philemon 715  
 Smith, James Theodore (Ted) 716  
 Smith, Jane Bloodgood 390  
 Smith, Jason Daniel 716  
 Smith, Jeanette Noble 680  
 Smith, Jeanette Parks 717  
 Smith, Jerry Lee 597  
 Smith, Jerry Lee, Jr. 597  
 Smith, Jessie 715  
 Smith, Jo Ann 716  
 Smith, Jobe 639  
 Smith, Jobie D. 698  
 Smith, John 826, 842  
 Smith, John Braswell 718  
 Smith, John Braswell, Jr. 718  
 Smith, John Chester 627, 714A  
 Smith, John Council 718  
 Smith, John Edward 715  
 Smith, John Green 306, 411, 716, 717, 718, 719  
 Smith, John Green, Jr. 717  
 Smith, John King 714A  
 Smith, John Rouse 717  
 Smith, Jones 715  
 Smith, Jonas 472  
 Smith, Joseph 750  
 Smith, Juanita 561  
 Smith, Judith Beal 631  
 Smith, Julia 728  
 Smith, Julia Ann Rebecca 697  
 Smith, Juliet Cox 713  
 Smith, Julius G. 680  
 Smith, Julius Green 679, 717  
 Smith, Katie Davenport 376  
 Smith, Kathleen 408  
 Smith, Keith Nelson 680  
 Smith, Kenneth Thomas 813  
 Smith, "Kitty" 700  
 Smith, LaFayette 408  
 Smith, LaFayette "Fate" 408  
 Smith, Lovie Rebecca King Nichols 698  
 Smith, Lathie 306  
 Smith, Laura 408  
 Smith, Laura Ellen 717  
 Smith, Laura Markham 714A  
 Smith, Lee Moseley 631  
 Smith, Lela Catherine 339  
 Smith, Lemon 714  
 Smith, Lena Belle Rouse 717  
 Smith, Lena Diane 716  
 Smith, Lena Melissa Spain 306  
 Smith, Lena Spain 717  
 Smith, Leo Herman 716  
 Smith, Lesley 718  
 Smith, Leslie 718  
 Smith, Lettie Lucille 714  
 Smith, Libby 408  
 Smith, Lillian Stewart 661  
 Smith, Liza 457  
 Smith, Lois Evelyn Rouse 680, 717  
 Smith, Lois Rouse 679, 688, 702  
 Smith, Lulu 378  
 Smith, Loretta Fay 716  
 Smith, Loretta F. 716  
 Smith, Lottie 714  
 Smith, Lottie Virginia Brown Paderick 639  
 Smith, Louise 408  
 Smith, Lula Mae Southerland 717, 718  
 Smith, Luther May 507  
 Smith, Lynne Janoriski 716  
 Smith, Mamie 408  
 Smith, Mamie Irene Croom 408  
 Smith, Margie 719  
 Smith, Margie Jean 716  
 Smith, Maribeth Grace 680  
 Smith, Marie Partridge 611  
 Smith, Mark 332  
 Smith, Mark Louis 718  
 Smith, Mark Louis, Jr. 718  
 Smith, Mark Nick 719  
 Smith, Mark Nicholas 717, 718  
 Smith, Mark Nicholas III 717  
 Smith, Martha 504  
 Smith, Martha Ann Parker 646  
 Smith, Martha Kay Jenkins 559  
 Smith, Mary 345, 715  
 Smith, Mary Adeline Hollingsworth 627  
 Smith, Mary Alice Laws 631  
 Smith, Mary Catherine Stroud 339  
 Smith, Mary Croom 520  
 Smith, Mary Dora Cauley 408  
 Smith, Mary Elizabeth 611, 715  
 Smith, Mary Elizabeth Brock 601  
 Smith, Mary Ella 543  
 Smith, Mary Jane Collins 387  
 Smith, Mary Jones 452, 570  
 Smith, Mary Kimalie 680  
 Smith, Mary Lockhart 601  
 Smith, Mary Margaret 441  
 Smith, Mary Whitfield Harper 714  
 Smith, Mattie Fields 693  
 Smith, Mattie P. Herring 716  
 Smith, Mattie Sandlin 715  
 Smith, Mattie Simmons 715  
 Smith, Maude Cunningham 411  
 Smith, Melissa Gail 597  
 Smith, Mia Jill 716  
 Smith, Mircy V. Noble 639  
 Smith, Mollie Carr Davis Bizzell 425  
 Smith, Mollie Price 714A  
 Smith, Myrtie 700  
 Smith, Nan 694  
 Smith, Nancy 715  
 Smith, Nannie Croom 408  
 Smith, Nancy Stroud 724  
 Smith, Nannie Mae 518  
 Smith, Natalie Stroud 725  
 Smith, Nelma Josephine Thompson 716  
 Smith, Nick 411  
 Smith, Norman 408  
 Smith, Norman Wesley 719  
 Smith, Norman Woodley 725  
 Smith, Ora Lee Savage 714  
 Smith, Pamela Gail 716  
 Smith, Paula Abram 716  
 Smith, Paula Hare 718  
 Smith, Pearus 677  
 Smith, Phil 408  
 Smith, Philiphana 638  
 Smith, Quincy Adams 408  
 Smith, Quincy Adams, Jr. 408  
 Smith, Quinnie 725  
 Smith, Ralph 631  
 Smith, Ray Markham 714A  
 Smith, Rebecca 675  
 Smith, Rebecca Stevenson 631  
 Smith, Phonda Eve 716  
 Smith, Richard Hilory 553  
 Smith, Richard, Jr. 717  
 Smith, Robert Aaron 493  
 Smith, Robert Jennings 441  
 Smith, Robert Jennings, Jr. 441  
 Smith, Roger 408  
 Smith, Roland 717  
 Smith, Romalda Markham 714A  
 Smith, Rosalie 595  
 Smith, Ruby 408, 561, 714  
 Smith, Rufus 717  
 Smith, Sally Delphia 719  
 Smith, Sallie Marie Hardy 493  
 Smith, Samuel William 713  
 Smith, Sarah 744  
 Smith, Sarah Emma 719  
 Smith, Sharon Kaye 597  
 Smith, Shelia Faye 597  
 Smith, Shelly Ann 716  
 Smith, Shirley Ann 630  
 Smith, Shirley Ann Douglas 441  
 Smith, Shirley Ann Rouse 597  
 Smith, Stanley 408  
 Smith, Steven George 378  
 Smith, Steven George, Jr. 378  
 Smith, Steven Partridge 611  
 Smith, Steven Wayne 716  
 Smith, Stuart Howell 714A  
 Smith, Stewart Todd 716  
 Smith, Susan Cognet 716  
 Smith, Susan Jane 472  
 Smith, Suzanne Marie 716  
 Smith, Sybil Potter 717  
 Smith, Sylvia Annette 716  
 Smith, Tempie Virginia Nethercul Hardy 570  
 Smith, Teresa Nell 718  
 Smith, Terrie A. Connelly 716  
 Smith, Terry Tyson 716  
 Smith, Thelma Mewborn 613  
 Smith, Thelma Moore 607  
 Smith, Therise Catherine 718  
 Smith, Theodore 716  
 Smith, Thomas R. 443  
 Smith, Timothy Herman 716  
 Smith, Tracy 716  
 Smith, Trent Gordon 494  
 Smith, Trudy Waller 694  
 Smith, Vance 717, 719  
 Smith, Velinda Ann 716  
 Smith, Vera Ellen 718  
 Smith, Virginia 714A  
 Smith, Wanda Lou Harrett 441  
 Small, Walter 717  
 Smith, Wesley Powell 718  
 Smith, Willard 607  
 Smith, William Briley 641D  
 Smith, William Christopher 714  
 Smith, William Hardy 493  
 Smith, William Harwood 456  
 Smith, William K. II 416  
 Smith, William Marrow 713  
 Smith, William T. 425  
 Smith, Winifred 425, 675, 677, 692, 693, 703  
 Smith, Woodrow Wilson 715  
 Smith, Yvonne Marie 716  
 Smithwick, Emily Augustus 711  
 Smock, Huldah Truett 429  
 Snipes, J.R. 457  
 Snipes, Sallie Elizabeth Holton 457  
 Snow, Phyllis 422  
 Snowden, Audrey Johnson 560  
 Snowden, Janie Dawson 721  
 Snowden, Jennifer 560, 721  
 Snowden, Paul 560, 721  
 Snowden, Ronald Gregory, Jr. 560, 721  
 Snyder, Joanne Blalock 343  
 Souders, Richard Gail 484  
 South Lenoir High School 288  
 Southerland, Anna Witherington 822  
 Southerland, Anne 822  
 Southerland, Annie W. 844  
 Southerland, Cora Eliza 822  
 Southerland, Council Wooten 822  
 Southerland, Eliza Wooten 844A  
 Southerland, Elizabeth 324  
 Southerland, Frances 822  
 Southerland, Frances Bidgood Fleming 822  
 Southerland, George C., Jr. 528  
 Southerland, Gloria Brady 822  
 Southerland, Horace 471  
 Southerland, James Lemuel 718  
 Southerland, Lucy Grady 718  
 Southerland, Lula Mae 717, 718  
 Southerland, Margaret Bright K. 354  
 Southerland, Margaret Knowles Ippock 822  
 Southerland, Margaret McEachron 822  
 Southerland, Robert J. 822  
 Southerland, Jesse 822  
 Southerland, Robert Jesse III 822  
 Southwood Memorial Christian Church 252  
 Spain, Elizabeth Miller 675  
 Spain, Emma Vacey 718  
 Spain, Emma Vincey 717  
 Spain, Lena 717  
 Spain, Leon 675  
 Spann, Amy Lorisa 478  
 Spann, Andrew Vassey "A.V." 478  
 Spann, Cindy Gail 478  
 Spann, Lois Marie Gray 478  
 Sparrow, Alpha Omega 720  
 Sparrow, Amanda Melvina 720  
 Sparrow, Anne Jane 720  
 Sparrow, Ann Louisa 720  
 Sparrow, Anna 720  
 Sparrow, Basil MacGruder 720  
 Sparrow, Charity Ruffin 720  
 Sparrow, Dottie Lee 720  
 Sparrow, Elizabeth Nicole 720  
 Sparrow, Elvin 720  
 Sparrow, Elvin Mack 720  
 Sparrow, Frances Elizabeth Stroud 724  
 Sparrow, Fred Becton 689, 720  
 Sparrow, Furney Wilson 720  
 Sparrow, George Isaac 720  
 Sparrow, Gerald Martin Fox 720  
 Sparrow, Ira D. 724  
 Sparrow, Iredell Swan 720  
 Sparrow, Isaac E. 720  
 Sparrow, Jeb Isaac 720  
 Sparrow, John Dalton 720  
 Sparrow, John Dalton Jr. 720  
 Sparrow, Lillie 720  
 Sparrow, Marge A. 720  
 Sparrow, Minnie Stroud 727  
 Sparrow, Patrick R. 720  
 Sparrow, Ronald 720  
 Sparrow, Susan 720  
 Sparrow, Tessie Lee Rouse 689  
 Sparrow, W. Keats 689  
 Sparrow, Wendall Keats 720  
 Sparrow, Willa Kay 720  
 Spaulding, Georgia Lee 507  
 Spear, R.D., Jr. 365  
 Spear's Bicycle Shop 222  
 Spear's Sporting Goods, Inc. 222  
 Spears, Bill Gene 761  
 Spears, Cindy Jackson 761  
 Spears, Frank Ellsworth 761  
 Spears, Penelope A. Ellsworth 761  
 Spears, Stephen Brett 761  
 Speight, Abner 820  
 Speight, Catherine 844  
 Speight, Daisy 761  
 Speight, Eleanor 333  
 Speight, Estelle Best 333  
 Speight, Horace 333  
 Speight, Maria Louisa Darden 820  
 Speight, Samuel 820  
 Speight, Sarah Elizabeth 820, 844  
 Speight, Seth 541  
 Speight, Virginia 748  
 Spell, Alice 376  
 Spell, Elizabeth 774  
 Spelman, Anne Marie 511  
 Spence, Albert 721  
 Spence, Alice W. Gooding 721  
 Spence, Amy Rochelle 480  
 Spence, Alice Ruby 721  
 Spence, Belva Lockwood McDaniel 721  
 Spence, Benjamin Josiah 721  
 Spence, Claire 721  
 Spence, Dorothy 721  
 Spence, Douglass 721  
 Spence, Elizabeth (Betsy) 647  
 Spence, Elizabeth Hardy 480  
 Spence, Elizabeth Jane (Betsy) 646  
 Spence, Elliott 721  
 Spence, Eva Vivena 721  
 Spence, Ferdinand 560  
 Spence, Ferdinand Goodman 721  
 Spence, Floyd Vance 721  
 Spence, Hazel 721  
 Spence, Helen 721  
 Spence, Herman 721  
 Spence, Inez 721  
 Spence, Irma 721  
 Spence, James Adrian 721  
 Spence, James Madison 721  
 Spence, Jim Tom 721  
 Spence, Jim Tom, Jr. 721  
 Spence, Joe 721  
 Spence, Julia 610  
 Spence, Lucy Waller 780



Spence, Lyril 610  
 Spence, Lyril Eoline McDaniel 610  
 Spence, Marvin Bruce 480  
 Spence, Mattie 721  
 Spence, Nancy Goodman 721  
 Spence, Nancy Turner (Nannie) 560, 721  
 Spence, Nannie W. 721  
 Spence, Paschall 721  
 Spence, Pauline Outlaw 721  
 Spence, Reynold 610  
 Spence, Robert 610  
 Spence, Romulus Bryan 721  
 Spence, Sam 610  
 Spence, Thelma 560  
 Spence, Thelma Adelle 721  
 Spence, Vara Estelle 804  
 Spence, Wiley 780  
 Spence, William David 721  
 Spence, William Dupree 480  
 Spence, William Marvin 721  
 Spence, Winifred Wooten 721  
 Spencer, Alice Lee 396  
 Spencer, Barbara 677  
 Spencer, Barbara Simkins 310, 383, 454, 456, 782, 784  
 Spencer, Christopher Columbus (Kit) 396  
 Spencer, Margaret 611  
 Spencer, Mary Ben Brooks 396  
 Spencer, Swannie Rouse 690  
 Spencer, "Tony" 396  
 Spencer, W. Carl 690  
 Spilman Memorial Baptist Church 239  
 Spivey, Elizabeth 620  
 Spivey, Nathan Bryant 376  
 Spivey, Nellie Susan 375  
 Splane, Carlotta 643  
 Sprawl, Elizabeth 641D  
 Spring Hill Seminary of Learning 273  
 Springal, Marial E. 305  
 Sprock, Anne Landauer 590  
 Sprock, Elizabeth Allison 591  
 Sprock, Elizabeth Anne Landauer 591  
 Sprock, Howard Martin, Jr. 591  
 Sprock, Howard Martin, III 591  
 Spruill, Arthur Clifford 366, 535  
 Spruill, Edna Kathryn 366  
 Spruill, Jane Gantt 556  
 Spruill, Mary Bryan 366  
 Spruill, Mary Ellen Bryan (Billie) 535  
 Squire, Mary Louise 639  
 Stadiem, Abraham 722  
 Stadiem, Arthur Monroe 722  
 Stadiem, Beatrice Sachs 722  
 Stadiem, Betty 722  
 Stadiem, David 722  
 Stadiem, Della Pace 722  
 Stadiem, Eula Grace Whittington 722  
 Stadiem, Frances 722  
 Stadiem, H. & B. 223  
 Stadiem, H. Inc. 223  
 Stadiem, Hilda Grace Wade 722  
 Stadiem, Hyman 722  
 Stadiem, Isaac 722  
 Stadiem, Isaac David 722  
 Stadiem, Jacob Ernest 722  
 Stadiem, Lois Anna Holtzberg 722  
 Stadiem, Miriam 722  
 Stadiem, Moses Lyon 722  
 Stadiem, Sadie 722  
 Stadiem, William Howard 722  
 Stadiem, Yetta 722  
 Stafford, Alice 723  
 Staggs, Ezekial 780, 787  
 Staggs, Margaret Anderson 787  
 Stallings, Alice 649  
 Stallings, Christopher Alton 716  
 Stallings, Leone Parrott 524, 649  
 Stallings, Lynwood Alton, Jr. 716  
 Stallings, Nancy Jane Barrow 321  
 Stallings, Yvonne Marie Smith 716  
 Stanley, Cam Hunter 480, 644  
 Stanley, Elizabeth Franck 547  
 Stanley, Harold Dallas 644  
 Stanley, Hattie 707  
 Stanley, Hugh Parham 644  
 Stanley, Hugh Parham, II 644  
 Stanley, John 547  
 Stanley, Julia Ann 547  
 Stanley, Julia Hunter 644, 645  
 Stanley, Lillie Kornegay 644  
 Stanley, Lois Elaine Haddock 644  
 Stanley, Reba 597  
 Stanley, Sarah Elizabeth 678, 700  
 Stanley, William Franklin, Sr. 480, 644  
 Stanley, William Franklin, Jr. 480, 644  
 Stanley, William Franklin 480, 644  
 Stanly, Alex 508  
 Stanly, Caroline Winfred 798  
 Stanly, Edward Rowell 763  
 Stanly, Eliza Harvey 508  
 Stanly, Hattie 706  
 Stanly, James 508  
 Stanly, John 329  
 Stanly, John Wright 508  
 Stanly, Julia Harvey 508  
 Stanly, Mary Fordham 329  
 Stanly, Nancy Coward 706  
 Stanly, Penelope Ann 329  
 Stanly, Sarah Becton 329  
 Stanly, William F. 706  
 Stanly, Wright 329  
 Stanton, Celestia May 431  
 Stanton, Charles L. 345  
 Stanton, Janice Lang 345  
 Stanton, John Colfax, Jr. 542  
 Stanton, Lisa Ann 345  
 Stanton, Martha 524  
 Stanton, Martha Ann 486  
 Stanton, Mary 751  
 Stanton, Mary Hooker 542  
 Stanton, Thomas 649  
 Stapleford, Gwendolyn 361  
 Stayner, April 336  
 Steifal, Dessie 454  
 Steinert, Anne Jordan 575  
 Steinert, John 575  
 Steinert, John Cary, Jr. 575  
 Steinert, Sallie Louise 575  
 Steinmetz, David Lewis 597  
 Steinmetz, David Tray 597  
 Steinmetz, Donna Carol Andrews 597  
 Steinmetz, Eveline Hill 597  
 Steinmetz, Jake 597  
 Stephen, Charles Leo 716  
 Stephen, Dorothy Elizabeth 716  
 Stephen, Edward Earl 716  
 Stephen, James Anthony 716  
 Stephen, Margie J. Smith 716  
 Stephen, Nancy Mellesia 716  
 Stephen, Travis Earl 716  
 Stephens, Absalom 745  
 Stephenson, Caroline Youngblood 515  
 Stephenson, Charlotte Mitchiner 515  
 Stephenson, Cora Maude 370  
 Stephenson, David Henry 515  
 Stephenson, Edward 500  
 Stephenson, Huldah Chole McDaniel 610  
 Stephenson, Jennifer West 500  
 Stephenson, Sylvia Ann 793  
 Stephenson, W. Carroll 610  
 Stephenson, Winston Edward 793  
 Stern, David Oettinger 641C  
 Stern, Flora Oettinger 641C  
 Stern, Katherine Goodman 641C  
 Stern, Sidney Joseph 641C  
 Stern, Sidney, Jr. 641C  
 Stern, Sidney III 641C  
 Stern, William A. 641C  
 Stevens, Anne 500  
 Stevens, Mary Elizabeth 683  
 Stevens, Seleta Felton 367  
 Stevenson, Ida 509  
 Stevenson, Julia 666  
 Stevenson, Rebecca Lane 631  
 Stevenson, Silas Sears 561  
 Steward, John W. 413  
 Stewart, Alexander 785  
 Stewart, Fannie Angeline 628  
 Stewart, Lanie Rouse 675  
 Stine, Estelle 462  
 Stocks, Cannon 843  
 Stocks, Elizabeth Wooten (Betsy) 843  
 Stockton, Barbara 661  
 Stokes, Martha Garris 682  
 Stone, Judith McGill 623  
 Stough, S.L. 540A  
 Strassman, Gertrude 659  
 Street, Charlotte Elizabeth 828  
 Street, Edna Evaline Kennedy 828  
 Street, James Monroe 828  
 Street, Joseph Ambrose, Sr. 828, 829B  
 Street, Joseph Ambrose, Jr. 828  
 Street, Maude Bryan Wooten 828, 829B  
 Street, Maud Wooten 828  
 Street, William Oliver 828  
 Strickland, Hazel 457  
 Strother, Absolum Thomas 723  
 Strother, Alandel I 723  
 Strother, Alfred Thomas 723, 723A  
 Strother, Alma Earl 723  
 Strother, Carrie Lou 723  
 Strother, Eugenia Page Ellison 442  
 Strother, David Hunter 723  
 Strother, Dorothy Savage 723  
 Strother, Eugenia Page Rice 723A  
 Strother, Gertie Brown 723, 723A  
 Strother, Herbert A. 723  
 Strother, John Paul Martin 442, 723, 723A  
 Strother, Lourette Harris 723  
 Strother, M. Clyde 723  
 Strother, M. Mark 723  
 Strother, Mary Ellison 442, 723A  
 Strother, Robert Franklin 723  
 Strother, Ruth 723A  
 Strother, Shella Miles 442, 723A  
 Strother, William 723  
 Stroud, Abel Croom 727  
 Stroud, Adam 728  
 Stroud, Albert M. 731  
 Stroud, Albert Marvin 732  
 Stroud, Alice 726, 733, 806  
 Stroud, Amos 724, 727, 730  
 Stroud, Amos, Jr. 639, 730  
 Stroud, Andeline 728  
 Stroud, Annie Mae 726  
 Stroud, Annie Susan 730  
 Stroud, Annie Viola 480  
 Stroud, Archie 647  
 Stroud, Arden 728  
 Stroud, Arden Lutson 728  
 Stroud, Areatur 728  
 Stroud, Arthur 722  
 Stroud, Ash 733  
 Stroud, Asheley 729  
 Stroud, Atha 728  
 Stroud, Audrey 728  
 Stroud, Audrey Blanch 730  
 Stroud, Audrey Tart 725  
 Stroud, Barnett 726, 727  
 Stroud, Beck 733  
 Stroud, Benjamin 727  
 Stroud, Bertha 726  
 Stroud, Bertha Mae 729  
 Stroud, Beulah Benton 732  
 Stroud, Beverly 728  
 Stroud, Brent Ogburn 728  
 Stroud, Bright 505, 726, 730  
 Stroud, Burrell 726, 733  
 Stroud, Carl Ransom 730  
 Stroud, Carnellia Bland 728  
 Stroud, Carolyn 728  
 Stroud, Catherine Torrey Greene 732  
 Stroud, Cecil 505  
 Stroud, Cecil Earl 803  
 Stroud, Celia 727  
 Stroud, Charles Redding 647, 725  
 Stroud, Charles Whitaker 725  
 Stroud, Charlie 728, 733  
 Stroud, Christopher 727  
 Stroud, Clara Jane 732  
 Stroud, Clarence Lynwood 732  
 Stroud, Claude 717  
 Stroud, Claudious 727  
 Stroud, Clay 733  
 Stroud, Cora 728  
 Stroud, Coy 733  
 Stroud, Curtis 727  
 Stroud, Dallas Hugh 339  
 Stroud, David 498, 724  
 Stroud, David Marvin 732  
 Stroud, Delia Ann Martha Turner 724  
 Stroud, Delia Turner 729, 812, 813  
 Stroud, Della Anne Turner 733  
 Stroud, Della 726, 728  
 Stroud, Demaris Cunningham 724  
 Stroud, Derek Hugh 339  
 Stroud, Dock 730  
 Stroud, Donald Ray 803  
 Stroud, Doronda Sue 339  
 Stroud, Dorothy Carol 803  
 Stroud, Dorothy Ethlyn Pollock 732  
 Stroud, Dorothy Pollock 732  
 Stroud, Dortch 728  
 Stroud, Earl 728  
 Stroud, Ed 733  
 Stroud, Edgar 410, 726, 730  
 Stroud, Elaney 727  
 Stroud, Elis 647  
 Stroud, Elise Faye 725  
 Stroud, Elizabeth 727, 728  
 Stroud, Elizabeth C. 728  
 Stroud, Ella 727  
 Stroud, Emmett 505, 733  
 Stroud, Ethel 727  
 Stroud, Etta Nobles Hawkins 724  
 Stroud, Ette Noble Hawkins Hardy 639  
 Stroud, Eula 728  
 Stroud, Eula May Swann 732  
 Stroud, Everette 504  
 Stroud, Evert 727  
 Stroud, Fieta 728  
 Stroud, Flora Jane Hope Miller 727  
 Stroud, Frances 728  
 Stroud, Frances Dickenson 732  
 Stroud, Frances Elizabeth 720, 724  
 Stroud, Franklin 727  
 Stroud, Furney 726, 730  
 Stroud, Gene Arden 728  
 Stroud, Gertrude 730  
 Stroud, Giles 647  
 Stroud, Giles Kleber 725  
 Stroud, Gladys 518, 521  
 Stroud, Gladys Valeria 521  
 Stroud, Glennie 727  
 Stroud, Graham Fuller 728  
 Stroud, Hannah 727  
 Stroud, Hannah Croom 727  
 Stroud, Harriett 746  
 Stroud, Hazel 505, 728  
 Stroud, Hazel George Philyaw 732  
 Stroud, Henry 727  
 Stroud, Hepsie Ann Jones 724  
 Stroud, Herman Travis 730, 779  
 Stroud, Homah 728  
 Stroud, Horace 647  
 Stroud, Horace Monroe 725  
 Stroud, Hugh Monroe 732  
 Stroud, Ida J. 730  
 Stroud, India 728  
 Stroud, Ionie May 730  
 Stroud, Irene Tyndall 728  
 Stroud, Isaac 724, 730  
 Stroud, Isaac, Sr. 721, 727, 728  
 Stroud, Isaac, Jr. 727, 728, 409  
 Stroud, Isaac, III 727  
 Stroud, James 727, 728  
 Stroud, James Cameron 728  
 Stroud, James Cameron, Jr. 728  
 Stroud, James Daniel 724  
 Stroud, James Marion 728  
 Stroud, Jane 675  
 Stroud, Jane Turner 731  
 Stroud, Janie 726, 733  
 Stroud, Jennifer 728  
 Stroud, Jessica Loretta 728  
 Stroud, Jerry 728  
 Stroud, Jesse 724  
 Stroud, Jobe 727  
 Stroud, Joe Richard 728  
 Stroud, John 721, 746  
 Stroud, Jonas A. 727  
 Stroud, Jonas Areatur 728  
 Stroud, Jonathan Roscoe Fuller 728  
 Stroud, Julia 728  
 Stroud, Julia Adelle 730  
 Stroud, Julia Alice Parker 647, 725  
 Stroud, Julia C. Rouse 724  
 Stroud, Julia Marshburn 724  
 Stroud, Julia Smith 728  
 Stroud, Julia 647  
 Stroud, Julian Fletcher 725  
 Stroud, Julia Alice Parker 419  
 Stroud, Junie 497  
 Stroud, Junie Era 730  
 Stroud, Kathleen 728  
 Stroud, Keith 647  
 Stroud, Kinnifred 727  
 Stroud, Kinsford 728  
 Stroud, Kit 728  
 Stroud, Laney 728  
 Stroud, Laney Cunningham 409, 727  
 Stroud, Laura 728  
 Stroud, Lawrence 728  
 Stroud, Leda 728  
 Stroud, Lena 543  
 Stroud, Leo Clayton 730  
 Stroud, Lettie 498  
 Stroud, Lettie Jewell 728  
 Stroud, Lettie Price 728  
 Stroud, Letty Noble 724  
 Stroud, Leurah 728  
 Stroud, Lewis 724, 727  
 Stroud, Loatie 727  
 Stroud, Lona Catherine Langston 726  
 Stroud, Lonnie 521  
 Stroud, Loft 721  
 Stroud, Lula 727  
 Stroud, Lutson 724, 727, 728  
 Stroud, Lutson, Jr. 727  
 Stroud, Lyndon W. 728  
 Stroud, Mabel Gertrude 727  
 Stroud, Marvin Cecil 803  
 Stroud, Martha 728  
 Stroud, Martin 727  
 Stroud, Mary Lynn 732  
 Stroud, Maude 681, 733  
 Stroud, Max 728  
 Stroud, May 733  
 Stroud, Melvin 728  
 Stroud, Meta 733, 812, 813  
 Stroud, Mildred Easter 732  
 Stroud, Mina 647  
 Stroud, Mina Davis 419, 725  
 Stroud, Minnie 727  
 Stroud, "Miss Vick" 722  
 Stroud, Molly 726  
 Stroud, Myrtle 727, 728  
 Stroud, Nancy 724, 726, 727, 727  
 Stroud, Nancy Boyette 721, 724, 727  
 Stroud, Nancy Carol 732  
 Stroud, Nannie 505  
 Stroud, Natalie 647, 725  
 Stroud, Mrs. Ned, Jr. 406  
 Stroud, Neta 410, 411, 726  
 Stroud, Nick 733  
 Stroud, Nina Gail 728  
 Stroud, Oma Caroline Davenport 724  
 Stroud, Otto C. 729  
 Stroud, Owen 727, 728  
 Stroud, Paul 729, 733  
 Stroud, Pauline 729  
 Stroud, Pearcey Heath 724  
 Stroud, Penelope 727  
 Stroud, Penelope Cunningham 409, 724  
 Stroud, Penelope Jane 732  
 Stroud, Penelope Williams 731, 732  
 Stroud, Philip 727, 733  
 Stroud, Percy Heath 498  
 Stroud, Pinkney 727  
 Stroud, Quentin 728  
 Stroud, Ralph 728  
 Stroud, Ralph Edward 728  
 Stroud, Rebecca 729  
 Stroud, Rebecca Ann 732  
 Stroud, Rebecca Ruth 725  
 Stroud, Reginald 730  
 Stroud, Ressil 728

- Stroud, Richard 496, 727, 728  
 Stroud, Richard C. 728  
 Stroud, Robert 728  
 Stroud, Robert (Bob) 728  
 Stroud, Robert Maurice 728  
 Stroud, Roscoe 728  
 Stroud, Ruth 728  
 Stroud, Sadie 728  
 Stroud, Sallie 726  
 Stroud, Sallie Harper 724, 726  
 Stroud, Sally Ivy Tyndall 727  
 Stroud, Samuel 727, 728  
 Stroud, Sarah 724, 728  
 Stroud, Sarah Jane 599, 687, 720  
 Stroud, Sara Jane "Janie" 689  
 Stroud, Sara Jane Turner 689, 696, 724, 733, 806  
 Stroud, Sarah Taylor 410, 726  
 Stroud, Son 727  
 Stroud, Speight Hardy 732  
 Stroud, Stephen 727  
 Stroud, Stephen Walter 732  
 Stroud, Susan 724, 727  
 Stroud, Susanna Brown 724  
 Stroud, Sybil 733  
 Stroud, Tempie 730  
 Stroud, Thomas Edgar 732  
 Stroud, Thomas Edgar, Jr. 732  
 Stroud, Thomas Ivey 412, 496, 724, 726, 730  
 Stroud, Thomas Walter 731, 732  
 Stroud, Thomas Walter, Jr. 732  
 Stroud, Thurman 728  
 Stroud, Tiffany 647  
 Stroud, Tiffany Rich 725  
 Stroud, Tiffany West 725, 781  
 Stroud, Tom 733  
 Stroud, Venessa Lynne Hussey 732  
 Stroud, Vera 733  
 Stroud, Wesley 728  
 Stroud, Whitaker 647  
 Stroud, Wilbur Gardner 732  
 Stroud, Wilda Mae Blizzard 339  
 Stroud, William 505, 689, 696, 724, 725, 731, 733, 806, 812, 813  
 Stroud, William Archie 725, 728, 779  
 Stroud, Willie Franklin 727  
 Stroud, Winifred 727  
 Stroud, Winston Kevin 728  
 Stroud, Xavery 720  
 Stroud, Yvonne Elizabeth Burkholder 732  
 Stroud, Zack F. 724  
 Stroud, Zelma 728  
 Stroud, Zilphia 727  
 Stroud, Zobe 728  
 Stuart, Alexander 785  
 Stuart, Kate 624  
 Stuart, Rosa 785  
 Stump, Daniel 500  
 Stump, Lisa Maness 500  
 Styron, Lola Belle 702  
 Sugg, Adele Bright 360  
 Sugg, Aquilla 734, 843  
 Sugg, Albert Thomas 517  
 Sugg, Audre Glenn 517  
 Sugg, Benjamin 734  
 Sugg, Bruce, Jr. 311  
 Sugg, Catherine Bright 360  
 Sugg, Deborah Bright 360  
 Sugg, Elizabeth 620, 734  
 Sugg, Elizabeth Murphy 734  
 Sugg, Elizabeth Randolph 734  
 Sugg, Esther 734  
 Sugg, Esther Aldridge Hill 620  
 Sugg, Fannie 320, 502  
 Sugg, George 591, 734  
 Sugg, Hannah 734  
 Sugg, Hardy F. 647A  
 Sugg, Harriet McIntyre 404  
 Sugg, Helen 756  
 Sugg, Henry 620  
 Sugg, James Evelyn 360  
 Sugg, James L. 360  
 Sugg, Joanna 361, 404  
 Sugg, John 734  
 Sugg, John, Jr. 308  
 Sugg, Josiah 508, 734  
 Sugg, Joshua 404  
 Sugg, Laura 508, 511  
 Sugg, Lemuel 508, 734  
 Sugg, Lucile 542, 756  
 Sugg, Lucy 360, 734  
 Sugg, Luther West 682  
 Sugg, Lydia Mewborn Gray 517  
 Sugg, Maria 404  
 Sugg, Marie 643  
 Sugg, Marinda 620  
 Sugg, Martha 311  
 Sugg, Martha Barrington 308  
 Sugg, Martha S. (Mattie) 647A  
 Sugg, Mary 734  
 Sugg, Mary Ann 591  
 Sugg, Mary Harper 508  
 Sugg, Nancy 740  
 Sugg, Nancy H. 502  
 Sugg, Nancy Hardy 508  
 Sugg, Nancy Hill 843  
 Sugg, Ollie 692  
 Sugg, Pricilla Langstaff 735  
 Sugg, Rebecca Taylor 734  
 Sugg, Robert 734  
 Sugg, Roberta 840  
 Sugg, Ruth Rouse 682  
 Sugg, Sally 311  
 Sugg, Sam C. 763  
 Sugg, Samuel C. 502  
 Sugg, Sarah Best 311  
 Sugg, Sara Ives 734  
 Sugg, Timothy Ives 734  
 Sugg, William 734  
 Sugg, William Prentiss 734  
 Suggs, Ada Marie 512  
 Suggs, Bert 403  
 Suggs, George 303  
 Suggs, John 403  
 Suggs, John H. 750  
 Suggs, Richard 453  
 Suggs, Susan 720  
 Suter, Nancy 546  
 Sullivan, Elias 417  
 Sullivan, Gerald 682  
 Sullivan, Zodie Dawson 411  
 Sullivant, Frances 724  
 Sumerell, Faye 317  
 Sumerlin, Carol Yvonne 627  
 Sumerlin, Sybil 627  
 Sumerlin, Woodrow Wilson 627  
 Summerlin, Charles G. 443  
 Summerlin, Eliza 443  
 Summerlin, Hannah 323  
 Summerlin, Hardy 443  
 Summerlin, Hester E. 443  
 Summerlin, James 323  
 Summerlin, Mary 443  
 Summerlin, Mary Elmore 443  
 Summerlin, Rossie Estelle 343  
 Sumrell, George W. 764  
 Sumrell, Harriet Tull 764  
 Sumrell, Margaret Ann 301  
 Sumrell, Marjorie Tull 764  
 Sumrell, Martha 301  
 Sutton, Mrs. A.J. 831  
 Sutton, Aaron 735  
 Sutton, Ada 621  
 Sutton, Ada Mitchell Barrow 749  
 Sutton, Addie 846  
 Sutton, Addie Ellen 751  
 Sutton, Agnes Catherine 751  
 Sutton, Al Jennings, Jr. 557  
 Sutton, Albert Thomas 740  
 Sutton, Alex 573  
 Sutton, Alexander 737  
 Sutton, Alexander Richard 736, 750  
 Sutton, Alice 735  
 Sutton, Alice Cornelia 736  
 Sutton, Allen 737, 754  
 Sutton, Alice Harmonson 746  
 Sutton, Alma Roenia 751  
 Sutton, Alma Smith 751  
 Sutton, Alonza Harold 647A  
 Sutton, Alonza (Lonnie) 647A  
 Sutton, Alton 479  
 Sutton, Amy 647A  
 Sutton, Amy Barrow 749  
 Sutton, Ann Elizabeth 745  
 Sutton, Ann Turner 745, 746  
 Sutton, Anna Hill 738  
 Sutton, Anne 735  
 Sutton, Annie 746  
 Sutton, Annie Estelle 751  
 Sutton, Annie Hill 448, 647A  
 Sutton, Ben E. 449  
 Sutton, Ben Hardy 742  
 Sutton, Benjamin 326, 735, 737, 738, 742, 754  
 Sutton, Benjamin Franklin 700, 728, 742  
 Sutton, Benjamin Hardy 753  
 Sutton, Benjamin J. 739  
 Sutton, Benjamin Oxley 745, 753  
 Sutton, Bertha Eugene 751  
 Sutton, Bettie Irene 740  
 Sutton, Betty Gray 573  
 Sutton, Betty Rose 517  
 Sutton, Betty Warren 744  
 Sutton, Bonnie 457  
 Sutton, Bonnie Belle 578, 775  
 Sutton, Buck 737  
 Sutton, Buckner 780  
 Sutton, Buckney 737, 754  
 Sutton, Burrell Owen 736  
 Sutton, Caddie Bell Powell 729  
 Sutton, Carrie Jenkins 749  
 Sutton, Charlie Andrew 647  
 Sutton, Charlotte Hines 737, 739, 752  
 Sutton, Chloe Hines 737  
 Sutton, Christian 742  
 Sutton, Clifton R. 738  
 Sutton, Cloak (Miranda) 737  
 Sutton, Cora Carr 573  
 Sutton, Cora Eliza (Lydie) 446, 457  
 Sutton, Cora Elizabeth 444  
 Sutton, Cora Fields 444  
 Sutton, Cora Lee Fields 446, 457  
 Sutton, Damaris Bishop 735  
 Sutton, Daniel 737, 739, 752, 753  
 Sutton, David 735  
 Sutton, Deborah Austene 735  
 Sutton, Dewey 505  
 Sutton, Eddie Lathan 736  
 Sutton, Edna Kable 736  
 Sutton, Effie Estelle 750  
 Sutton, Egbert 740, 750  
 Sutton, Eleanor Anita 573, 749  
 Sutton, Eleanor Marie Whitfield 749  
 Sutton, Eli 737, 754  
 Sutton, Emma 739  
 Sutton, Emma Caroline Hill 740, 750  
 Sutton, Emma Carter 735, 750  
 Sutton, Eliza 744  
 Sutton, Eliza Frances Creech 517  
 Sutton, Eliza Rhodes 752  
 Sutton, Elizabeth 742  
 Sutton, Elizabeth (Betsy) 744, 819  
 Sutton, Elizabeth Fonham 735  
 Sutton, Elizabeth Herring 737  
 Sutton, Elizabeth Jane 479  
 Sutton, Elsie Ann Herring 738  
 Sutton, Ephrain 735  
 Sutton, Estelle 738  
 Sutton, Esther 735  
 Sutton, Ethel 791  
 Sutton, Ethelyn Drew 747  
 Sutton, Eva 647A  
 Sutton, Evelyn 744  
 Sutton, Fannie Alice Olinger 736  
 Sutton, Fannie Dixon 738  
 Sutton, Fannie Gardner 831  
 Sutton, Ferebee Isler 744, 745, 746  
 Sutton, Finley Parrott 517  
 Sutton, Flora Grady 752  
 Sutton, Florence 457  
 Sutton, Frank Morrison 741  
 Sutton, Fred I. 479A  
 Sutton, Fred I., Sr. 741  
 Sutton, Fred Isler III 741  
 Sutton, Frederick 737  
 Sutton, Frederick, Jr. 741  
 Sutton, Gennet 737  
 Sutton, George 321, 735  
 Sutton, George L. 737  
 Sutton, Gladys Dixon 738  
 Sutton, Grace 738  
 Sutton, Hadly Jackson 738  
 Sutton, Hardy 448, 449, 647A, 738, 743  
 Sutton, Harold M. 751  
 Sutton, Harold Milton 749  
 Sutton, Harriett 746  
 Stanley, Harriett E. Tull 763  
 Sutton, Harriett Evaline 744  
 Sutton, Harriett Olivia 750  
 Sutton, Hasel Oren Boyd 749  
 Sutton, Hazel 493  
 Sutton, Helen Marie 433  
 Sutton, Helen Sykes Morrison 741  
 Sutton, Henrietta Frances (Fannie) 738  
 Sutton, Henrietta Rouse 738  
 Sutton, Henry 505, 737  
 Sutton, Henry Dewey 743  
 Sutton, Henry Hervic 738  
 Sutton, Henry I. 564  
 Sutton, Henry India 743, 754  
 Sutton, Herman Lee 752  
 Sutton, Homer 814  
 Sutton, Hubert Parrott 490  
 Sutton, Hugh 735  
 Sutton, Hugh Thomas 751  
 Sutton, Huldah Elizabeth 750  
 Sutton, Hulda Hardy 740, 750  
 Sutton, Huldah Hooker Hardy 736  
 Sutton, Ichabod 739  
 Sutton, Ida 573  
 Sutton, Ida Mae West 752  
 Sutton, Ider 739  
 Sutton, India 554, 754  
 Sutton, Ira D. 739  
 Sutton, Ira Wyche 752  
 Sutton, Isaac 753  
 Sutton, Isaac E. 737  
 Sutton, J.D. 475, 754  
 Sutton, Jodie 433  
 Sutton, James 735, 745, 746, 754  
 Sutton, James Buchanan 737  
 Sutton, James Clifton 751  
 Sutton, James Dee 457  
 Sutton, James (Jimmie) 744, 750  
 Sutton, James, Jr. 744  
 Sutton, James W. 647A  
 Sutton, Jane Elizabeth Mewborn 749  
 Sutton, Jennett 737  
 Sutton, Jerry 647A, 775  
 Sutton, Jesse 505, 735  
 Sutton, Jesse E. 744  
 Sutton, Jessie 564, 743, 752  
 Sutton, Jewell Powell 751  
 Sutton, Jimmie Richardson 444  
 Sutton, Jimmie Welbourne 444  
 Sutton, Joan Catherine 444  
 Sutton, John 735, 737, 753  
 Sutton, John, Sr. 745, 746  
 Sutton, John, Jr. 744, 745, 746, 753  
 Sutton, John Aldredge 742  
 Sutton, John D. 752  
 Sutton, John Ivey 444, 446, 457  
 Sutton, John Jackson 739  
 Sutton, J.T. Insurance Agency, Inc. 224  
 Sutton, John Thomas, III (Tommy) 747  
 Sutton, John Thomas, II 748  
 Sutton, John Thomas I 748  
 Sutton, John Thomas "J.T." Jr. 747  
 Sutton, John Thomas, Sr. 747  
 Sutton, John Thomas 494, 744, 750  
 Sutton, Jonnie Elizabeth 342  
 Sutton, Joseph 591, 649, 735  
 Sutton, Joseph Richard 740  
 Sutton, Josiah, Jr. 742  
 Sutton, Judah 735  
 Sutton, Julia Ann Moore 628  
 Sutton, Julia B. Gray 479  
 Sutton, Julien 735  
 Sutton, Julius Eri 742  
 Sutton, Junius Eli 742  
 Sutton, Kathleen 411, 433, 457  
 Sutton, Kirby David 736  
 Sutton, Laella Eliza 692  
 Sutton, Lottie 780  
 Sutton, Laura Carlisle 744  
 Sutton, Laura Rose 700  
 Sutton, Lela Mable McFadden 736  
 Sutton, Lella 675, 687  
 Sutton, Lemuel Hardy 742  
 Sutton, Leon Benjamin 736  
 Sutton, Leroy Pollock 747  
 Sutton, Leslie Hardy 747, 750  
 Sutton, Letha E. 444  
 Sutton, William Manoah 372, 661  
 Sutton, Lillie Mae Mundpn 451  
 Sutton, Line 735  
 Sutton, Lorena 479  
 Sutton, Lottie Gertrude 752  
 Sutton, Louisa 737, 754  
 Sutton, Louiza 742  
 Sutton, Lucy May 704  
 Sutton, Luvenia Collins 389  
 Sutton, Lydia Ann 750  
 Sutton, Mable Claire 457  
 Sutton, Mamie Lou 751  
 Sutton, Marcia Hope 749  
 Sutton, Margaret 735  
 Sutton, Margaret Haye 752  
 Sutton, Marie 505, 564, 743  
 Sutton, Marjorie Elizabeth 749  
 Sutton, Mark Woodard 751  
 Sutton, Martha 446, 451, 676, 742  
 Sutton, Martha Ellen Hardy 740, 750, 751  
 Sutton, Martha Elizabeth Warren 744  
 Sutton, Martha Evelyn 494A  
 Sutton, Martha Hardy 599  
 Sutton, Martha Jane 750  
 Sutton, Martha (Patsie) 647, 742  
 Sutton, Mary 321, 617, 675, 735, 737, 745, 751, 753  
 Sutton, Mary Adams 735  
 Sutton, Mary Catherine 740  
 Sutton, Mary Catherine Hill 740, 744, 749, 750, 751  
 Sutton, Mary Eliza Mewborn 740  
 Sutton, Mary Ellen Mewborn 750  
 Sutton, Mary H. Walters 573  
 Sutton, Mary Howard Hinson 747  
 Sutton, Mary Jones Hines 737, 754  
 Sutton, Mary Lou Gaylor 752  
 Sutton, Mary Rado (Molly) 775  
 Sutton, Mary Susan 744, 750, 752, 754  
 Sutton, Mary Susan Murvin 736  
 Sutton, Mattie Harper 564  
 Sutton, Mesha 737  
 Sutton, Minnie Parrott Herring 751  
 Sutton, Moses 735, 745  
 Sutton, Muriel Hadley 736  
 Sutton, Myra 517  
 Sutton, Myrtle Nannie Best 475  
 Sutton, Nancy 737, 742, 753, 754, 843  
 Sutton, Nancy Hill 742  
 Sutton, Nancy Jane 744, 750  
 Sutton, Nancy Jane (Janie) 748  
 Sutton, Nancy Jane Sutton 750  
 Sutton, Nancy Jane Warters 744  
 Sutton, Nancy Susan 747  
 Sutton, Nancy Susan Hardy 740, 744, 747, 750  
 Sutton, Nancy Susan Waller 780  
 Sutton, Nansetta (Nannie) 742  
 Sutton, Naomi Kay 747  
 Sutton, Naomi Pollock 747  
 Sutton, Nathaniel 735  
 Sutton, Noah Henry 749, 750  
 Sutton, Nora Mae 599, 751  
 Sutton, Nora Mayrene Hardy 749, 750  
 Sutton, Parthenis Durant 735  
 Sutton, Patience Martin 735  
 Sutton, Patsy 350  
 Sutton, Pearl 736  
 Sutton, Penny McDonald 744  
 Sutton, Phoebe Curtis 413  
 Sutton, Rachel Jackson 752  
 Sutton, Rachel Benajah 826  
 Sutton, R.I. 814  
 Sutton, Randali Kirby 479

Index numbers refer to story numbers, not page numbers.

Sutton, Raymond Parrott 740  
 Sutton, Rebecca 735  
 Sutton, Retha Caroline Rhodes 752  
 Sutton, Reuben Milton 749  
 Sutton, Richard 735, 742, 746, 750, 753, 759  
 Sutton, Richard, Jr. 750  
 Sutton, Richard Elliotte 749  
 Sutton, Richard Henry 751  
 Sutton, Richard Walters 736, 744, 749  
 Sutton, Richard Walters, Sr. 740, 747, 748, 750, 751  
 Sutton, Richard Walters, Jr. (Dick) 751  
 Sutton, Robert Ivey 739, 752  
 Sutton, Robert Ivey, Jr. 752  
 Sutton, Robert Newton 749  
 Sutton, Roland 505, 743  
 Sutton, Roland Hyman 740  
 Sutton, Romulus Huriburt 752  
 Sutton, Roy 647A  
 Sutton, Rufus 433  
 Sutton, Rufus, Jr. 433  
 Sutton, Ruth 841  
 Sutton, Ruth Rosland 751  
 Sutton, S. Eli 389  
 Sutton, Sally Avey Best 751  
 Sutton, Sallie Beatrice 647A  
 Sutton, Sallie Ivy 457  
 Sutton, Sally Rouse 746  
 Sutton, Sara 327, 340, 735, 745  
 Sutton, Sarah Elizabeth Kennedy 583  
 Sutton, Sarah Hardy (Sallie) 742, 745, 753  
 Sutton, Sarah Tilden 735  
 Sutton, Sara Winifred 326  
 Sutton, Simon 753  
 Sutton, Sophia 737, 754  
 Sutton, Susan 746, 754  
 Sutton, Susan Walters 744, 746, 750  
 Sutton, Susanna 735  
 Sutton, Susie Dare 752  
 Sutton, Swannie 457, 647A  
 Sutton, T. Hardy 742  
 Sutton, Tabitha (Tabbie) 647A, 750  
 Sutton, Tabitha Hayes 647A  
 Sutton, Tempie Irena 747  
 Sutton, Teresa Michelle 444  
 Sutton, Thelma Greene 747  
 Sutton, Thomas 628, 703, 717, 735, 737, 742, 753  
 Sutton, Thomas Guy 754  
 Sutton, Thomas H. 744  
 Sutton, Victor Bruno (Vick) 752  
 Sutton, Walter 754  
 Sutton, Wanda Darlene 444  
 Sutton, Wealthy Catherine West 754  
 Sutton, William 647A, 735, 737, 743, 746, 753, 754  
 Sutton, William Isler (Bill) 744, 746  
 Sutton, William F. 573  
 Sutton, William Harmon 742  
 Sutton, William Speight 754  
 Sutton, Wilmouth Albertson 754  
 Sutton, Wilmouth Alma 752  
 Sutton, Wilmouth Susan Taylor 752  
 Sutton, Winifred 323, 324, 737  
 Sutton, Winnie 746, 753  
 Sutton, Winnie Sutton 746  
 Sutton, Yanick 745  
 Swann, Eula May 732  
 Swann, Frank 457  
 Swann, Sebia Holton 457  
 Swansen, Arthur Joseph 454  
 Swanson, Eula Estelle Fields 454  
 Swinson, Betty Colwell 774, 769  
 Swinson, Catherine 427  
 Swinson, Elizabeth 427  
 Swinson, Henry 427  
 Swinson, John Huffeman 774  
 Swinson, Mary C. 445  
 Swinson, Nancy Davis 427  
 Swinson, Rufus 748  
 Swinson, Samuel 427  
 Swinson, Tuscumbia 427

Sykes, Betty Jenkins 559  
 Sykes, Irene 518  
 Sykes, Janie 318  
 — T —  
 Tabb, Joseph 562  
 Tabb, Sallie 562  
 Tally, Clara 818  
 Tally, Clara Frances 818  
 Tally, Lovena Winstead 818  
 Tapscott, Minnie Lou Wells 789  
 Tart, Audrey 725  
 Tart, Martha 820  
 Taylor, Aaron 751  
 Taylor, Abraham, Sr. 756  
 Taylor, Alfred 348  
 Taylor, Alice T. 756  
 Taylor, Alice Taylor 761  
 Taylor, Amos 639  
 Taylor, Amos W. 755  
 Taylor, Ava Taylor 363  
 Taylor, Anna H. 755  
 Taylor, Anna Mead 468  
 Taylor, Annie Belle 455  
 Taylor, Anna Worley 580  
 Taylor, Barbara 390  
 Taylor, Barbara H. 755, 845, 846  
 Taylor, Barbara Lea Todd 758  
 Taylor, Baxter Ray, Jr. 455  
 Taylor, Benjamin O. 739  
 Taylor, Bertha 567  
 Taylor, Bertha Eugene Sutton 751  
 Taylor, Bertha Willis 785  
 Taylor, Betsey 642  
 Taylor, Bettie Bruce 840  
 Taylor, Betty Jean 559  
 Taylor, Billy 628  
 Taylor, Blake Otis 580  
 Taylor, Burrell 756  
 Taylor, Calvin 717  
 Taylor, Coral Ann 348  
 Taylor, Caroline W. 811  
 Taylor, Carlene Griffin 333  
 Taylor, Carolyn 611, 747, 756  
 Taylor, Carrie Elizabeth Boone 348  
 Taylor, Catherine Davis 477  
 Taylor, Catherine Elizabeth 755  
 Taylor, Catherine Elizabeth Harvey 755  
 Taylor, Chester 589  
 Taylor, Christopher Neal 809  
 Taylor, Mrs. Clyde 406  
 Taylor, Cora Grandy 713  
 Taylor, Craven 756  
 Taylor, D.H. 756  
 Taylor, Daniel G. 755  
 Taylor, Dave 487  
 Taylor, Delia Rose 480  
 Taylor, Donald 348  
 Taylor, Edward F. 756  
 Taylor, E.G. 589  
 Taylor, Eleanor 756  
 Taylor, Elizabeth Ann 776  
 Taylor, Elizabeth Gray Hogan 571  
 Taylor, Elizabeth Jenkins 559  
 Taylor, Ella Stroud 727  
 Taylor, Emma Eugenia 756  
 Taylor, Emma Lee Koonce Wetherington 589  
 Taylor, Emmeline 496, 504  
 Taylor, Ernestine 559  
 Taylor, Eva Winfred 581  
 Taylor, Evelyn Virginia Van Pelt 489  
 Taylor, Fannie Murphey 757  
 Taylor, Flora Taft Smith (Taffie) 717  
 Taylor, Frank 559  
 Taylor, Fred Murphey 747  
 Taylor, Fred Murphey, Jr. 747, 756  
 Taylor, Frederick 776  
 Taylor, Fredrick Green 541, 756, 757  
 Taylor, Frederick 611  
 Taylor, Frederick Murphy, Jr. 611  
 Taylor, Gatsey 756  
 Taylor, Gertrude Gray 574  
 Taylor, Grace 336  
 Taylor, Green 755, 756, 818  
 Taylor, Guilford 756  
 Taylor, Harriet Eliza 316

Taylor, Harriet Eliza (Liza) 318  
 Taylor, Mrs. Heber 406  
 Taylor, Henrietta Hardy 755, 756  
 Taylor, Hephsebeth 756  
 Taylor, Hilda 803  
 Taylor, Ida 345  
 Taylor, Ida Francis 628  
 Taylor, Irene Kennedy 577, 578, 579, 581, 582, 583  
 Taylor, Isaac 756  
 Taylor, Isaac Green 755, 845  
 Taylor, J.B. 559  
 Taylor, James Frederick 611, 756, 757  
 Taylor, James Layette 755  
 Taylor, James Robert 794, 796  
 Taylor, Jane Elizabeth 457  
 Taylor, Jane H. Hooker 541  
 Taylor, Jane Hooker 756, 757  
 Taylor, Jesse 756  
 Taylor, Joe 756  
 Taylor, John 506  
 Taylor, John Everett 755  
 Taylor, John Lewis 756  
 Taylor, Joseph Harvey 755  
 Taylor, Joseph O. 755  
 Taylor, Julia 756  
 Taylor, Julia A. 756  
 Taylor, Julie Ann 628  
 Taylor, Kate 756  
 Taylor, Kay 729  
 Taylor, Kimberly Renee Evans 580  
 Taylor, Lanie 504  
 Taylor, Laura Erwin 794, 796  
 Taylor, Lauren Faye Moore 809  
 Taylor, Leah Oettinger 641C  
 Taylor, Lemuel 507  
 Taylor, Lenuel S. 755  
 Taylor, Lewis LeRoy, III 571  
 Taylor, Lillian G. 846  
 Taylor, Lillian George 755  
 Taylor, Lydia Evalyn 468  
 Taylor, Lynwood Calvin 361  
 Taylor, Malissa 427  
 Taylor, Margaret 611, 661, 747, 756  
 Taylor, Margaret Ann 755  
 Taylor, Margaret Marston 747  
 Taylor, Margaret Spencer Marston 611  
 Taylor, Marie Florence Weyher 796  
 Taylor, Marie Weyher 794  
 Taylor, Marie Williams 807  
 Taylor, Martha 457A, 690  
 Taylor, Mary 428  
 Taylor, Mary Alice 756  
 Taylor, Mary Ann 803  
 Taylor, Mary Evelyn Blizzard 339  
 Taylor, Mary Jane 542  
 Taylor, Mary Louise 419  
 Taylor, Mary Penelope Moore 628  
 Taylor, Mary Winiford 756  
 Taylor, Mary Winifred 542  
 Taylor, Mattie Sims 507  
 Taylor, Maude 406, 407  
 Taylor, Minnie Carolina 628  
 Taylor, Myrtle Evelyn (Mickey) 481A  
 Taylor, Nancy 756  
 Taylor, Nancy Bruton 756  
 Taylor, Nancy Caroline 755  
 Taylor, Nancy Hill 409, 726  
 Taylor, Nancy Howard 639  
 Taylor, Nancy Hursey 405  
 Taylor, Nancy Olive Brown 755, 845  
 Taylor, Nannie 775  
 Taylor, Nannie M. 553  
 Taylor, Narcissa Ann 755  
 Taylor, Nellie Jenkins 559  
 Taylor, Ora Mae Rouse Evans 580  
 Taylor, Patricia Ann 580  
 Taylor, Pattie Aldridge Hill 755  
 Taylor, Paula Luvenia Rombold 361  
 Taylor, Peggy Sue 704  
 Taylor, Penelope Simmons 755  
 Taylor, Penelope Susan 755  
 Taylor, Pinkney 756  
 Taylor, Ray P. 641C  
 Taylor, Raymond 752  
 Taylor, Raymond (Mrs. Betty)

302  
 Taylor, Rebecca 720  
 Taylor, Richard B. 755  
 Taylor, Richard Lee 809  
 Taylor, Robert Lee 580  
 Taylor, Robert Lee, Jr. 580  
 Taylor, Robert Neal 809  
 Taylor, Roberta 675  
 Taylor, Rosella Wiley 805  
 Taylor, Ruby V. 481A  
 Taylor, Samuel H. 756  
 Taylor, Sarah 410, 726, 730  
 Taylor, Sarah Louise 780  
 Taylor, Sena 776  
 Taylor, Simon 756  
 Taylor, Sophronia 496  
 Taylor, Stanton 756  
 Taylor, Steven W. 339  
 Taylor, Sudie 844A  
 Taylor, Sue Sutton 507  
 Taylor, Sybil Elizabeth 457  
 Taylor, Thomas Melville 468  
 Taylor, Mrs. Vaughn 756  
 Taylor, Virgil L. 807  
 Taylor, Walter Andrew 481A  
 Taylor, Warren 542  
 Taylor, William 506, 756  
 Taylor, William Derrick 758  
 Taylor, William G. 755, 811  
 Taylor, William H. 756  
 Taylor, William Harper (Willie) 758  
 Taylor, Wilmouth Alma Sutton 752  
 Taylor, Wilmouth Susan (Willie) 752  
 Taylor, Windel 726  
 Teachey, Daniel 377  
 Teagle, Lyndall Ann 830  
 Teague, Arthur Columbus 397  
 Teague, Betty Carolyn 397  
 Teague, Eloise 381  
 Teague, Margaret Shearin 381  
 Teague, Nell Poovey 397  
 Teague, Robert T. 381  
 Teague, Sylvia Jean 397  
 Temple, Bessie 520  
 Temple, Israel 269  
 Temple, Joseph Burrell 520  
 Temple, Joseph B., II 520  
 Temple, Mary Croom 520  
 Temple, Mary Croom Smith 520  
 Temple, R. Henry 611  
 Temple, Reba 554  
 Temple, Rufus 520  
 Temple, W.G. 554  
 Tenth Regiment 25  
 Tetterton, Cindy 539  
 Tetterton, James 539  
 Tetterton, Joy 539  
 Tetterton, Martha Linda Hollowell 539  
 Tetterton, Tracey 539  
 Tetterton, Travis 539  
 Thacker, Charles 764  
 Thacker, Marjorie Trell Sumrell 764  
 Thacker, Patricia Diane Rouse 686  
 Thacker, Thomas W. 686  
 Thames, Homer 333  
 Thames, Ida Lindsay 77  
 Thames, William Larry 333  
 Theil, William John 484  
 Thigpen, Bertie 552  
 Thigpen, Elma Hawkins 803  
 Thigpen, Ron (Buck) 482  
 Thomas, David A. 690  
 Thomas, Elizabeth Armanie Rouse Webb 690  
 Thomas, Elizabeth C. 811  
 Thomas, John 311  
 Thomas, Julia Allen 311  
 Thomas, Penelope 546  
 Thompson, Anne Mabel 636  
 Thompson, Betty Elizabeth Andrews 547  
 Thompson, Charles Wesley 405  
 Thompson, Charlie Cole 405  
 Thompson, Craig 728  
 Thompson, Donald 728  
 Thompson, Gertrude Elizabeth (Gertie) 405, 407, 408  
 Thompson, Henry 405  
 Thompson, Henry Wesley 405, 408  
 Thompson, John 405

Thompson, John W. 402  
 Thompson, Margaret 578  
 Thompson, Meli 728  
 Thompson, Mary Catherine 405  
 Thompson, Nancy 524  
 Thompson, Nancy E. 787  
 Thompson, Nelma Josephine 411, 716  
 Thompson, Rachel Chambers 405  
 Thompson, Reubin 405  
 Thompson, Tabitha 405  
 Thompson, Tabitha Ann Temperance Cole 405  
 Thompson, Thomas 836  
 Thompson, William 547  
 Thornton, Alice Cheryl Sharp 837  
 Thornton, Frankie 588  
 Thornton, Percy Douglas 837  
 Tilden, Lydia Huckstep 735  
 Tilden, Nathaniel 735  
 Tilden, Sarah 735  
 Tilghman, Helen Marie 302  
 Tilghman, Mariah 459  
 Tilghman, Paul H. 457  
 Tilghman, Penelope Braxton 350  
 Tilghman, Sallie Ivy Sutton 412  
 Tilghman, W.E. 350  
 Tilghman, Paul Field 302  
 Tillery, Bradford 624  
 Tillery, Mrs. Paul 487  
 Tillman, Jane 677  
 Tindal, James 477  
 Tindal, Julia Emmaline 477  
 Tindall, Elizabeth Hill 620  
 Tindell, Bryant 620  
 Tinker, Mary 508  
 Tippens, Frances 530  
 Tippins, Dora Frances 631  
 Tippitt, Tempie Irene Sutton 747  
 Tippitt, William Jackson 747  
 Tixier, Annette 500, 793  
 Todd, Barbara Lea 574, 758  
 Todd, Elizabeth Gray 574  
 Todd, Elizabeth Gray (Becky) 758  
 Todd, Elizabeth Gray Jones (Betsy) 574, 758  
 Todd, Mrs. James E. 571, 758  
 Todd, James Elwyn 574, 758  
 Todd, James Elwyn, Jr. 574, 758  
 Todd, James Elwyn III 758  
 Todd, James Garrett 579  
 Todd, Jesse Aldon 574, 758  
 Todd, Levonda Vendeelee 579  
 Todd, Pearl Helen Simmons 758  
 Todd, Robert Ernoold 758  
 Todd, Tama Jaclyn Flaherty 758  
 Toler, Duffy 573  
 Tolson, Genevieve 670  
 Tombs, Sally 657  
 Torian, Hortense Wooten 499  
 Townsend, Mary Helen 400  
 Trahos, Michael Norman 748  
 Traitel, Lillie 641A, 641D  
 Traitel, Marie 641A  
 Traitel, William 641A  
 Trenholm, Caroline B. 690  
 Tripp, Benjamin 759  
 Tripp, Gerald Brewster 759  
 Tripp, Gerald Brewster, Jr. 759  
 Tripp, Gerald Christopher 759  
 Tripp, Jay Almond 759  
 Tripp, Jean Warrick 759  
 Tripp, Mary Elizabeth 432  
 Tripp, Peggy Huggins 759  
 Tripp, Penelope Joyner 759  
 Tripp, Wanda Delores 809  
 Trivette, James Blaine 492  
 Trivette, James Parker 492  
 Trivette, Jennifer Lynn 492  
 Trivette, Karen Lynn 492  
 Trivette, Kimberly Michelle 492  
 Trogden, Ruby Pearl 592A  
 Trott, Hollister Wooten 826  
 Trott, James McKimmon 826  
 Trott, Rachel Hollister Wooten 826  
 Trott, William MacNider 826  
 Trotter, Louise 844  
 Tucker, Freddie 714A  
 Tucker, G.M. 585

- Index numbers refer to story numbers, not page numbers.
- Tucker, Hollon 359  
Tucker, J.A.K. 585  
Tucker, Joshua 569  
Tucker, Kate 585  
Tucker, Kealy 569  
Tucker, Linda Jeffress 556  
Tucker, Louisa 569  
Tucker, Tony Martin 556  
Tull, Alice 764, 840  
Tull, Ann 760  
Tull, Annie Lou Smith 764  
Tull, Annie Virginia 762  
Tull, Benjamin 760  
Tull, Betty 585, 764  
Tull, Bettie Rowena 764  
Tull, Bruce Brewer (Bruce) 761  
Tull, Bruce Brewer Gore 761  
Tull, Catherine 775  
Tull, Caty 763  
Tull, Charles 760  
Tull, Charlie Bill Craig 764  
Tull, Christine Lydia Lantz 762  
Tull, Cynthia Ann Dunn 435, 764  
Tull, Edward Rountree 760, 761, 764  
Tull, Edward Rountree, Jr. 761  
Tull, Eliza Graham 763  
Tull, Eliza Marie 763  
Tull, Elizabeth C. 764  
Tull, Elizabeth 760, 763  
Tull, Elizabeth Gladys (Bettie) 764  
Tull, Elizabeth Cannon 520, 763  
Tull, Ernest Rountree 826  
Tull, Esther Benton 760  
Tull, Ethel Caroline 762  
Tull, Eugenia 761  
Tull, Eugenia Rountree (Genie) 761  
Tull, Frank Eugene 761, 764  
Tull, George 760  
Tull, George Wall 764, 826  
Tull, Grace 760  
Tull, Harriet 826  
Tull, Harriett Elizabeth 763  
Tull, Harriet Hollister 826  
Tull, Harriet Stanly 764  
Tull, Henry 427, 435, 520, 653, 763, 764  
Tull, Henry, Jr. 764  
Tull, Isaac 760, 763  
Tull, Isaac M. 437  
Tull, Isaac Montrose 519, 762, 764  
Tull, Isaac Montrose, Jr. 762  
Tull, James Porter 760  
Tull, John 435, 520, 683, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 826  
Tull, John Jr. 763  
Tull, John Graham 763  
Tull, John Leon 764  
Tull, Julia West Hollister 763  
Tull, Katie 764  
Tull, Katie Eliza 764  
Tull, Lottie 653, 764  
Tull, Louise 761  
Tull, Margaret Goodson 764  
Tull, Marion P. 437  
Tull, Marion Parrott 762  
Tull, Martha Rhodes 760  
Tull, Mary 760  
Tull, Mary Ann 763  
Tull, Mary B. Graham 763  
Tull, Mary Minshall 760  
Tull, Myrtle Wooten 427, 764  
Tull, Ollie Doris 762  
Tull, Ollie (Hill) 437, 440, 762, 764  
Tull, Penelope Edwards 764  
Tull, Penelope Stanly Edwards (Nellie) 761  
Tull, Rachel 760  
Tull, Rachel Benajah Sutton 826  
Tull, Reid 764  
Tull, Richard 760  
Tull, Rowena 826  
Tull, Rowena Hill 762  
Tull, Samuel 760  
Tull, Sarah 760, 763  
Tull, Sarah Elizabeth 763  
Tull, Sarah Hardy 760  
Tull, Stephen 763  
Tull, Susan Hill 763, 764  
Tull, Susanna 628  
Tull, Susanna Hill 520
- Tull, Thomas 760  
Tull, William 760, 764  
Tull, Winifred 763  
Tull, Winifred Caldwell 760, 763  
Tull, Winifred Jackson 764  
Tull, Winifred Leona 764  
Tull, Winifred Olivia 762  
Tull, Winifred Rountree Jackson 761, 762  
Tunnell, Mary Elizabeth 461  
Turley, Capitola Virginia Edwards 436  
Turley, Frederick Campbell 436, 802  
Turlay, Virginia Edwards 802  
Turlington, William G. 450  
Turnage, Blaney 846  
Turnage, Christine 317  
Turnage, Emma Gertrude 616  
Turnage, Eva Moseley 530  
Turnage, Frank 569  
Turnage, Josephine 500  
Turnage, Lula 428  
Turnage, Mary Adelaide 488  
Turnage, Mary Catherine 522  
Turnage, Mattie Victoria 846  
Turnage 529, 530  
Turnage, Susannah 845, 846  
Turner, A.W. 765  
Turner, Aicy Davenport 421  
Turner, Alice 765  
Turner, Alonzo 721  
Turner, Ann 745, 746  
Turner, Aubrey 765, 768  
Turner, Benjamin Christopher 721  
Turner, Bernice Earle 765  
Turner, Bryan 721  
Turner, Catherine Davis 427  
Turner, Charity B. 323  
Turner, Christopher (Kit) 427, 721  
Turner, Clarence 768  
Turner, Della 729, 813  
Turner, Della Anne 733  
Turner, Della Ann Martha 724  
Turner, Edith Deaver 765  
Turner, Edna 765  
Turner, Eleanor 721  
Turner, Elbert 721  
Turner, Eliza Jane 421  
Turner, Elizabeth Wiggins 745  
Turner, Elizabeth Williams 765, 766  
Turner, Ellison Paige 442, 765  
Turner, Eloise Dixon 765  
Turner, Evelyn Marshburn 768  
Turner, Franklin 721  
Turner, George 765, 766  
Turner, George Macon 765  
Turner, George Macon, Jr. 765  
Turner, George Macon III 765  
Turner, Grace Jones 765  
Turner, Graham 768  
Turner, Harvey 765  
Turner, Helen Hill 765  
Turner, Helen Williams 765  
Turner, Herbert 766  
Turner, Herbert Ransom 765  
Turner, Hilda Westbrook 721  
Turner, Issac 323, 721  
Turner, James 721  
Turner, Jennett Sutton 737  
Turner, John 633  
Turner, John, Sr. 745  
Turner, John Leslie 765  
Turner, Jonathan Todd 442, 765  
Turner, Julia Dean Sandlin 765  
Turner, L.C., III 765  
Turner, Lane 768  
Turner, Lazarus 745  
Turner, Leslie 766  
Turner, Leslie Cleveland 765  
Turner, Lillian Ida 765  
Turner, Lulu 721  
Turner, Lyn C. 723A  
Turner, Lynwood 768  
Turner, Lynwood Clifton 765  
Turner, Lynwood, Clifton, III 442  
Turner, Lynwood Clifton, IV 442, 765  
Turner, Macon 766  
Turner, Maggie Della 765  
Turner, Marsha 768  
Turner, Matilda 721  
Turner, Mary Ellison Strother
- 442, 723A  
Turner, Mary Etta Jones 765  
Turner, Mary Ruth 765, 767  
Turner, Mildred Davis 423  
Turner, Nancy 765  
Turner, Nancy K. 720  
Turner, Nancy (Nannie) 721  
Turner, Nancy Stroud 721  
Turner, Nannie 560  
Turner, Paige 723A  
Turner, Reuben 633  
Turner, Robert Leslie 765  
Turner, Ruth 651  
Turner, Sara Jane 689, 724, 725, 733  
Turner, Silas Maglin 421  
Turner, Silas McClenn 765  
Turner, "Squire" 765  
Turner, Susan Stroud 727  
Turner, T.J. 765  
Turner, Thaddeus 765  
Turner, Thaddeus Arthur 766, 767  
Turner, Thaddeus, Jones 766, 768  
Turner, Todd 723A  
Turner Tractor and Implement Company 225  
Turner, Waddie 721  
Turner, William Graham 765, 766  
Turner, William Graham, Jr. 765  
Turner, Wood 723A  
Turner, Zoa Gresham 765  
Turrentine, Hilda 524  
Turrentine, Kilby 747  
Tuttle, Andrew 427  
Tuttle, Catherine 427  
Twyman, David N. 708  
Tying, Hannah 746  
Tyler, Anna Parker 772  
Tyler, Arthur L. 771  
Tyler, Daniel 770  
Tyler, Dorothy M. 770  
Tyler, Dorothy McNair 769, 772, 773  
Tyler, Earl Runyon 771  
Tyler, Elizabeth Chiles 770  
Tyler, Elizabeth McNair 772  
Tyler, Henry 770  
Tyler, Henry II 770  
Tyler, Henry, III 770  
Tyler, James 770  
Tyler, Mrs. James 538  
Tyle, James Dawson 740, 771  
Tyler, James M. 771  
Tyler, James Madison 770, 773  
Tyler, James Madison, II 769, 771, 772  
Tyler, James Madison, III 771, 772  
Tyler, John 770  
Tyler, John Henry 771  
Tyler, Linda Parker 772  
Tyler, Lyon G. 770  
Tyler, Maria Caravati 771  
Tyler, Mary Binns 770  
Tyler, Sarah Jones 770  
Tyndall, Adell Smith 715  
Tyndall, Andrew 715  
Tyndall, Arthur 752  
Tyndall, Carlyle 505  
Tyndall, Colleen D. 424  
Tyndall, "Crip" 717  
Tyndall, Hannah Stroud 727  
Tyndall, Henry S. 512  
Tyndall, Herman D. 718  
Tyndall, Hilda Grace 809  
Tyndall, James Preston 503  
Tyndall, Jean Barefoot 503  
Tyndall, John 496  
Tyndall, Joseph (Joe) 503, 505  
Tyndall, Josephine 505  
Tyndall, Judith Morris 718  
Tyndall, Loatie Stroud 727  
Tyndall, Louise Dorcas 452  
Tyndall, Loring 505  
Tyndall, Louise Dorcas Gilbert 385  
Tyndall, Martha Ann Julia Gray 518  
Tyndall, Nancy Jo 503  
Tyndall, Nannie Harper 503, 504  
Tyndall, Pauline 505  
Tyndall, Peonie Catherine 411  
Tyndall, Richard N. 452
- Tyndall, Richard Nathan 452  
Tyndall, Ruth Elmore 452  
Tyndall, Sally 496, 730  
Tyndall, Sally Ivy 727  
Tyndall, Serena 518  
Tyndall, Susie Dare Sutton 752  
Tyndall, Vada 518  
Tyndall, Valeria Ann 503  
Tyndall, Vera Ellen Smith 718  
Tyndall, Virginia Louise 385  
Tyndall, Mrs. William F. 406  
Tyndall, Willis Matthew 385, 452  
Tyree, Elizabeth B. 413  
Tyson, B.F. 585  
Tyson, Charlotte Louise 614  
Tyson, Cornelius 591, 649  
Tyson, Lanie 567  
Tyson, Margarita 631  
Tyson, Samuel 631  
Tyson, Susannah 520, 631  
Tyson, Terry 716
- U —
- Underwood, Katie Bell 402A  
Underwood, Rachel 518  
Union Academy 273  
Union Baptist Church, Moss Hill 240  
United Way, Lenoir County  
Utley, Addie Winstead 556  
Uzzelle, Addie Cox 647A  
Uzzelle, Atlas Thomas 647A  
Uzzelle, Edward 457  
Uzzelle, Eliza Herring 627, 647A  
Uzzelle, Elizabeth Ann (Bettie) 647A  
Uzzelle, Elizabeth Ann Parks 676  
Uzzelle, Essie 494  
Uzzelle, Essie Alwildia 647, 676  
Uzzelle, Fannie Walters 587  
Uzzelle, Holland Fields 457  
Uzzelle, Lillie Tirzah 587  
Uzzelle, Lula Cox 647A  
Uzzelle, Mary Elizabeth 453  
Uzzelle, Pattie Sutton 627  
Uzzelle, Pollie Wood 647A  
Uzzelle, Thomas Dunn 621, 647A  
Uzzelle, Thomas Wood 647, 676  
Uzzelle, Wright Smith 587
- V —
- Vail, Helen 690  
Vallines, Eliza Southerland 822  
Vallines, Elizabeth Howard Miller 822  
Vallines, Meredith Ann 822  
Vallines, Wilson Farrell 822  
Vallotton, Joseph Edward (Joe) 699  
Vallotton, Mattie Rouse 699  
Vander Boom, Anna  
Witherington Southerland 822  
Vander Boom, Hendrik 822  
Van Landingham, Grace 634  
Van Pelt, Evelyn Virginia 481A  
Vann, Sara 714A  
Vardeman, Jennifer 761  
Vardeman, John 761  
Vardman, Johnny 761  
Vardeman, Margaret L. Ellsworth 761  
Varnell, Paula 517  
Vaught, Alice Ashley 476  
Vause, Adaline Jackson 775  
Vause, Adolph 775  
Vause, Agnes Puett 775  
Vause, Aittie Elmore 775  
Vause, Bonnie Allene 775  
Vause, Bonnie Bell Sutton 578, 775  
Vause, Bonnie Sutton 457  
Vause, Carl 457, 578, 775  
Vause, Catherine Tull 775  
Vause, Charles Edd 310  
Vause, Cora Marguerite 578, 775  
Vause, Elizabeth Baker (Bettie) 775
- Vause, George C. 315  
Vause, Gladiola (Gladys) 775  
Vause, Gladys Simmons 775, 813  
Vause, Harritee L. Kennedy 775  
Vause, Henry Jasper 310  
Vause, James B. 775  
Vause, James Norwood 775  
Vause, Jesse 775  
Vause, Joel, Jr. 775  
Vause, Joel Elmore 775  
Vause, John Ervin 775  
Vause, John Irvin, Jr. 775  
Vause, John Irvin (Jackie) 775  
Vause, John Irving 448  
Vause, John Rado 775  
Vause, Julia 639  
Vause, Julius B. 315  
Vause, Kenneth Darden 775  
Vause, Linda 813  
Vause, Margaret 315  
Vause, Marie 775  
Vause, Myrtle Patrick Grady 775  
Vause, Nannie Taylor 775  
Vause, Olive 315  
Vause, Rebecca Jarman 775  
Vause, Roland Franklin 775  
Vause, Roland Kenneth 775  
Vause, Robert Bond 704, 775  
Vause, Robert Carl 775  
Vause, Robert Frederick 775  
Vause, Sammy 775  
Vause, Susan Adeline Jackson 704  
Vause, Susan E. 775  
Vause, Susan E. Ballard 775  
Vause, William Charles 775  
Venters, David Taylor 333  
Venters, Evelyn Marie 333  
Venters, Douglas Taylor 333  
Venters, Genevieve Spencer 333  
Venters, Gladys Irene 333  
Venters, Kimberly Taylor 333  
Venters, LeRoy 333  
Venters, Maurice Clinton 333  
Venters, Ralph Clinton 333  
Venters, Sandra Leigh 333  
Vernon, Jane Carol Harper 507  
Vernon Park Mall 226  
Vernon, Richard Thomas 507  
Vernon, Ryan Harper 507  
Vick, Anne 551  
Vick, Catherine Rucker 302  
Vick, Elizabeth 551  
Vick, George, Jr. 551  
Vick, Marvin 302  
Vincent, Ann Sugg 682  
Vines, Charles 585  
Vinson, John (Mrs.)  
Von Gehr, Anna 807  
Von Gehr, Eric 807  
Von Gehr, Kurt 807  
Von Gehr, Mary Elizabeth 807  
Von Huber, Regina 794  
Von Weyher, Max 794  
Von Weyherfels, Karl Weyher 794
- W —
- Wachovia National Bank 227  
Wade, Elane 502  
Wade, Hilda Grace 722  
Wadsworth, Augustus C. 331  
Wadsworth, Clarissa 329, 331  
Wadsworth, Elizabeth 520, 606  
Wadsworth, Ida Evelyn 748  
Wadsworth, Ignatius 329  
Wadsworth, Mary Ann Loftin 331  
Wadsworth, Mary Eliza 331  
Wagner, Alice 813  
Wagner, Jane 429  
Wagner, Linda Carol 686  
Wagoner, Miles 776  
Wagoner, Miles Franklin 776  
Wagoner, Maseley Jane Eubanks Collins 776  
Wainer, Helen Myra 660  
Wainer, Minora Pearson 660  
Wainer, Uri 660

Waldron, Wilma 668  
 Waldrop, Carol, Jr. 504  
 Walker, Charles Douglas 609  
 Walker, Charles Zeigler, Jr. 609  
 Walker, Charlotte Grady 781  
 Walker, D. R. 373  
 Walker, Grace 777  
 Walker, Grace Wooten 777  
 Walker, Henry A. 777  
 Walker, Henry Ajax 398  
 Walker, Henry Ajax, Jr. 777  
 Walker, Henry Ajax, III 777  
 Walker, Ida Thames 398, 777  
 Walker, Laura McDaniel 609  
 Walker, Mary Susan 345  
 Walker, Melissa McDaniel 609  
 Walker, Nancy Cox 777  
 Walker, Richard 500  
 Walker, Richard Eugene, Jr. 793  
 Walker, Susan Alicia 609  
 Walker, Sylvia West 500  
 Wall Lenk Corporation 228  
 Wall, Susan 436  
 Wallace, Alice Day 778  
 Wallace, Betty Tyler 771, 773  
 Wallace, Carol Lou 594  
 Wallace, Catherine 487  
 Wallace, David Hugh 778  
 Wallace, Dorothy Tyler 773  
 Wallace, Edith Willard Rouse 690  
 Wallace, Erwin 653  
 Wallace, Erwin C. 778  
 Wallace, Erwin Carter 778  
 Wallace, Fitzhugh E., Jr. 778  
 Wallace, Fitzhugh E., III 778  
 Wallace, Fitzhugh Ellsworth 773  
 Wallace, Fitzhugh Ernest 778  
 Wallace, Frank  
 Wallace, Frank Edward 673  
 Wallace, Freya Cowper 673  
 Wallace, Gordon T. 568  
 Wallace, Helen Louise 568  
 Wallace, Hennie Green 778  
 Wallace, John 694  
 Wallace, Laura Eoline 778  
 Wallace, Linda Sugg 682  
 Wallace, Louise LaRoque Cowper 673  
 Wallace, Mary Ellsworth 778  
 Wallace, Neva Whitaker 778  
 Wallace, Robbie 694  
 Wallace, Robert 694  
 Wallace, Terry McNair 773  
 Wallace, Virginia Campbell 778  
 Wallace, William C. 771, 778  
 Wallace, William Carter 773  
 Waller, Adaline Parrish 780  
 Waller, Andrew Jackson 780  
 Waller, Asa 780  
 Waller, Asa Levin 780  
 Waller, Betty Lou 781  
 Waller, Billie Gail 414  
 Waller, Billie McLoud 781  
 Waller, Billy Wilson 781  
 Waller, Bonnie Dell 781  
 Waller, Bonny Lynn 781  
 Waller, Burgess Marconi 781  
 Waller, Caroline Anne 414  
 Waller, Cecelia Anne Curtis 414  
 Waller, Charlotte 780  
 Waller, Charlotte Grady 472, 780  
 Waller, Christy Jane 781  
 Waller, Cora 637  
 Waller, Cora Emeline 780  
 Waller, Daisy 505  
 Waller, Daisy Mae 779  
 Waller, Dorothy 728  
 Waller, Egbert 505, 781  
 Waller, Egber. aywood 779, 780  
 Waller, Elizabeth M.S. Harper 780  
 Waller, Ellen 505  
 Waller, Ellen Charlotte 730, 779  
 Waller, Elvie E. Wingate 780  
 Waller, Emma Estelle Smith 718, 781  
 Waller, Emma Spain 718  
 Waller, Eugenia Rouse 694, 697, 781  
 Waller, Florence 505  
 Waller, Florence Elizabeth 779

Waller, Frances 496  
 Waller, Frances Ann 497, 780  
 Waller, Harry Tuttle 781  
 Waller, Harvey Frederick 780  
 Waller, Haywood 472, 779, 780, 781, 797  
 Waller, Helen 694  
 Waller, Helen Sutton 781, 813  
 Waller, Hubert Fillmore 781  
 Waller, Ida Smith 781  
 Waller, India Stroud 728  
 Waller, James Herbert 780  
 Waller, Jan Erynn 781  
 Waller, Joan Evelyn 781  
 Waller, John, Jr. 780  
 Waller, Joseph 718, 779, 780, 781  
 Waller, Joseph Whitfield 780  
 Waller, Julia 694  
 Waller, Julia Pylant 780  
 Waller, Katie Becton 780  
 Waller, Katie Elizabeth 812, 813  
 Waller, Laura Caroline 579, 583  
 Waller, Lettie 505  
 Waller, Letty Ann 779  
 Waller, Liston 728  
 Waller, Lizzie 505  
 Walker, Lottie Gertrude 781  
 Waller, Lottie Karen 781  
 Waller, Lottie Sutton 752, 780  
 Waller, Lucy 780  
 Waller, Mariah Elizabeth C. 780  
 Waller, Mary A. 780  
 Waller, Mary Louise 414  
 Waller, Michael Fillmore 781  
 Waller, Millard 505  
 Waller, Millard F. 752, 779  
 Waller, Millard Fillmore 780  
 Waller, Millard Filmore, Jr. 781  
 Waller, Nan 694  
 Waller, Nancy Susan 780  
 Waller, Nannie 505  
 Waller, Nannie Sue 779  
 Waller, Nathaniel 780  
 Waller, Norma Pershing 781  
 Waller, Oscar Wilson 781  
 Waller, Patricia Ann 781  
 Waller, Pattie Jean 781  
 Waller, Peggy Bell 781  
 Waller, Preston 694  
 Waller, Preston Hall 781  
 Waller, Rebecca E. 780  
 Waller, Rebecca Sue 781  
 Waller, Rebecca Williamson 780, 781  
 Waller, Robert M. 718  
 Waller, Robert Michael 781  
 Waller, Roland Lee 725, 781  
 Waller, Rosebud 505, 779  
 Waller, Sadie 505  
 Waller, Sadie Rae 779  
 Waller, Sally Joan 781  
 Waller, Sarah 505, 781  
 Waller, Sarah E. 779  
 Waller, Sara Elizabeth Herring 813  
 Waller, Sarah L. Taylor 780  
 Waller, Simpson 505  
 Waller, Simpson Haywood 779  
 Waller, Stephen 780  
 Waller, Studie Brinson 280  
 Waller, Susan Alice 781  
 Waller, Susan Sanderson 780  
 Waller, Susie Brinson 781  
 Waller, Tiffany Stroud 725, 781  
 Waller, Trudy 505, 694, 779  
 Waller, Truman 505, 779  
 Waller, Violet Elaine 781  
 Waller, William 780  
 Waller, William Earl 414  
 Waller, William Haywood 813  
 Walmsley, Eleanor Sue Jones 573  
 Walmsley, Jennifer Lynn 573  
 Walmsley, John P. 573  
 Walmsley, Reed Emmett 573  
 Walsh, D.G. 389  
 Walsh, Elvie Collins 389  
 Walston, Albert 568  
 Walston, Cora Thigpen 568  
 Walston, Elizabeth 568  
 Walter, H.F. 674  
 Walter, Marion Hodges 530, 674

Walters, Alma Logan 782  
 Walters, Carrie Mae Fields 454, 782  
 Walters, Cassie 517  
 Walters, Cedric Darrel 782  
 Walters, Celia 744  
 Walters, Daniel 744  
 Walters, David Grover 782  
 Walters, Effie Clyde 782  
 Walters, Eula Mae 783  
 Walters, Eveline Virginia 784  
 Walters, Floyd Perry 782  
 Walters, Frances Earl 458  
 Walters, Haywood 677  
 Walters, Henry Blount 310, 782, 783, 784  
 Walters, Inez Dawson 782  
 Walter, James Roland 782  
 Walters, James Roland, Sr. 783  
 Walters, James Roland, Jr. 783  
 Walters, John 693, 744, 746, 750  
 Walters, John, Jr. 693  
 Walters, John N. 484  
 Walters, John William 784  
 Walters, Joshua L. Rouse 693  
 Walters, Judy 783  
 Walters, Lillian Mae 782  
 Walters, Lovie Jane 783  
 Walters, Lydia 693, 744, 746, 750  
 Walters, Lydia Ann 693  
 Walters, Martha Hammond 782  
 Walters, Mary A. Dawson 693  
 Walters, Mary A. (Pollie) 443, 448, 450  
 Walters, Mary H. 573  
 Walters, Mary Louise 561  
 Walters, Mattie Fields Smith 693  
 Walters, Mollie Elizabeth 484  
 Walters, Nancy 693  
 Walters, Nancy Arthur 782  
 Walters, Nancy Barnett 343  
 Walters, Nancy Jane Sutton 744  
 Walters, Needham 744  
 Walters, Nettie Allen 772, 783  
 Walters, Nettie Dare 782  
 Walters, Noah Henry 782  
 Walters, Paul Allen 782  
 Walters, Simon 693  
 Walters, Stella 784  
 Walters, Sybil Humphre 782  
 Walters, William Henry 782, 784  
 Ward, Alice 311  
 Ward, Amy Beth 732  
 Ward, Carol Doty 374  
 Ward, David James 481A  
 Ward, David James, Jr. 481A  
 Ward, Effie C. Nora 335  
 Ward, Elinor 621  
 Ward, George Roberson 481A  
 Ward, Hilda Jean 481A  
 Ward, Hugh 760  
 Ward, James Waters 481A  
 Ward, Jay Franklin 732  
 Ward, Jayson Stroud 732  
 Ward, Joan S. 690  
 Ward, John Charles 481A  
 Ward, John Kenneth 481A  
 Ward, Mary Elizabeth (Bet) 481A  
 Ward, Mary Waters 481A  
 Ward, Nannie Kay Warren 335  
 Ward, Patricia Bialock 343  
 Ward, Penny Lewis 732  
 Ward, Ruby V. Taylor 481A  
 Ward, Sarah Bain 481A  
 Ward, Sarah Matilda 481A  
 Ward, Sidney 335  
 Wardoll, Max 598A  
 Warner, Sally L. 476  
 Warner, Sharon Scott 376  
 Warren, Alvin 513  
 Warren, Arden Spivey 513  
 Warren, Arden Spivey, Jr. 513  
 Warren, Anna 363  
 Warren, Bacious 513  
 Warren, Betty 744  
 Warren, Campbell Heath 785  
 Warren, Doris Sutton 785  
 Warren, Edward 513  
 Warren, Elias 513  
 Warren, Elizabeth Alligood 513  
 Warren, Ellen Ruth 573

Warren, Fernny 513  
 Warren, Guy Vernon 785  
 Warren, Henry 513  
 Warren, Jimmy 513  
 Warren, Laura E. 513  
 Warren, Lester, Gray 785  
 Warren, Lottie Faye West 791  
 Warren, Lucille Paramore 785  
 Warren, Lucy Brothers Rouse 573  
 Warren, Mahala Reed Buck 513  
 Warren, Major John 513, 785  
 Warren, Martha Elizabeth 744  
 Warren, Olivia 513  
 Warren, Ollie J. 513  
 Warren, Ray Haven 785  
 Warren, Rhoda 513  
 Warren, Rosa Mae Willis 785  
 Warren, Roy Rosvelt 785  
 Warren, Ruby 513  
 Warren, Ruby Vernel 785  
 Warren, Stewart 791  
 Warren, Susan Downs 513  
 Warren, Thomas 513, 636  
 Warren, Tiny Gray 785  
 Warren, William L. 573  
 Warren, Willis Bryan 573  
 Warrick, Almond Rexford 759  
 Warrick, Anne Ruth Lancaster 759  
 Warters, Eliza Rouse 744  
 Warters, Emma W. 456  
 Warters, Delia 784  
 Warters, Fannie 587  
 Warters, George Washington 456  
 Warters, James 609  
 Warters, Laura Evans 609  
 Warters, Nancy Jane 744, 748  
 Warters, Richard B. 744  
 Warters, Sallie Ann Fields 456  
 Warwick, Charlie 759  
 Warwick, Jessie Williams 759  
 Washington, John 413, 439  
 Waterman, Susan 324  
 Waters, Asa T. 788  
 Waters, Audrey Sybil 786  
 Waters, Barbara Jane 780  
 Waters, Bryant 360  
 Waters, Daisy Bright 360  
 Waters, Daphne 598  
 Waters, Eliza Caroline Rouse 693  
 Waters, Eliza Susan 457  
 Waters, Gere Owen 786  
 Waters, George Robert 780  
 Waters, Irma Kay 780  
 Waters, James Lee 787  
 Waters, James O. 788  
 Waters, Jennie Mae Young 787  
 Waters, Jerry A. 719  
 Waters, Jewel Owen 786, 787  
 Waters, Julian 787  
 Waters, Laura 585  
 Waters, Lena 402A  
 Waters, Leona Beggs 787  
 Waters, Linda Miller Culver 780  
 Waters, Margaret Anderson Staggs 786, 787  
 Waters, Margaret (Peggy) 445, 450  
 Waters, Martha Jackson 788  
 Waters, Martha Kent 788  
 Waters, Mary 489  
 Waters, Maud P. 787  
 Waters, Nancy 703  
 Waters, Nancy A. 788  
 Waters, Nancy E. Thompson 787  
 Waters, Nancy Fields 457  
 Waters, Nancy Jane 787  
 Waters, Nancy Jane Britt 787, 788  
 Waters, Needham 620  
 Waters, Nell Johnson 780  
 Waters, Parrott D. 788  
 Waters, Penelope Hill 620  
 Waters, Richard B. 693  
 Waters, Robert Granklin 786, 787  
 Waters, Robert Owen 786  
 Waters, Sara 632  
 Waters, Sarah 734  
 Waters, Sharon Sue 786  
 Waters, Simon Peter 787, 788  
 Waters, Susan Jackson 788  
 Waters, Velma 787

Waters, Vera Pearl White 780, 787  
 Waters, William 457  
 Waters, William H. 788  
 Watkins, Ann 642  
 Watkins, Jane 642  
 Watkins, William 642  
 Watson, Ada Worthington 755  
 Watson, Alexander 520  
 Watson, Charles M. Jr. 352, 353  
 Watson, Eldridge Price 347  
 Watson, Elizabeth 439  
 Watson, Elizabeth Brewer 352, 353  
 Watson, Hester 347  
 Watson, Mary Elizabeth 353  
 Watson, Nancy Hill 520  
 Watson, Ruth 706  
 Watson, Sara Kathryn 353  
 Watson, William Harrison, Jr. 515  
 Watts, Carol 479  
 Watts, Deborah Faith 479  
 Watts, Grace Arentte 479  
 Watts, Jean Cecilia 419  
 Watts, Mary Catherine Jackson 461  
 Watts, Susan 461  
 Watts, William Greene 461  
 Weathers, Christine Combs 371  
 Weaver, David Nelson 748  
 Weaver, Harroll David "Buck" 748  
 Weaver, John Wayne 582  
 Webb, Agnes Pittman 474  
 Webb, Ann Best 474  
 Webb, Augusta Collier 474  
 Webb, Elizabeth Armanie Rouse 690  
 Webb, Emma 532  
 Webb, Everett Arnold 690  
 Webb, Fidelis Angela McLaughlin 474  
 Webb, George Bell 474  
 Webb's, George Buggy Works 229  
 Webb, George Marshall 474  
 Webb, Guy 474  
 Webb, Guy, Jr. 474  
 Webb, Helen Gray 474  
 Webb, Helen Myrtle 474  
 Webb, Jean 474  
 Webb, Levi 405  
 Webb, Linda Claire Brown 702  
 Webb, Margaret Gray 474  
 Webb, Mary Catherine (Pollie) 405  
 Webb, Neil Doran 474  
 Webb, William Randolph 702  
 Webber, Martha Jane 607  
 Weber, Larry Lawrence 581  
 Weber, Ruby Carol Kennedy 581  
 Webster, Pat 798  
 Weeks, Caroline Webb 625  
 Weeks, Claudius Walter 553  
 Weeks, Edna Harvey 512  
 Weeks, Gladys B. 323, 324, 326  
 Weeks, Haywood  
 Weeks, Peanie Robenna Jarman 553  
 Weeks, Sarah Weil 625  
 Weeks, Wallace Webb 625  
 Weeks, Wallace Webb, Jr. 512  
 Weil, Rachel Carraway 625  
 Weil, Sarah 625  
 Welch, John Walter 787  
 Welch, Nancy Jane Waters 787  
 Weller, Jack 686  
 Weller, Joyce Carol Rouse 686  
 Wells, Dorothy 807  
 Wells, Elsie Jeanette 789  
 Wells, Geneva Cleo Baldree 789  
 Wells, George W. 789  
 Wells, George Wesley 789  
 Wells, Nevada 302  
 Wendel, Catherine 427  
 Weniger, Franz 386  
 Weniger, Othelia "Tillie" 386  
 Weniger, Theresa Schneider 386  
 West, Annette Tixier 500  
 West, Barbara 500  
 West, Camest 791  
 West, Carolyn Sue Williams

Index numbers refer to story numbers, not page numbers.

- West, Carolyn Williams 500, 808, 812, 813  
 West, Carrie Richardson 790  
 West, Catherine Jackson 331  
 West, Christiana 791  
 West, Clara Gallop 791  
 West, Clifton 754  
 West, Clifton F. 630  
 West, Clifton Forrest 661, 790  
 West, Clifton Forrest, Jr. 790  
 West, Clifton Forrest, III 790  
 West, Construction Company 201  
 West, Deborah 500, 793  
 West, Douglas Darby 790  
 West, Ellen Patton 792  
 West, Elwood 791  
 West, Emily 500, 793  
 West, Ethel Suttton 791  
 West, George 500, 791, 792, 793  
 West, George E. 791  
 West, George Herman 793  
 West, Georgia Laura 648, 650  
 West, Gladys Hodges 791  
 West, Harry Lee 790  
 West, Ida Mae 752  
 West, Isabelle Nunn 791  
 West, Jacob 791  
 West, Jacob, Jr. 791  
 West, James Keith 500, 793, 813  
 West, James Neil 813  
 West, James Neil (Mrs.) 814  
 West, Jasper Daniel 791  
 West, Jean 791  
 West, Jeffrey 500, 793  
 West, Jennifer 500  
 West, Jennifer Joy 793  
 West, Jessie 791  
 West, Johnnie Ellis 791  
 West, Jon N. 792  
 West, Joseph Murray 790  
 West, Julia Ann 791  
 West, Julia Ann Richardson 791  
 West, Julian 791  
 West, Kinian T. 331  
 West, Kinnion Kenan 743, 754  
 West, Laura 791  
 West, Laura Anna 791  
 West, Lillian Monnoah 656, 790  
 West, Linda 500  
 West, Linda Jane 793  
 West, Lott 791  
 West, Lottie Alexander Croom 791  
 West, Lottie Ann 500, 793, 813  
 West, Lottie Croom 792  
 West, Lottie Faye 791  
 West, Margaret 647  
 West, Mary Elizabeth Whitfield 791  
 West, Mary Ellen 791  
 West, Mittie 791  
 West, Narolina 791  
 West, Narolina H. 792  
 West, Natalie (Birdsong) 791  
 West, Neil 500  
 West, Norman, Jr. 791  
 West, Norman Leon 791  
 West, Patrick Darby 790  
 West, Ray Robert 790  
 West, Rebecca 791  
 West, Robert Lee 754, 790  
 West, Robert Perry 790  
 West, Ruby H. 791, 792  
 West, Ruby Harper 500  
 West, Ruby Mae Harper 813  
 West, Ryan Roger 790  
 West, Sarah A. Becton 331  
 West, Saw Mill 230  
 West, Seth 791  
 West, Seth L. 648, 650  
 West, Sidney Ellen 792  
 West, Speight B. 331  
 West, Susan Perry 661  
 West, Susie D. 650  
 West, Sylvia 500  
 West, Teresa L. 743, 754  
 West, Tiffany 302  
 West, Wayne 791  
 West, Wealthy Catharine 743, 754  
 West, William Henry 650  
 West, Willie 500, 793  
 West, Willie Croom 791, 813
- Westbrook, Anthony Lee II "Tony" 376  
 Westbrook, Carla Deanne 813  
 Westbrook, Eula Mae Cauley 375  
 Westbrook, Gaston 376  
 Westbrook, James 639  
 Westbrook, Janice Faye Odham 813  
 Westbrook, Jennifer Nell 376  
 Westbrook, Jesse Lee "Hicky" 813  
 Westbrook, Joel Kemp 376  
 Westbrook, Joseph Scott 376  
 Westbrook, Kay 376  
 Westbrook, Keith 376  
 Westbrook, Lee 376  
 Westbrook, Lee Anne 813  
 Westbrook, Mattie Stokes 376  
 Westbrook, Nancy Noble 639  
 Westbrook, Nelda Kay 376  
 Westbrook, Rachelle Renee 376  
 Westbrook, Willard Livingston 376  
 Westminster United Methodist Church 264  
 Wetherington, Bertha 589  
 Wetherington, Emma Lee Koonce 589  
 Wetherington, Guy 589  
 Wetherington, Herman 589  
 Wetherington, Sally 410  
 Wetherington, W.E. 589  
 Weyher, Barbara Brandon 794, 796  
 Weyher, Barbara Dore McCusker 794, 796  
 Weyher, Charlotte 794  
 Weyher, Charlotte Harper Wooten 795  
 Weyher, Ella Green 794, 796  
 Weyher, Frederic Matthew 794  
 Weyher, Harry Frederick 794, 796  
 Weyher, Harry Frederick, Jr. 794, 796  
 Weyher, Harry Frederick, III 794, 796  
 Weyher, Henrietta 794  
 Weyher, Henrietta Louise 795  
 Weyher, John Edwin 795, 794, 796  
 Weyher, John Edwin, Jr. 795, 794  
 Weyher, John Karl 795, 794  
 Weyher, Karen Patricia 795  
 Weyher, Laura Carter 794, 796  
 Weyher, Laura Gray Carter 794, 796  
 Weyher, Laura H. Harvey 794  
 Weyher, Louise 794  
 Weyher, Margaret 794  
 Weyher, Margaret Regina 429, 430  
 Weyher Marie Florence 794, 796  
 Weyher, Mary 794, 796  
 Weyher, Melissa Marie 795  
 Weyher, Pat Roberts 794  
 Weyher, Patsy Jean Roberts 795  
 Weyher, Rachel 794  
 Weyher, Rachel Susan 794, 795  
 Weyher, Regina von Huber 794  
 Weyher, Sidonia 794  
 Weyher, Theodore 796  
 Weyher, Theodore K. 794  
 Weyher, Victor Emanuel 794, 795, 796, 430  
 Whaley, Alice M. Baker 318  
 Whaley, Alice Jarman 552  
 Whaley, Annette Clark 765  
 Whaley, Bessie 543  
 Whaley, Betty Elizabeth 577  
 Whaley, Beulah 543  
 Whaley, Cathey 765  
 Whaley, Clayton 543  
 Whaley, Edna Turner 765  
 Whaley, Elira 329, 332, 391  
 Whaley, Elizabeth 552, 553, 554  
 Whaley, Etta 543  
 Whaley, Eva Winfred Taylor 581  
 Whaley, Feliz 543  
 Whaley, Florence 543  
 Whaley, Frederick W. 552
- Whaley, India 543  
 Whaley, Kathleen 318  
 Whaley, Kenyon 318  
 Whaley, L. James 318  
 Whaley, Lillie 318  
 Whaley, Lucy 543  
 Whaley, Mary 552  
 Whaley, Pauline 318  
 Whaley, Rachel 543  
 Whaley, Richard 765  
 Whaley, Richard L. 318  
 Whaley, Robert Bert 581  
 Whaley, Ruby 318  
 Whaley, Ruby Suttton 581  
 Whaley, Sandra 765  
 Whaley, Serena 543  
 Whaley, Susan Wiley 805  
 Whaley, Thelma 318  
 Whaley, Tiffany 318, 606  
 Whaley, Virgil 318  
 Wharton, Charles R. 540A  
 Wharton, Louise 540A  
 Wharton, Martha 748  
 Wheat Swamp Christian Church 253  
 Wheatley, Joseph 797  
 Wheatley, Leonard Thomas 481A, 797  
 Wheatley, Mary Ward Hardy 489, 797  
 Wheatley, Nettie Hoover 797  
 Wheatley, Sara Elizabeth 797  
 Whichard, Valinda 679  
 Whitaker, Alexander 799  
 Whitaker, Ann Rollins 798  
 Whitaker, Bess Pope 798  
 Whitaker, Betsy 798  
 Whitaker, Caroline Winfred 798  
 Whitaker, Caroline Winfred Stanly 798  
 Whitaker, Denise Lynne Kruger 798  
 Whitaker, Eleanor Grainger 800  
 Whitaker, Francis H. (Jack) 799  
 Whitaker, Fred III 798  
 Whitaker, Fred A. 798  
 Whitaker, Frederick A. 798  
 Whitaker, Frederick Stanly 798  
 Whitaker, Harriet 546, 801  
 Whitaker, Hettie B. Cox 798  
 Whitaker, Jabez 798, 799, 801  
 Whitaker, Jan Hodges 798  
 Whitaker, John Patrick 798  
 Whitaker, Mae Carlton Murray 801  
 Whitaker, Margaret Ann 798  
 Whitaker, Margaret Crain 422  
 Whitaker, Marvin M. 436, 798, 800  
 Whitaker, Mary Eleanor Edwards 436, 800  
 Whitaker, Mary Elizabeth 798  
 Whitaker, Mary Elizabeth Becton 798  
 Whitaker, Mary Myrtle 798  
 Whitaker, May Murray 800  
 Whitaker, Neva 778  
 Whitaker, Pat Webster 798  
 Whitaker, Paul 801  
 Whitaker, Paul F. 747, 794, 798  
 Whitaker, Paul Frederick 800  
 Whitaker, Paul Stanly 798  
 Whitaker, Pocahontas Lipscomb 801  
 Whitaker, R. Alonzo 798, 800, 801  
 Whitaker, Richard 800  
 Whitaker, Robert 799  
 Whitaker, Rom 798  
 Whitaker, Romulus Earl 798  
 Whitaker, Ruth 801  
 Whitaker, Sarah Elizabeth Koonce 800  
 Whitaker, Stanly Pope 798  
 Whitaker, Thomas Horden 799  
 Whitaker, Thomas Jefferson 798, 800  
 Whitaker, William 799  
 White, Amie Isabelle 644, 802  
 White, Amie Jordan Parham 644, 802  
 White, Annie Augustus Nichols 780  
 White, Capitola Virginia Edwards 436  
 White, Charles William 306  
 White, Cora 504
- White, Eliza 683  
 White, Elizabeth McNeill 614  
 White, Emmett Lee 787  
 White, F. 814  
 White, Faye McNeill 614  
 White, George Henry 780  
 White, Gwendolyn Cheney Overby 380  
 White, Julia A. Graham 763  
 White, Julia Bryan 588  
 White, Katherine Alden 614  
 White, Linda Jeanne Aldridge Cranford 306  
 White, Luther 679  
 White, Mary Ann 562, 683  
 White, Mary Jane 436  
 White, Mattie 416  
 White, Nancey 329  
 White, Nancey M. 331  
 White, Nancy Elizabeth 809  
 White, Reuben 331  
 White, Robert 814  
 White, Sally D. 686  
 White, Sam 585  
 White, Sarah 389  
 White, Sarah Ellen 314, 802  
 White, Sarah Rutledge 614  
 White, Stephen 763  
 White, Susan 722  
 White, Susan Wall 436  
 White, Thomas 436  
 White, Thomas J. Sr. 314  
 White, Thomas Jackson, Jr. 644, 802  
 White, Thomas Jackson III 802  
 White, Velma Waters 787  
 White, Vera Pearl 780, 787  
 White, Virginia 314  
 White, Wil 814  
 White, William 562, 683, 763  
 White, William Henry, Jr. 614  
 Whitehead, Alma Jane Midyette 533  
 Whitehead, Carl T., Jr. 533  
 Whitehead, Grace Clark 444  
 Whitehurst, Eldridge Augustus 474  
 Whitehurst, Nell Doran Webb 474  
 Whiteley, Tabitha 843  
 Whitfield, Addie Campbell Davis 425  
 Whitfield, Augustus 452  
 Whitfield, Alma Estelle 804  
 Whitfield, Angela 500  
 Whitfield, Ann 804  
 Whitfield, Annie Mae 804  
 Whitfield, Augustus Washington "Gus" 570, 803  
 Whitfield, Bessie Lenoir Elmore 452  
 Whitfield, Betty 804  
 Whitfield, Carolyn Brewer 353  
 Whitfield, Charles Thomas 353  
 Whitfield, Claudious Ezel 803  
 Whitfield, Clyde 452  
 Whitfield, Dan 804  
 Whitfield, David Lee 803  
 Whitfield, Debbie 803  
 Whitfield, Deleon A. 425  
 Whitfield, Deleon Augustus 803  
 Whitfield, Delilah Ann Jones 570  
 Whitfield, Delila Jones 452, 803  
 Whitfield, Della Howard 549, 803  
 Whitfield, Diane 803  
 Whitfield, Eleanor Marie 749  
 Whitfield, Eliza Mewborn 689  
 Whitfield, Elizabeth 516, 517  
 Whitfield, Elizabeth Goodman 804  
 Whitfield, Elizabeth Moseley 425  
 Whitfield, Elma Hawkins Thigpen 803  
 Whitfield, Eloise 804  
 Whitfield, Frusanath 608  
 Whitfield, Geneva 549, 803  
 Whitfield, George Franklin 395, 804
- Whitfield, George Herbert 804  
 Whitfield, Harriet 373  
 Whitfield, Harriet Price 804  
 Whitfield, Haywood 804  
 Whitfield, Hephzibah Hatch 804  
 Whitfield, Hester Williams 804  
 Whitfield, Hilda Taylor 803  
 Whitfield, Ida 804  
 Whitfield, J.B. 803  
 Whitfield, J. Kenneth 452  
 Whitfield, James George 452  
 Whitfield, Jeb 844A  
 Whitfield, Jesse 804  
 Whitfield, Joe Ben 804  
 Whitfield, John 303, 517  
 Whitfield, John Bayard 549, 803  
 Whitfield, John Thomas 804  
 Whitfield, John Thomas Jr. 804  
 Whitfield, John Timothy 804  
 Whitfield, Johnny 803  
 Whitfield, Joseph Green 804  
 Whitfield, Joseph Henry 749  
 Whitfield, Lany Jane Mewborn 740  
 Whitfield, Lewis 435, 759, 804  
 Whitfield, Lonnie Jackson 804  
 Whitfield, Louis 373  
 Whitfield, Louisa 804  
 Whitfield, Luke 608  
 Whitfield, Margaret Ann 803  
 Whitfield, Marion Gail Brake 803  
 Whitfield, Mary Elizabeth (Mayme) 791  
 Whitfield, Mary Grady 804  
 Whitfield, Mary Harper 803  
 Whitfield, Matthew 804  
 Whitfield, Mayme 425  
 Whitfield, Misty Alisa 597  
 Whitfield, Nan 804  
 Whitfield, Nancy 804  
 Whitfield, Needham 804  
 Whitfield, Nettie Anderson 803  
 Whitfield, Nora Mae 803  
 Whitfield, Norman 804  
 Whitfield, Polly 804  
 Whitfield, Rachel Bryan 804  
 Whitfield, Robert 804  
 Whitfield, Ronnie 803  
 Whitfield, Sally 804  
 Whitfield, Sarah 381, 435  
 Whitfield, Sarah Bryan 804  
 Whitfield, Sarah Hurst 804  
 Whitfield, Sarah Katherine 844  
 Whitfield, Sarah Katherine Wooten 844  
 Whitfield, Sarah Reeves 804  
 Whitfield, Siddy Gooding 804  
 Whitfield, Smitha Elizabeth 452  
 Whitfield, Tammy Ellen 597  
 Whitfield, Teddy 804  
 Whitfield, Teresa Fonville 608  
 Whitfield, Thomas 517  
 Whitfield, Timothy 804  
 Whitfield, Timothy John 804  
 Whitfield, Tommy 452  
 Whitfield, Vora Estelle Spence 804  
 Whitfield, Victoria Price 804  
 Whitfield, Will 740  
 Whitfield, Willard 803  
 Whitfield, Willard Winston 597  
 Whitfield, William 517, 562, 804  
 Whitfield, William II 803, 804  
 Whitfield, William III 804  
 Whitfield, William Howard 551, 803  
 Whitford, John 756  
 Whitley, Dexter Glenn 410  
 Whitley, Geraldine Cunningham Carter 410  
 Whitley, Jesse Ross 751  
 Whitley, Ruth Rosland Sutton 751  
 Whitley, William Doyle 410  
 Whitley, William Doyle, Jr. 410  
 Whittington, Eula Grace 722  
 Whyte, Elizabeth 641B  
 Wiggins, Arden 456  
 Wiggins, Attie Elmore Vause 775

Wiggins, Bettie Fields 456  
 Wiggins, Caleb 569  
 Wiggins, Caroline Fields 457  
 Wiggins, Cicero 628  
 Wiggins, Cisro 594  
 Wiggins, Elizabeth 745  
 Wiggins, Gershom 628  
 Wiggins, Hassel 594  
 Wiggins, James 457  
 Wiggins, John, Sr. 745  
 Wiggins, John B. 569  
 Wiggins, John Charles 628  
 Wiggins, Louisa Tucker 569  
 Wiggins, Lovie Elizabeth 630  
 Wiggins, Martha Eugenia Langston 594  
 Wiggins, Marvin Allan 333  
 Wiggins, Nancy 560, 567, 569  
 Wiggins, Richard 628  
 Wiggins, Roy 333  
 Wiggins, Sarah 569  
 Wiggins, Studie Elizabeth Langston 594  
 Wiggins, Susan Brown 569  
 Wiggins, Susan Caroline 442  
 Wiggins, Vivian 390  
 Wiggins, Winifred Moore 628  
 Wiggs, Arthur Thomas 324  
 Wiggs, Martha Anne Casey 324  
 Wiggs, Mary Susan 324  
 Wilde, Harriette Elizabeth 422  
 Wilde, Hughes Leonard 422  
 Wilde, Hughes Leonard, Jr. 422  
 Wilde, Rachel Louise 311, 422  
 Wilde, Rebecca Kelly 422  
 Wilde, Stuart Isler 422  
 Wilder, A.D. 765  
 Wilder, Lynda Edwards 765  
 Wiley, Albert 805  
 Wiley, Amos A. 805  
 Wiley, Anthony 805  
 Wiley, Bessie 805  
 Wiley, Bestey 805  
 Wiley, Calvin H. 274  
 Wiley, Charity 805  
 Wiley, Debbie 805  
 Wiley, Eddie 805  
 Wiley, Estes 805  
 Wiley, Hannah 805  
 Wiley, Hubert 805  
 Wiley, Isabelle 805  
 Wiley, James 805  
 Wiley, John 805  
 Wiley, John F. 805  
 Wiley, Lettie 805  
 Wiley, Lewis 805  
 Wiley, Ludia 805  
 Wiley, Lydia 805  
 Wiley, Nancy Jarman 805  
 Wiley, Rachel Heath 805  
 Wiley, Rosella 805  
 Wiley, Susan 805  
 Wiley, Tessie 805  
 Wiley, William 805  
 Wiley, Woodard Speed 514  
 William, James 750  
 William, Narcie 765  
 William, Tabitha Sutton 750  
 Williams, Ada Pearl Johnson 809  
 Williams, Albert Michael 813  
 Williams, Alice Stroud 806, 807  
 Williams, Anita 698  
 Williams, Ann 811  
 Williams, Ann Ballard Humphrey 810, 811  
 Williams, Ann Barrow Loftin 605  
 Williams, Ann Kendall 813  
 Williams, Annette 807  
 Williams, Annie 810  
 Williams, Annie Gibbons 813  
 Williams, Annie Mae Eason 809  
 Williams, Annie Marie 810  
 Williams, Annie Susan 376  
 Williams, Aretus 765  
 Williams, Becky Ann Rhodes 809  
 Williams, Ben Haywood 813  
 Williams, Benjamin 741, 785, 808, 811  
 Williams, Benjamin Elbert 810  
 Williams, Benjamin Franklin 810  
 Williams, Beth Herring 809  
 Williams, Betsy 811  
 Williams, Betty Jane 812, 813  
 Williams, Brad Franklin 809  
 Williams, Bradley Eugene 813  
 Williams, Brent Walter 813  
 Williams, Brown 806, 807, 808  
 Williams, Buck Petteway 710  
 Williams, Caroline 808, 810, 811  
 Williams, Carolyn 500, 793  
 Williams, Carolyn Sue 813  
 Williams, Carrier May Dunn 807  
 Williams, Carrie Nunn 689  
 Williams, Carroll Fearing 813  
 Williams, Catherine 638, 715, 639  
 Williams, Charles W. 503  
 Williams, Charles Wesley 503  
 Williams, Christine 807  
 Williams, Christine Derby 807  
 Williams, Dal Haywood 812, 813  
 Williams, Dal Joseph 813  
 Williams, David 675, 697, 806, 808, 809, 812, 813  
 Williams, David Glenn 809  
 Williams, David Michael 809  
 Williams, David Paul 781, 812, 813  
 Williams, Deborah Ann 813  
 Williams, Donna Burr 813  
 Williams, Doris 697  
 Williams, Doris Rouse 809  
 Williams, Dorothy Dean 512, 789, 807  
 Williams, Douglas Park 809  
 Williams, Douglas Park, Jr. 809  
 Williams, Earl 813  
 Williams, Edward 811  
 Williams, Edward James 810  
 Williams, Edwin Green 730  
 Williams, Edwin Jerry 605  
 Williams, Elaine Barber 813  
 Williams, Elizabeth Bettie 647A, 697, 765, 808, 809  
 Williams, Elizabeth C. Thomas 811  
 Williams, Elizabeth "Lib" Harper 503  
 Williams, Elizabeth Lofland 379  
 Williams, Elvie 808  
 Williams, Emma 348  
 Williams, Emmaline Nunn 811  
 Williams, Eugene Benjamin 812, 813  
 Williams, Evan 638  
 Williams, Ferebee Pugh 745  
 Williams, George 307  
 Williams, George Earl 812, 813  
 Williams, George Earl, Jr. 813  
 Williams, Gladys Simmons Vause 775, 813  
 Williams, Greg 813  
 Williams, Gurnie 697  
 Williams, Gurnie Richard 809  
 Williams, Hazel Sykes 639  
 Williams, Helen Sutton 781, 813  
 Williams, Hester 745, 746, 804  
 Williams, Hilda Elizabeth 809  
 Williams, Hilda Ellen Edmonson 809  
 Williams, Hilda Grace Tyndall 809  
 Williams, Hiran Elwood 810  
 Williams, Ida Gay 416  
 Williams, James 808, 810, 811  
 Williams, James Albert 490, 812, 813  
 Williams, James Allen 813  
 Williams, Jane Haywood 781, 813  
 Williams, Janice Belcher 813  
 Williams, Janice Faye 809  
 Williams, Jean Harvey 807  
 Williams, Jeffrey Todd 809  
 Williams, Jesse Lee 809  
 Williams, Jessie 697  
 Williams, Jessie Elizabeth Benson Odham 813  
 Williams, Jim Tom 813  
 Williams, John Enoch 810  
 Williams, John Pugh 745, 810, 811  
 Williams, Joseph 812, 813, 814  
 Williams, Joseph Keith 813, 814  
 Williams, Joseph Lloyd (Joe) 813  
 Williams, Judy Savanna 809  
 Williams, Judy Serana 372  
 Williams, Karen Flipse 813  
 Williams, Karen Gail Harris 813  
 Williams, Karen Lynn 809  
 Williams, Kate 808  
 Williams, Katherine 640, 810  
 Williams, Katie Elizabeth Waller 813  
 Williams, Katie Lou 813  
 Williams, Katie Waller 812, 813, 814  
 Williams, Kay Lee Cloaninger 813  
 Williams, Keith 793, 812  
 Williams, Kenneth Davin (Old) 813  
 Williams, Kenneth Nunn 809  
 Williams, Kary Vause 813  
 Williams, Leatha Phipps Otey 813  
 Williams, Leslie 807  
 Williams, Lillian 807  
 Williams, Lillian Mae Brown 813  
 Williams, Lillian Mae Johnson 813  
 Williams, Linda 813  
 Williams, Lisa Alan Old 813  
 Williams, Lisa Jean 813  
 Williams, Lizzie Ann Forz 810  
 Williams, Lott 811  
 Williams, Louise Lowery 376, 813  
 Williams, Lovenia Saunders 638  
 Williams, Lucille 697  
 Williams, Lynwood E. 807  
 Williams, Lynwood E., Jr. 807  
 Williams, Lynwood Earl 807  
 Williams, Magon Agnes 809  
 Williams, Mamie Lillian Neeley 813  
 Williams, Margaret 697, 765  
 Williams, Margaret Brown 813  
 Williams, Margaret Hazel 810  
 Williams, Margaret Jean 809  
 Williams, Marie 807  
 Williams, Marjorie 697  
 Williams, Marjorie Dean 809  
 Williams, Mary 808  
 Williams, Mary Ann Kewell 785  
 Williams, Mary Elizabeth 503, 821, 844  
 Williams, Mary Lucile 809  
 Williams, Mary Oglesby 810  
 Williams, Mary Roberta 810  
 Williams, Mary Robinson 379  
 Williams, Mary Susan 410, 411  
 Williams, Mary Uzzell 647A  
 Williams, Melaney 813  
 Williams, Meta Mae 812, 813  
 Williams, Meta Stroud 813  
 Williams, Milton 807  
 Williams, Milton, Jr. 807  
 Williams, Milton Roscoe 810  
 Williams, Minnie 690  
 Williams, Minnie Elizabeth 779  
 Williams, Nancy 808  
 Williams, Nancy Coleman 811  
 Williams, Nancy Elizabeth White 809  
 Williams, Nancy Paul 781, 813  
 Williams, Nancy Winn 809  
 Williams, Neffie 521  
 Williams, Nicholas Ryan 605  
 Williams, Nita Alhalia 810  
 Williams, Olive Branch 810  
 Williams, Park 697  
 Williams, Park Nunn 809  
 Williams, Paul 808  
 Williams, Paul Clayton 810  
 Williams, Paula Jean 813  
 Williams, Penelope 731, 732, 808  
 Williams, Penelope Brown 731, 806, 808, 809, 812, 813  
 Williams, Phoebe Edna 810  
 Williams, Rebecca Perry 605  
 Williams, Richard 585  
 Williams, Rita Munden 813  
 Williams, Rosa Stuart 785  
 Williams, Sallie Rouse 675, 809  
 Williams, Sallie Virginia 809  
 Williams, Samuel Leonard 812, 813  
 Williams, Sandra Jo 813  
 Williams, Sara Ann 503  
 Williams, Sara Elizabeth 813  
 Williams, Sara Frances 812, 813  
 Williams, Scott Harper 503  
 Williams, Sharon Dugan 813  
 Williams, Shirley Green Fearing 813  
 Williams, Spencer 379  
 Williams, Susan 673  
 Williams, Susan Caroline Noble 810, 811  
 Williams, Tabitha Gurganus 710  
 Williams, Thelma Ruth Gerock 813  
 Williams, Thomas Gerald 809  
 Williams, Thomas Gerald, Jr. 809  
 Williams, Thurman 807  
 Williams, Tracey, Kimberly 813  
 Williams, Ursula Wittram 813  
 Williams, Vernon Stanley (Buddy) 812, 813  
 Williams, Virginia 697  
 Williams, Vivian E. Bizzell 341  
 Williams, Walker McGuire 813  
 Williams, Wesley 697  
 Williams, Wesley Pope 809  
 Williams, William 640, 697  
 Williams, William David 809  
 Williams, William Kendall 813  
 Williams, Zack 808  
 Williamson, Charles A., Sr. 333  
 Williamson, Charles A., Jr. 333  
 Williamson, Marstella 657  
 Williamson, Mary Ann 492  
 Williamson, Rebecca 780  
 Williamson, Shirley 837  
 Williamson, Stephen 780  
 Willis, Abby 815  
 Willis, Armedia 815  
 Willis, Bertha 785  
 Willis, Charlie McDonald 785  
 Willis, David R. 785  
 Willis, David Russell 785  
 Willis, E.K. 785  
 Willis, Elizabeth 442  
 Willis, Fannie 785  
 Willis, Frances K. 785  
 Willis, Garrison 815  
 Willis, Harriet 815  
 Willis, John H. 785  
 Willis, Jonathan Havens 785  
 Willis, Josephus 815  
 Willis, Lena 785  
 Willis, Lilly B. 785  
 Willis, Lulla B. 785  
 Willis, Lydia Guthrie 815  
 Willis, Mamie 785  
 Willis, Mack 815  
 Willis, Mary Ann 785  
 Willis, Maud 785  
 Willis, Polly Ann 815  
 Willis, Rosa Mae 513, 785  
 Willis, Rosa Stuart Williams 785  
 Willis, Ruby 785  
 Willis, Sallie 815  
 Willis, Sophia Mae Mitchell 785  
 Willis, Walter 815  
 Willis, William 815  
 Willis, William Augustus 815  
 Willson, Louise 603  
 Wilson, Almata Kennedy 816  
 Wilson, Ann Elizabeth McDonnell 476  
 Wilson, B. Frank 569  
 Wilson, Charles Melford 816  
 Wilson, Daisy Marion Holler 816  
 Wilson, Evelyn 339  
 Wilson, Grace Kennedy 816  
 Wilson, Henrietta Bane 542  
 Wilson, Jane Kennedy 816  
 Wilson, Jessie 621  
 Wilson, John D. 816  
 Wilson, Karen Leslie 679  
 Wilson, Kate 483  
 Wilson, Katherine Carr 483  
 Wilson, Lemuel 734  
 Wilson, Lorna Mae 816  
 Wilson, Marion Elizabeth 790  
 Wilson, Martha Jane Goshorn 816  
 Wilson, Mary Elizabeth 417  
 Wilson, Mary Lewis Harvey 509  
 Wilson, Melford Alonzo 816  
 Wilson, Melford A., Jr. 816  
 Wilson, Odie Leon 816  
 Wilson, Odie Leon, Jr. 816  
 Wilson, Patrick Aloysius Clayton 476  
 Wilson, Sarah Addie Jordan 816  
 Wilson, Susan E. Jones 569  
 Wilson, Verdie Violette 816  
 Wilson, William Harold "Dubby," Jr. 476  
 Wilson, William Harold, III "Chip" 476  
 Wilson, Woodrow 417  
 Wimbish, Frank 664  
 Wimbish, Gordon 664  
 Wimbish, James 664  
 Wimbish, John 664  
 Wimbish, Mrs. John William 664  
 Wimbish, Lillian 664  
 Wimbish, Margaret 664  
 Wimbish, Sis 664  
 Windrim, Edna May Collins 386  
 Wingate, Alfred 561  
 Wingate, Atalie 817  
 Wingate, Audrey Nelson 817  
 Wingate, Dexter 817  
 Wingate, Elvie E. 780  
 Wingate, Gale A. Bryant 817  
 Wingate, John Alfred 817  
 Wingate, Maebell Davis 817  
 Wingate, Mattie Dove 817  
 Wingate, Nadine Sampson 817  
 Wingate, Paul 471  
 Wingate, Paul Nelson 817  
 Wingate, Puyear, Jr. 817  
 Wingate, Puyear Cobb 817  
 Wingate, Reginald Nelson 817  
 Wingate, Sandra Ann C. 817  
 Wingate, Sarah Ann 560, 561, 579, 583  
 Wingate, Vector 817  
 Winn, Nancy 809  
 Winsett, Frances 565, 570  
 Winsett, John 565  
 Winsett, Mary 565  
 Winstead, Bird 818  
 Winstead, Frances 818  
 Winstead, Harriet 818  
 Winstead, John 818  
 Winstead, Leona Mills 553  
 Winstead, Lovena 818  
 Winstead, Mary 818  
 Winstead, Richard 818  
 Winstead, Richard, Jr. 818  
 Winstead, Sandy 818  
 Wise, Ersie 349  
 Wise, Joseph G. 349  
 Wise, Kathryn Marie 378  
 Wise, Larry Vernon 318  
 Wise, Selma 349  
 Wiseman, Bill 816  
 Wiseman, David 816  
 Wiseman, J.E., Jr. 816  
 Wiseman, James E. 816  
 Wiseman, Jimmie III 816  
 Wiseman, John 816  
 Wiseman, Lorna Mae Wilson 816  
 Wiseman, Sally 816  
 Wishard, Kate 453  
 Witherington, Dexter Thompson 398  
 Witherington, Lillian Moseley 621  
 Witherington, Robert 633  
 Wittram, Ursula 813  
 Wolf, Lorreta 543  
 Wolfe, Annie 658  
 Wolverson, Edna Harvey 512  
 Wolverson, Wallace I. 512  
 Wood, Alamentia 819  
 Wood, Ava 499  
 Wood, Betty 702  
 Wood, Carroll, Jr. 708  
 Wood, Carroll E. 708  
 Wood, Charlotte M. Stephenson 515

- Wood, D.E. 435  
 Wood, Dempsey 534, 742  
 Wood, Dempsey Eugene 189  
 Wood, De Wooding 517  
 Wood, Elaney Wade 502  
 Wood, Elmira 534, 819  
 Wood, Elvira 819  
 Wood, Eugene 819  
 Wood, Eunice 528, 534, 819  
 Wood, Florence 515, 517  
 Wood, Florence Coward 517  
 Wood, Hattie Eliaz 819  
 Wood, Helen 457  
 Wood, Henry 708  
 Wood, James 819  
 Wood, Jesse 502, 819  
 Wood, Jimmy 819  
 Wood, John 708  
 Wood, Lillian Fordham 460  
 Wood, Lottie 819  
 Wood, Lucetta 819  
 Wood, Mable 819  
 Wood, Maud 819  
 Wood, Percy 819  
 Wood, Sarah 824  
 Wood, Thomas 842  
 Woodall, Catherine (Kitty) Noble 639  
 Woodall, Harvey V. 639  
 Woodard, Elizabeth 394, 641D  
 Woodard, Herman Otis 736  
 Woodard, Hilary 736  
 Woodard, Muriel Hadley Sutton 736  
 Woodhouse, John 608  
 Woodington United Methodist Church 265  
 Woolard, Fannie Willis 785  
 Wooten, Aberilla Edwards 834, 844A  
 Wooten, Ada Gray 844A  
 Wooten, Addie Smith 627  
 Wooten, Adolphus Mitchell 519  
 Wooten, Alice Elizabeth 821, 844  
 Wooten, Allen W. Wooten 704  
 Wooten, Andeline Davis 427  
 Wooten, Ann Dean 820  
 Wooten, Anna 833  
 Wooten, Anna Spencer Jones 826  
 Wooten, Annie Edwards 844A  
 Wooten, Annie Joyner 523  
 Wooten, Annie W. Southerland 844A  
 Wooten, Arthur Maxie 828  
 Wooten, Arthur S. 395  
 Wooten, Arthur Speight 431, 844A  
 Wooten, Barbara McDougall 830  
 Wooten, Benjamin 843  
 Wooten, Bettie Bruce Taylor 840  
 Wooten, Betty Lou 809  
 Wooten, Beverly Lee 825  
 Wooten, Bryan Harvey 510, 830  
 Wooten, Carl Christian 825  
 Wooten, Carl Christian, Jr. 825  
 Wooten, Carrie 621  
 Wooten, Carrie Duffy 833, 835  
 Wooten, Carrie Jane Langley 592  
 Wooten, Catherine Speight 844A  
 Wooten, Cecil William, Jr. 556  
 Wooten, Cecil William III 556  
 Wooten, Charity 834  
 Wooten, Charles 835  
 Wooten, Charles Palmer 840  
 Wooten, Charlotte Bryce 704, 835  
 Wooten, Charlotte Harper 795  
 Wooten, Clara 824  
 Wooten, Claudia Dykes 825  
 Wooten, Clement 843  
 Wooten, Connie Elaine Martin 809  
 Wooten, Cora 822  
 Wooten, Cornelia Inez Kennedy 390  
 Wooten, Cornelia Kennedy 833  
 Wooten, Council, Sr. 282  
 Wooten, Council 822, 826, 834, 844  
 Wooten, Council Simmons 822  
 Wooten, Cynthia Ann 837  
 Wooten, Dail Ann 842  
 Wooten, Daisy 844A  
 Wooten, Dal, Jr. 825  
 Wooten, Dal Floyd 823, 825  
 Wooten, Dan Parrott 837  
 Wooten, Dannette Holloway 838  
 Wooten, David Palmer 840  
 Wooten, David Talmadge 809  
 Wooten, Debra Jean 837  
 Wooten, Della Jeffress 556  
 Wooten, Della Jeffress Edwards 556  
 Wooten, Dorothy 823  
 Wooten, Edward 427  
 Wooten, Edward Ray 809  
 Wooten, Edward Ray, Jr. 809  
 Wooten, Eliza Isler 822, 834  
 Wooten, Eliza Rebecca 822  
 Wooten, Elizabeth Allen 820, 829A  
 Wooten, Elizabeth (Betsy) 843  
 Wooten, Elizabeth Davis 427, 764  
 Wooten, Elizabeth Louanne 837  
 Wooten, Elizabeth Morphis 837, 839  
 Wooten, Elizabeth Thompson Morphis 836  
 Wooten, Ellis Scott 838  
 Wooten, Elmer Macon 837  
 Wooten, Elmer Macon, Jr. 837  
 Wooten, Elmer Simmons 837, 838  
 Wooten, Emily Anson 840  
 Wooten, Emma 833  
 Wooten, Emma Jean 839  
 Wooten, Emma Johnson Parrott 836, 838, 839, 840, 841  
 Wooten, Emma Lee 838  
 Wooten, Emma Parrott 837  
 Wooten, Emma Plummer 837  
 Wooten, Emmaline Kelly 833  
 Wooten, Emmett R. 663  
 Wooten, Emmett R., Jr. 824  
 Wooten, Emmett Robinson 556, 777, 824  
 Wooten, Esher Aldridge 834  
 Wooten, Estelle T. 827, 828, 829A, 829B  
 Wooten, Ethel Graves 390  
 Wooten, Eudora "Dodie" Lyell 830  
 Wooten, Fannie 621  
 Wooten, Fannie D. 634  
 Wooten, Floyd 823  
 Wooten, Mrs. Floyd 823  
 Wooten, Mrs. Floyd P. 825  
 Wooten, Floyd Pugh 825  
 Wooten, Frances Albrighton 820  
 Wooten, Frances Parrott 840  
 Wooten, George Robert, Sr. 827, 829A, 830, 832  
 Wooten, George Robert, Jr. 830  
 Wooten, George Robert, III (Bob) 510, 830  
 Wooten, Grace Christian 777, 824  
 Wooten, Harriett 774  
 Wooten, Harriet Hollister Tull 826  
 Wooten, Harriet Rachel 844A  
 Wooten, Harriett Susan 836, 841  
 Wooten, Harry Cobb 824  
 Wooten, Harvey Sharp 510  
 Wooten, Henrietta Louise Harper 499, 795  
 Wooten, Henry Allen 839  
 Wooten, Herman Lane 842  
 Wooten, Homer 835  
 Wooten, Ida Hassell Jeffress 556  
 Wooten, Ida Lee 844A  
 Wooten, J.S. 844A  
 Wooten, J. Shadrach 844A  
 Wooten, Jack 663  
 Wooten, Jackson 523  
 Wooten, James 844A  
 Wooten, James Gardner 829A, 829B, 830  
 Wooten, James Monroe 827, 828, 829A, 829B  
 Wooten, James Richard 830  
 Wooten, James S., Sr. 532  
 Wooten, James Singletary, Sr. (Jim) 827, 828, 829A, 829B, 839, 831, 832  
 Wooten, James Singletary, Jr. (Jimmie) 829A, 830, 832  
 Wooten, James Singletary III (Terry) 830  
 Wooten, James Singletary, IV (Jim) 830  
 Wooten, James Thomas 830  
 Wooten, Jane Hines 830  
 Wooten, Janie 833  
 Wooten, Jesse Pugh 826  
 Wooten, Jesse Pugh, Jr. (Chip) 826  
 Wooten, Jill Marie 830  
 Wooten, John 340, 822, 844  
 Wooten, John, Sr. 829A, 834  
 Wooten, John, Jr. 834, 843  
 Wooten, John Christian 824  
 Wooten, John Council 833  
 Wooten, John F. 826  
 Wooten, John Franklin 823  
 Wooten, John (Jack) Franklin 663, 824  
 Wooten, John Hewes 834, 843  
 Wooten, John Kelly 567  
 Wooten, John Stewart 842  
 Wooten, John Stewart, Jr. 842  
 Wooten, John Stewart, III 842  
 Wooten, John Thomas 663  
 Wooten, Josephine Payne 704, 833  
 Wooten, Josiah 721, 834, 843  
 Wooten, Josie 827, 828, 829B  
 Wooten, Josie Ann Bryan 827, 828, 829A, 829B  
 Wooten, Katherine Carter 830  
 Wooten, Kathleen Duffy 835  
 Wooten, Kathleen Parker 825  
 Wooten, Katie Elizabeth Moseley 838  
 Wooten, Laura Pugh 823, 825  
 Wooten, Leah Burwynne 838  
 Wooten, Lela 530, 532, 827, 829A, 829B, 830, 831  
 Wooten, Lela Gardner 530, 532, 827, 829A, 829B, 830, 831  
 Wooten, Ligia Maria Ruiz Hidalgo 830  
 Wooten, Lillian Caroline 837  
 Wooten, Lillian D. 844A  
 Wooten, Lillian Dillon 844A  
 Wooten, Lloyd K. 487  
 Wooten, Lloyd Kirby 826  
 Wooten, Lois Parker 825  
 Wooten, Louisa 620, 843  
 Wooten, Louise Adelaide 844A  
 Wooten, Louise Bryan 390  
 Wooten, Louise Trotter 844A  
 Wooten, Lucy Council 820, 844  
 Wooten, Lutie Niema Jones 567  
 Wooten, Lyndall Ann Teagle 830  
 Wooten, Lynn Cobb 824  
 Wooten, Mabel Ione 828, 829, 829A  
 Wooten, Mamie Gardner 829A, 829B, 830, 831, 832  
 Wooten, Mamie Williams 837  
 Wooten, Marcellus 835  
 Wooten, Margaret Bryan 366, 535, 839  
 Wooten, Marjorie Dean Williams 809  
 Wooten, Marlene Overman 842  
 Wooten, Martha May 836, 840  
 Wooten, Mary 523, 834, 843, 844  
 Wooten, Mary Bryan 366, 393, 535, 839  
 Wooten, Mary Catherine Koonce 839  
 Wooten, Mary Christian 823  
 Wooten, Mary Elizabeth 833, 838  
 Wooten, Mary Elizabeth Williams 821, 844A  
 Wooten, Mary Griffin (Grif) 663  
 Wooten, Mary Hodge 517  
 Wooten, Mary J. 844A  
 Wooten, Mary Louise 827, 829B, 830, 832  
 Wooten, Mary Louise Greene 830  
 Wooten, Mary Nancy 663  
 Wooten, Mary Pugh 826  
 Wooten, Mary Sindletary 827, 829A  
 Wooten, Mathew Henry 833  
 Wooten, Matthew H. 390  
 Wooten, Maud Bryan 828, 829B  
 Wooten, Myrtle 427  
 Wooten, Myrtle A. 764  
 Wooten, Nancy 340, 834  
 Wooten, Nancy Best 834, 843  
 Wooten, Nancy Eloise 835  
 Wooten, Nancy Forbes 836  
 Wooten, Nancy Jane 843  
 Wooten, Nancy Sutton 721, 843  
 Wooten, Nancy Wooten 834  
 Wooten, Nannie 457  
 Wooten, Nannie Cox 611, 777  
 Wooten, Natalie B. 390  
 Wooten, Olive Mildred 838, 839  
 Wooten, Pattie Jones 837  
 Wooten, Pearl Mooring 629, 842  
 Wooten, Peter Bond 834  
 Wooten, Phyllis Mieggs 838  
 Wooten, Polly Howard 639  
 Wooten, Prentice 844A  
 Wooten, Preston 820  
 Wooten, Rachel Hollister (Holly) 826  
 Wooten, Ralph Leland 366, 393, 535, 838, 839, 841  
 Wooten, Ray Lee 499  
 Wooten, Raymond Alexander 837  
 Wooten, Richard 639, 824, 833, 834  
 Wooten, Richard, Sr. 829A, 844  
 Wooten, Richard, Jr. 820, 829A, 844  
 Wooten, Richard Edward 821, 844A  
 Wooten, Richard Williams 704, 833, 835  
 Wooten, Robert Alexander (Bob) 836, 838, 839, 840, 841  
 Wooten, Robert Allen 839  
 Wooten, Robert D. 836, 837, 839  
 Wooten, Robert Erol 838  
 Wooten, Robert Erol, Jr. 838  
 Wooten, Robert Glenn 627  
 Wooten, Robert S. 844A  
 Wooten, Mrs. Robert S. 823  
 Wooten, Roy Anson 837, 840  
 Wooten, Ruth Kathleen 663  
 Wooten, S.D. 844A  
 Wooten, Sallie Elizabeth 837  
 Wooten, Sallie Lou Macon 837  
 Wooten, Samuel Allen 844A  
 Wooten, Sarah Elizabeth Jones 840  
 Wooten, Sarah Elizabeth Speight 844A  
 Wooten, Sarah Hewes 340, 834, 843, 844  
 Wooten, Sarah Jones 840  
 Wooten, Sarah Katherine 844A  
 Wooten, Sarah (Sally) 843  
 Wooten, Shade 821, 844  
 Wooten, Shade Isler 499  
 Wooten, Shade Isler, I 844  
 Wooten, Shadrack 820, 833, 834, 844  
 Wooten, Shadrach, Sr. 827, 829A, 844A  
 Wooten, Shadrach, Jr. 844A  
 Wooten, Shadrach, IV 820  
 Wooten, Shadrach Isler 499, 795  
 Wooten, Shirley Williams 837  
 Wooten, Smithy Mooring 615  
 Wooten, Smithy Mooring Dixon 843  
 Wooten, Sterling Dillon 431, 844  
 Wooten, Stewart, Sr. 629  
 Wooten, Stewart, Jr. 629  
 Wooten, Sudie Taylor 844  
 Wooten, Tabitha Whitley 843  
 Wooten, Teena 838  
 Wooten, Thomas 615, 721, 746, 758, 824, 829A, 830, 833, 834, 843  
 Wooten, Thomas, Jr. 843  
 Wooten, Thomas Box 827, 829A  
 Wooten, Thomas James 830  
 Wooten, Verna Hodges 519  
 Wooten, Vicky John Aldridge 843  
 Wooten, William 820, 834, 836  
 Wooten, William Abram 844A  
 Wooten, William Harvey, Sr. (Bill) 827, 828, 829A, 829B, 830, 831, 832  
 Wooten, William Harvey, Jr. 830  
 Wooten, William Harvey III (Billie) 830  
 Wooten, William Oliver 828, 829A  
 Wooten, William Overman 842  
 Wooten, William T. 427, 764  
 Wooten, Winifred 615, 618, 843  
 Wooten, Wita Mitchell 519  
 Wooten, Zulene Browder 837  
 Wooten's Store 231  
 Wooten, Albert 842  
 Wooten, Alice 842  
 Wooten, Allen 842  
 Wooten, Annie Belknap 842  
 Wooten, Arthur 842  
 Wooten, Becky 842  
 Wooten, Benjamin 842  
 Wooten, Beulah 842  
 Wooten, Charity 842  
 Wooten, Charles 842  
 Wooten, Council 842  
 Wooten, Edward 435, 842  
 Wooten, Fannie 842  
 Wooten, Henry 842  
 Wooten, Herman Lane 842  
 Wooten, Hoke 842  
 Wooten, Ida 842  
 Wooten, James 842  
 Wooten, John 842  
 Wooten, John B. 842  
 Wooten, John Stewart 842  
 Wooten, Julia Rhem 842  
 Wooten, Laura 842  
 Wooten, Lewis 842  
 Wooten, Lucinda Lane 842  
 Wooten, Marion Thomas 842  
 Wooten, Mary 842  
 Wooten, Mary Murphrey 842  
 Wooten, Nancy Forbes 842  
 Wooten, Nannie 842  
 Wooten, Nellie Combs 842  
 Wooten, Nicholas 842  
 Wooten, Norine 842  
 Wooten, Oscar 842  
 Wooten, Park 842  
 Wooten, Peter 842  
 Wooten, Richard 842  
 Wooten, Robert 842  
 Wooten, Shade 842  
 Wooten, Spencer 842  
 Wooten, Thomas 842  
 Wooten, Vadis 842  
 Wooten, Wilbur 842  
 Wooten, William 842  
 Wooten, Richard, Sr. 820  
 Worcester, Martha 555  
 Worcester, William 555  
 Wordsworth, Mary Elizabeth 362  
 Worley, Ada Harvey 512  
 Worley, Beca 512  
 Worley, Bland W. 512  
 Worley, Bland W., Jr. 512  
 Worley, J.W. 565  
 Worley, Mary E. Noble 639  
 Worley, Patrick 565  
 Worley, Ruth Anne 512  
 Worley, Sarah 639  
 Worley, Thomas 639  
 Worth, Daniel 683  
 Worthington, Addie Ellen Sutton 751  
 Worthington, Addie Sutton 846  
 Worthington, Annie Heath 846  
 Worthington, Barbara H. Taylor



755, 845, 846  
Worthington, Billie Jeanette 624  
Worthington, Carney 845, 846  
Worthington, Carney R. 846  
Worthington, Charles S. 846  
Worthington, Dave 755  
Worthington, David Earl 846  
Worthington, Dessie Lessie 846  
Worthington, Drusilla E. 846  
Worthington, Elizabeth B. Perry 661  
Worthington, Ella Frebis 846  
Worthington, Emma Lee 846  
Worthington, Elmer 535  
Worthington, Flety Ann 846  
Worthington, Grover Cleveland 751, 846  
Worthington, Hannah H. 846  
Worthington, Hannah Jane Lyons 845  
Worthington, Hannah Lyons 846  
Worthington, Hannie Jane 846  
Worthington, Hattie Kennedy Hodges 535  
Worthington, Heber 755  
Worthington, Heber H. 845, 846  
Worthington, Henrietta S. 846  
Worthington, Isaac Thomas 845  
Worthington, James G. 846  
Worthington, Jane Eveline 846  
Worthington, Jesse Heber 845  
Worthington, Josiah Willis 846  
Worthington, June Harper 497  
Worthington, Ladybird C. 846  
Worthington, Leslie D. 846  
Worthington, Leslie Dodson, III 661  
Worthington, Lillian G. Taylor 846  
Worthington, Lillian George Taylor 755  
Worthington, Mamie Gladys 845  
Worthington, Margarette C. 846  
Worthington, Martha E. 846  
Worthington, Mary Cannon 846  
Worthington, Mary Elizabeth Cannon 624  
Worthington, Mary M. 846  
Worthington, Mattie Victoria 846  
Worthington, Mickey 365  
Worthington, Paul Howard 845  
Worthington, Penelope K. 846  
Worthington, Rebecca B. 346  
Worthington, Ruby B. 845  
Worthington, Samuel L. 624  
Worthington, Sue Hardy 846  
Worthington, Susan Eugenia 846  
Worthington, Susannah Turnage 845, 846  
Worthington, Thomas Roscoe 846  
Worthington, William Carney 846  
Worthington, William Thomas 845, 846  
Wotton, Sarah Jennings 820  
Wotton, Thomas 820, 829A, 830  
Wray, Eliza Ann Morris 319  
Wray, Esther Rebecca 319  
Wray, James Ramey 319  
Wright, Arabella 428  
Wright, Betsy Ormond 642  
Wright, Carrie Lou Strother 723  
Wright, Charles Wilson 668  
Wright, Fred T. 723  
Wright, George Bruce 668  
Wright, Herman 311  
Wright, Irma Jean Randall 668  
Wright, James Joseph, III 623  
Wright, John 642  
Wright, Joseph 428  
Wright, Mary Allen 311  
Wright, Mary Battle Jeffress 556  
Wright, Rebecca Holmes 428  
Wright, Sallie Jordan 668  
Wright, Stephen 556  
Wright, Virginia Webster 372  
Wulbern, Elsie 499  
Wynne, Mary 459  
Wynne, Peter 431  
Wynne, Robert 431  
Wynne, Sarah 431  
— Y —  
Yarbrough, Michael Francis 732  
Yarborough, Sophia Stroud McLawhorn 732  
Yates, Amanda Ann Collins 387  
Yates, Ida Collins 387  
Yates, James 387  
Yates, Narcissa 387  
Yates, Narcissa Jane 387  
Yelverton, Harriett Susan Wooten 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841  
Yelverton, Luellen 841  
Yelverton, Wyatt 839  
Yelverton, Wyatt Etheldred 841  
Yonce, Nancy Elaine 396  
Yorba, Rowena 429  
Young, Courtenay Marshall 713  
Young, Donna Lynn 549  
Young, Jennie Mae 787  
Young, Kathleen Rhem 790  
Youngblood, Margaret Casey 485  
Yourell, Charles Edward 476  
Yourell, Mary Marshall Kidney 476  
Yourell, Sarah Hobart 476  
— Z —  
Zimmerman, Alize 626